R 712
.A1 M5
v. 10
1872/
1873
Copy 1

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
1800

Class R712
Book .A1M5

TASTELESS MEDICINES.

"Of the many methods devised to overcome the nauseous taste of

LIBRARY OF THE
UNITED STATES BUREAU OF EDUCATION.
Division
Shelf No. 880
PRESENTED BY

n, Copaiba
et equalled
er all other
se made by

of this city—being superior to any other made in America, and, also, to those imported from Europe; and when quality and the late reduction (about 20 per cent.) are taken into account, we may safely say they are the cheapest made. They are easily swallowed, even by children; being soft, contain genuine medicines, and may always be relied on; are not objectionable in any way; and are put up in an elegant and pleasing manner, and expressly for the prescription trade. Under these circumstances, we are not surprised to learn that they are now the only ones ordered by physicians, and that the great success of this company has no precedent in Capsules manufacture."—*Druggists' Price Current*, 14*th December*, 1870.

OIL OF SANDAL-WOOD.

(ONE-TENTH PART OIL CASSIA.)

The OIL OF SANDAL-WOOD possesses a much greater power in restoring to a healthy state the mucous membrane of the urethra than either Cubebs or Copaiba. It never produces sickness, and is so certain and speedy in its action as to fully entitle it to be called the specific in comparison with the other remedies. The objections to its use are: the persistent and disagreeable sensation it leaves in the throat, the irritating action it has on the stomach, and the difficulty of obtaining the pure oil, much of it being adulterated, and of inferior quality. The first difficulty is overcome when given in the form of Capsules, the second when it is mixed, as by us, with a tenth part of the Common Oil of Cinnamon; and with regard to the third objection, we may state that, having had ten years' experience in buying and selling the oil as a medicine, we can guarantee that the

PURE OIL OF GOOD QUALITY

only is used by us. It is fast superseding every other remedy, sixty Capsules only being required to insure a safe and certain cure in six or eight days, From no other medicine can a like satisfactory result be obtained. Our own Copaiba require on an average about twenty days; our Copaiba and Cubebs about seventeen, and our Matico ahout fifteen; while the best of the hard Capsules require about forty days, and the others a much longer time.

THE LEXINGTON AVENUE

TURKISH BATHS,

COR. OF TWENTY-FIFTH STREET,

E. C. ANGELL, M. D.

The largest and finest Bathing Establishment in this country, surpassing in temperature, ventilation and skillful shampooing any baths in the old world or the new.

For the better accommodation of the profession and others engaged in late occupations, and for travellers who may arrive early or late, the baths for gentlemen will be kept open constantly day and night.

Separate apartments for ladies open from 9 A. M. to 9 P. M.

Electric Baths of the most novel and approved construction, valuable as a general constitutional tonic, and pre-eminently serviceable in affections of the nervous system.

The building is supplied with a Gymnasium, in which special attention will be given to Medical Gymastics, embracing active and passive exercises, with physical training by the most approved modes of lifting. Lifting appliances supplied to those who wish to practise lifting at home.

SUN BATHING.

At the top of the building a solarium is provided, where solar heat can be applied, locally or generally, with graduated intensity. This will be found a most vitalizing form of Bathing and a most invigorating tonic.

A limited number of patients can be accommodated in the establishment, which is supplied with a first-class restaurant, where, in addition to the usual bill of fare, a special feature will be made of plain food prepared in the most simple and scientific manner.

DARROW & CO.,

Surgical Instrument Manufacturers and Importers,

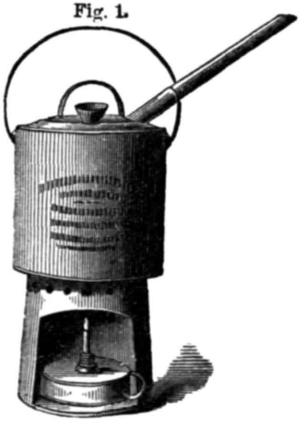
1227 Broadway, cor. 30th Street

(ADJOINING WOOD'S MUSEUM),

Manufacturers of Trusses, Supporters, Bandages, Shoulder Braces, Splints

AND OTHER ORTHOPÆDIC INSTRUMENTS.

Fig. 1.



Combination Croup Apparatus, and Dr. Lee's Fumigating Bath.

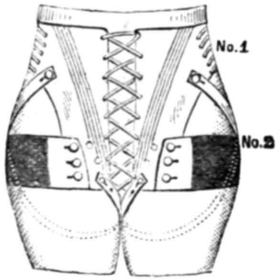
DR. J. C. NOTT'S

Perfected Speculum,

AS APPROVED BY HIM.

Dr. F. A. Burrall's Illuminator,

For examining the Ear, Throat, Urethra, Vagina and Rectum, Price, $25.



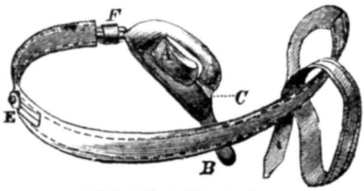
Mrs. Willis's Abdominal Supporter.

Mrs. Willis's New Abdominal Supporter. Price $8 to $10.
Combination Croup Apparatus and Dr. Lee's Fumigating Bath. Price, $6. Croup Apparatus separate, $5 Fumigating Bath, $3.
Thudichum's Improved Nasal Douche. Price, $2 to $3.50.
Dr. Noyes' Apparatus for Cataarh.
An Improved Hand Apparatus for Local Anæsthesia. Price, $3.50 to $6.
Urine Test Stands. Price, $20. Also one at $2.
Dr. B. Howard's Hernia Maniken. Price, $20.
Grate Steamer. Price, $5.
Portable Hot-Air Bath. Price, $6.
Surgical, Philosophical, and Veterinary Instruments.
Microscopes, Eye Glasses, and other Optical Instruments generally.
Trusses, Abdominal Supporters, Elastic Stockings, &c.
Silk Elastic Belts, Crutches, &c.
Batteries. Galvano Faradic Mf'g Co.'s, Kidder's, Kidder & Davis's, and others.
Dr. Sims and Thomas's latest form of Pessaries.
Crandall's Crutches. Also a full assortment of common crutches.

For Surgical Instruments of all kinds, address

DARROW & CO., 1227 Broadway, New York.

POMEROY'S TRUSSES,



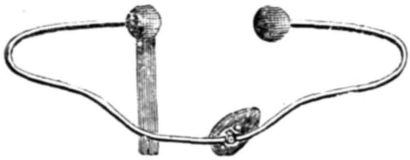
THE "FINGER PAD."

CRUTCHES,

SPLINTS,

BRACES,

BELTS, &c.

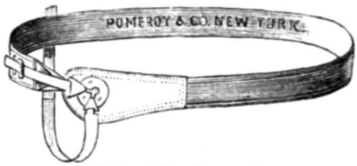


THE "WIRE SPRING WITH OSCILLATING PADS."

ORTHOPEDIC

APPARATUS

MADE TO ORDER.



THE "NIGHT TRUSS."

Elastic Stockings, Knee Caps, Anklets, Belts, &c. Abdominal Supporters, Suspensory Bandages, Instruments for Club Foot, and other deformities.

POMEROY & CO.,

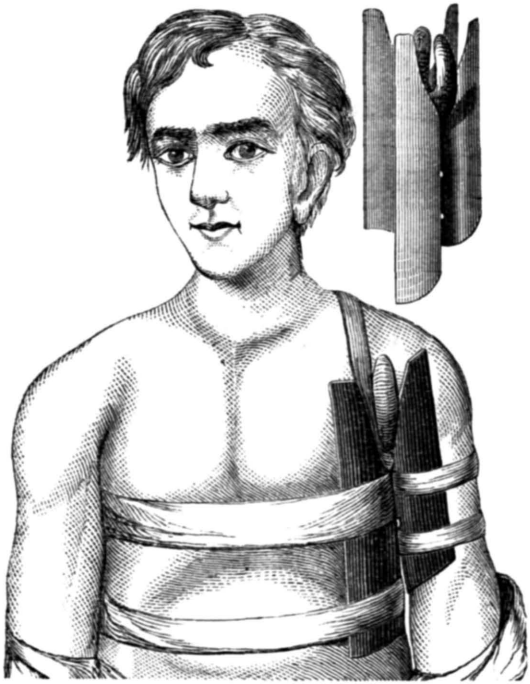
No. 744 BROADWAY,

Cor. Astor Place, (FIRST FLOOR.) **NEW YORK.**

Dr. Richardson's Clavicle Splint

FOR

FRACTURES OF THE CLAVICLE, SCAPULA, AND HUMERUS.



POMEROY & CO.,

No. 744 BROADWAY,

Cor. Astor Place, (FIRST FLOOR.) NEW YORK.

GEO. TIEMANN & CO.,

(Established 1826.)

67 CHATHAM STREET, NEW YORK.

F. A. STOHLMANN, EDWARD PFARRE,

PROPRIETORS.

ORTHOPÆDIC MECHANICIANS,

AND MANUFACTURERS AND IMPORTERS OF

SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS.

We beg leave to announce that we pay *personal* and *special* attention to the correct fitting of TRUSSES, SUPPORTERS, Spinal Braces, Elastic Hose for varicose veins, APPARATUS for deformities of feet and legs, Artificial Substitutes for resected bones, for extension in joint diseases, retracted muscles, &c.

All special orders strictly carried out according to the views of the surgeon treating the patient.

STOHLMAN, PFARRE & CO.,

(F. A. STOHLMAN, EDWARD PFARRE, PHILIP SCHMIDT.)

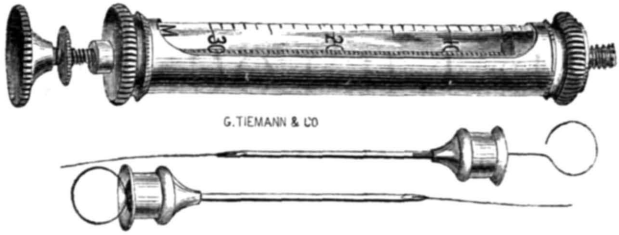
No. 107 East Twenty-eighth Street.

A complete assortment of Surgical and Dental Instruments, Cutlery, etc. Bandages, Trusses, and Orthopædic Apparatus on hand or made to order upon shortest notice.

London Elastic Stockings for Varicose Veins, Belts, Anklets, Elastic Suspensories, Supporters, Shoulder Braces, Splints, Steam and Hand Atomizers, Medicine Chests and Saddle Bags, Instruments for Positive Diagnosis, Galvanic Batteries of most approved European and American Models, with New Model Electrodes, Laryngoscopes, Opthalmoscopes, Rhynoscopes, etc., etc.

Instruments for Uterine Diseases, latest models, etc.

George Tiemann & Co.'s New Hypodermic Syringe.



THE ONLY BRANCH STORE IN NEW YORK CITY OF

GEORGE TIEMANN & CO.,

ESTABLISHED 1826.

No. 67 CHATHAM STREET.

☞ *N. B.—A Lady in regular attendance to wait upon Lady Customers.*

B. W. DYER,

Chemist and Druggist,

460 FOURTH AVE.,

Corner 31st Street, **NEW YORK.**

PREPARES THE

Glycerates of Tar and Cade,

Useful in the Treatment of Diseases of the Skin.

Vide remarks of Dr. PIFFARD, in the *Medical Gazette*, April 8, 1871.

The Oil of Cade employed is from the Royal Imperial Court Apothecary of Vienna.

MR. J. H. LOUNDS,

PRACTICAL MANIPULATOR,

Respectfully informs the Medical Profession that he is prepared to undertake the treatment of

PARALYSIS, RHEUMATISM, STIFF JOINTS, AND SPRAINS,

and all kindred affections, under the direction of the attending physicians.

Mr. L. assures the Profession that his attention will be given solely to the practical application of this method of treatment, the value of which is generally recognized in all countries.

J. H. LOUNDS,

101 East 19th Street, New York,

One door east of 4th Avenue.

THE AMERICAN BATHS,

Cor. Irving Place & Seventeenth St.

We are able to give the following baths in the most approved manner, having spared no pains or expense in constructing and completing apparatus for such, viz.: Russian, Turkish, Oriental, in the plain department; Sulphurous Vapor, Sulphur (Sulphurets), Alkaline, the artificial Barèges baths, Fumigated (mercurial, Iodine, &c) Electric, Magnetic, &c., in the medicated.

Physicians sending patients for any of these baths are assured that their directions will be carried out to the best of our ability.

We are prepared with portable baths to give most of the above baths at the residences of patients when they cannot be brought here.

Persons desiring rooms and board can be accommodated.

Entrance to gentleman's baths, Irving Place. Entrance to ladies' baths, Seventeenth street.

I. G. ATWOOD, M.D.,

Manager and Proprietor.

T. L. CLACHER,

AGENT FOR

MEDICAL AND SCIENTIFIC BOOKS AND PERIODICALS,

107 East Twenty-Eighth Street, New York.

(Medical Library and Journal Association Rooms.)

Books bound in any style to order. Foreign Books and Journals imported promptly at the Lowest Cash Rates. A liberal discount allowed on all American Books.

BAUCH & GOUGELMANN,

Previously engaged with Prof. BOISSONNEAU, of Paris,

MANUFACTURERS OF IMPROVED

ARTIFICIAL HUMAN EYES

OF A SUPERIOR QUALITY,

36 Bleecker St., bet. Broadway and Bowery, New York.

Office hours from 8 A.M to 5 P.M. Persons deprived of an eye can have this deformity removed by the insertion of an artificial one, which moves and looks like a natural organ. No pain when inserted. Patients at a distance having a Broken Eye can have another one made without calling personally.

F. BAUCH, M. D. P. GOUGELMANN.

F. E. SMITH & CO.'S

CRUSHED WHITE WHEAT,

MANUFACTURED AT THE

ATLANTIC FLOUR MILLS,

Nos. 18, 20 & 22 HAMILTON AVENUE,

BROOKLYN, N. Y.

The most perfect preparation of wheat yet produced, preserving the phosphactic and nitrogenous elements. It is invaluable as food for CHILDREN and INVALIDS, being delicate and nourishing. It is also a delicious and wholesome article of diet for GENERAL FAMILY USE, particularly for those of sedentary habits.

Directions for cooking, and other particulars on each package. Pamphlets giving explanation relating to its preparation SENT FREE.

For Sale at the Mills and by Grocers generally.

CLINICAL CHARTS

of temperature, pulse, respiration, &c., arranged in septenaries, for three weeks' observation with the Centigrade, Fahrenheit, or Seguin medical thermometers.

PER DOZEN OR HUNDREDS AT

W. Wood & Co., Publishers, 27 Great Jones St., N. Y.
G. Tiemann, 67 Chatham St., N. Y.
Stohlmann & Co., 107 E. 28th St., N. Y.
and other Manufacturers of Surgical Instruments.

JOHN W. SHEDDEN,

PHARMACEUTIST,

No. 363 Bowery, cor. Fourth Street,

NEW YORK.

Pure and Reliable Drugs dispensed with care.

Pure Cod Liver Oil,

(OLEUM MORRHUÆ.)

Combined with the

PRECIPITATED PHOSPHATE OF LIME,

AND DELICIOUSLY FLAVORED.

PREPARED BY

JOHN W. SHEDDEN, Pharmaceutist,

No. 363 Bowery, cor. Fourth St., N. Y.

PREPARED FLOUR OF BRAN

FOR MAKING BISCUIT FOR THE

DIABETIC AND DYSPEPTIC.

Abounding in the phosphates so utterly lacking in bread prepared from superfine flour, this article is also prepared in accordance with Dr. Campl'n's formula, and contains only about two per cent. of starch.

May be had in ten pound tin cases at $5, and in twelve ounce packets at 50 cents.

JOHN W. SHEDDEN,

Pharmaceutist,

363 Bowery, cor. Fourth St., N. Y.

VACCINE VIRUS

PREPARED BY THE

EASTERN DISPENSARY

OF NEW YORK.

THE EASTERN DISPENSARY has constantly on hand PURE AND FRESH VACCINE VIRUS, obtained in all cases from the genuine healthy vesicles of infants. This Institution has paid special attention for many years to its Department of Vaccine, and annually vaccinate an average of 20,000 individuals, thus having most unusual facilities for careful selection of the purest and finest Virus.

PRICES.

Eight-day lymph, one quill point	*$0.20*
Ten quill points	*1.00*
One Slip	*0.25*
Seven Slips	*1.00*
Fluid in Capillary Tube	*1.00*
Three Tubes	*2.00*

N. B.—Each Tube will vaccinate from five to ten persons.

Concrete Vesicle, i. e., Crust or Scab, $1.00 to $3.00 according to size.

Address J. P. LOINES, M.D.,

House Physician, Eastern Dispensary,

57 ESSEX ST., New York.

Tests of the genuine, Jennerian, humanized stock of Vaccine Virus, such as this is guaranteed to be, when applied to the cutis vera of a well infant:

First.—Regular progress throughout, from the accumulated vesicle of the 3d and 4th days; Bryce's test of coeval development of a revaccination on the 5th or 6th days; the countersunk, clear vesicle and watery contents on the 8th day; the areola to about the 13th day; and the separation of the characteristic, purified, hard, diaphanous, semi-crystaline, concrete product, commonly but incorrectly called crust or scab, on about the 20th day.

Second.—Perfect facsimile reproduction of itself by inoculation from one healthy infant to another,

Third.—Protection from smallpox at once.

Note.—"Animal Vaccine," produced by inoculation from cow to cow, or calf to calf, differs in every respect from the above, viz., in progress, in facsimile reproduction, and in prophylatic power.

Asbury Life Insurance Comp'y

OFFICE, 805 BROADWAY,

Corner 11th Street, NEW YORK.

C. C. NORTH, President.

A. V. STOUT,
M. D. SAVIN
D. T. MACFARLAN, } *Vice-Presidents.*

ISAAC A. STYLES, Sec'y & Actuary.
A. E. M. PURDY, M.D., Med. Ex.
LEMUEL SKIDMORE, Counsel.
EMORY M'CLINTOCK, Con. Actuary

DIRECTORS:

C. C. NORTH, President.
A. V. STOUT, President National Shoe & Leather Bank.
JOHN ELLIOTT, of Riggs & Co.
JAMES BISHOP, of J. Bishop & Co.
J. B. DICKINSON, of Stout & Dickinson, Bankers.
DANIEL DREW, Capitalist.
H. J. BAKER, of H. J. Baker & Bro.
DANIEL CURRY, D. D., Editor of the *Christian Advocate.*
MARCUS D. SAVIN, Vice President.
FLETCHER HARPER, of Harper & Bros.
B. F. MANIERRE, Metropolitan Police Commissioner.
GEORGE R. CROOKS, D. D., Editor of *The Methodist.*
WILLIAM B. SKIDMORE, Capitalist.
J. HOLDICH, D. D., Sec. Am. Bible Soc.
GEORGE ELLIOTT, Banker.
S. U. F. ODELL, of Barclay & Livingston.
WILLIAM R. FOSTER, Flour Merchant.
ELISHA RIGGS, Banker.
GEORGE R. COOK, Merchant Chicago.
H. COX, D. D., California Conference.
MATTHEW BIRD, Merchant
GEORGE J. HAMILTON, Real Estate.
S. R. SPELMAN, of Department of Charities & Corrections.
ISAAC A. STILES, Secret'y & Actuary.
J. R. ACKERMAN, of J. R. Ackerman & Son.
CLINTON. B. FISK, St. Louis, Mo.
JONA GODFREY, Capitalist, Conn.
EMORY M'CLINTOCK, Consulting Actuary.
C. F. DAVENPORT, Banker.
BOWLES COLGATE, of Colgate & Co.
J. L. STEWART, New York.
A. E. M. PURDY, M. D., Medical Examiner.
REV. T. J. BISSELL, Central New York Conf.
REV. A. HUNT, New York Conf.
JACOB SLEEPER, Capitalist, Boston.
JAMES HUNTER, Philadelphia.
W. L. BOSWELL, Philadelphia.
JAMES M. LONGACRE, Philadelphia.
C. W. C. MUNSELL, Banker, Bloomington, Ill.
REV. GEORGE CLARKE, New York Conf.

We present the following strong and useful features for those desiring to work Insurance for this Company, or effect Insurance on their own lives:

1. We issue all the various kinds of Policies in present use, and also Half premium plan, One Year term, and Commuted Policies, which are only issued by this Company.
2. Registered Policies secured by Special Deposit.
3. Unnecessary restrictions on travel removed.
4. Full Assurance value secured in case of discontinuance after two years.
5. Loan of one-third of the Premium when amounting to $40.
6. Dividends on the Partnership Plan.
7. No extra charge on Female risks.
8. Generous concessions to Clergymen and their families.
9. Prompt payment of losses.

Books and papers fully detailing all the peculiar features of the Company, and tables for all the various assurances, will be sent on application to the Home Office.

RELIABLE AGENTS WANTED. To those who will give their whole time the business liberal terms will be granted.

WILLIAM NEERGAARD,

PHARMACIST,

1183 Broadway, Cor. Twenty-Eighth St.,

NEW YORK.

MRS. E. T. MAYCRINK,

Manipulation and Friction, with Electricity, if required, applied in the Treatment of Diseases under the Direction of Physicians.

1520 BROADWAY, NEAR 47TH ST.

Vapor, Medicated and Electric Baths.

MURRAY HILL DRUG STORE

ESTABLISHED 1855.

M. L. M. PEIXOTTO,

APOTHECARY,

686 SIXTH AVENUE,

(Four doors above 39th St.) NEW YORK.

☞ Reliable DRUGS, CHEMICALS and MEDICINES, dispensed with accuracy and neatness at all hours.

SAMUEL CAMPBELL,

CHEMIST AND APOTHECARY,

S W. Cor. Eighth Av. & Twenty-Eighth St.,

NEW YORK.

Prescriptions prepared with pure medicines.

OTTO & REYNDERS,

MANUFACTURERS AND IMPORTERS OF

SURGICAL & ORTHOPÆDICAL INSTRUMENTS

Fine Cutlery, Trusses, Syringes. Abdominal Supporters, Skeletons,

SHOULDER BRACES, STOCKINGS FOR VARICOSE VEINS,

Electric Machines, Ear Trumpets, &c,

APPARATUS FOR LOCAL ANÆSTHESIA AND INHALATION.

64 Chatham Street, New York.

MECHANICAL SURGERY.

A SPECIALTY in the study and treatment, by scientific adaptation and use of MECHANICAL AGENCIES (for amelioration or remediation), of all disabilities caused by disease or injury; deformities of limbs or spinal column, partial paralysis, diseased joints, shortened limbs, ununited fractures, resections, AND ALL AMPUTATED LIMBS, by the most approved Artificial Limbs and Appliances.

E. D. HUDSON, M. D.,

No. 696 Broadway New York.

HENRY A. CASSEBEER,

Pharmaceutist,

No. 57 FOURTH AVENUE, COR. NINTH ST.

(OPPOSITE A. T. STEWART & CO'S.),

NEW YORK.

CITY COLLECTING BUREAU,

245 BROADWAY, NEW YORK.

ESTABLISHED BY

LEE, HAMILTON & CO.,

Under the advice of the Leading Physicians, Surgeons, and Dentists of New York, for the convenience of those professions with reference to the collection of bills in ALL PARTS *of the city and country.*

Our arrangements are such that we can attend to collections without regard to amount of bills or distance of debtor. Under our system no bill can be neglected.

Weekly statements containing a thorough report of all collections—with our check for the amount—sent to each patron.

We have already received unexpected and gratifying encouragement from those to whom we have explained our system, and for whom we have acted. Thus, we are led to believe that we are perfecting the best arrangements for collecting ever offered to the professions.

We annex a few testimonials from some of the leading members of the medical profession:

No. 46 W. 29th St., NEW YORK, Nov. 1, 1871.

The undersigned takes pleasure in expressing his approval of the CITY COLLECTING BUREAU of Lee, Hamilton & Co., and in recommending the same to the profession. GURDON BUCK, M.D.

267 Madison Ave., NEW YORK, Jan. 19, 1872.

I look upon the CITY COLLECTING BUREAU of Lee Hamilton & Co., as a God-send to the medical profession. J. MARION SIMS, M.D.

20 E. 30th St., NEW YORK, March 5, 1872.

I have found the CITY COLLECTING BUREAU of Messrs. Lee, Hamilton & Co., a perfectly satisfactory means of collecting professional bills.
D. B. ST. JOHN ROOSA, M.D.

285 5th Ave., March 9, 1872.

Messrs. Lee, Hamilton & Co., of the CITY COLLECTING BUREAU, have attended to my collections for the past three months with far better success, and infinitely more satisfaction, than any other persons I have ever employed. From the very satisfactory manner in which they have attended to my business, I can most cordially recommend them to the profession with confidence, both as to their capacity and integrity. LEWIS A. SAYRE, M.D.

20 W. 30th St., Oct. 19, 1871.

I take great pleasure in saying that for many years I have known Mr. John G. Nelson, of the firm of Lee, Hamilton & Co., who have lately established the CITY COLLECTING BUREAU, and can vouch for him as a man of probity and honor, and as one to whom I would be willing to entrust the management of my collecting business. T. M. MARKOE, M.D.

28 W. 37th St., Oct., 1871.

I fully endorse what Dr. Markoe has said of Mr. J. G. Nelson; also the plan for establishing a CITY COLLECTING BUREAU, and shall be happy to do all in my power to help the enterprise. W. A. BLAKEMAN, M D.

41 East 12th Street.

As I view the plan for a CITY COLLECTING BUREAU, I do approve and commend it to the profession. I have known Mr. Nelson, of the BUREAU, for many years.
WILLARD PARKER, M.D.

291 Madison Ave., Nov. 1, 1871.

I take pleasure in expressing my confidence in Mr. Nelson, and in recommending the BUREAU to the profession. ALFRED C. POST., M.D.

138 West 23d St., NEW YORK, March 29, 1872.

From my experience with the CITY COLLECTING BUREAU, carried on by Messrs. Lee, Hamilton & Co., I believe it to be the most thorough and satisfactory means of collecting yet offered, and as such I would cordially recommend it to the profession.
H. P. FARNHAM, M.D.

Also refer to leading mercantile houses and banks.

HERBERT A. LEE. *JOHN C. L. HAMILTON.* *JOHN G. NELSON.*

First Premiums Awarded by American Institute, 1870.

MICROSCOPES.

Compound Achromatic Microscopes for Scientific Investigations.

The "**Popular**" Microscope—50 to 200 diameters, - - $25 00
The "**Student's**" Microscope—50 to 400 diameters, - - 50 00
The "**Professional**" Microscope—50 to 600 diameters, glass revolving, stage, &c., fine finish, - - - - - 100 00
The "**Zentmayer Grand American**" Microscope, - $200.00 to 500 00

Microscopic Objects, Microscopic Accessories, &c.

Illustrated Price List forwarded to any Address.

T. H. McALLISTER, Optician,

49 Nassau Street, New York.

Extension Recumbent Wheel Chair, with Self-hoisting back and Wheelock.

KIND & SUNDMACHER,

Patent Chair

MANUFACTURERS,

No. 121 Mercer Street, near Prince,

NEW YORK.

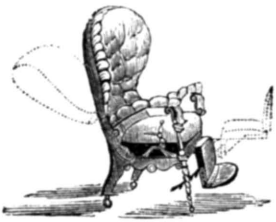
PATENT WHEELING CHAIRS,

with double spring and self-hoisting back and wheelock, in cane and upholstery.
Improved Reclining, Recumbent, and Extension

RECUMBENT CHAIRS,

with regulator which secures them at any angle. Also Sleepy Hollow, Bed Commode, Easy, and

SPECULUM CHAIRS,



Improved Extension Recumbent Chairs, with Regulator to any angle.

Chairs for Dentists, Barbers, Library, Office, &c.

Mechanical Couches made to order, and general orders promptly attended to.

HAZARD & CASWELL'S PURE COD-LIVER OIL

Prepared on the Seashore of Cape Cod and Cape Ann by Mr. CASWELL personally, from Fresh and Selected Livers.

BROADWAY, Cor. Twenty-Fourth Street.

SIXTH AVE., Cor. Thirty-ninth Street.

This Oil is made from fresh selected livers on the seacoast, and can be retained by the stomach when other kinds fail, so sweet and pure is it, from the great care and skill attending its manufacture.

It is confidently recommended to the medical profession as the sweetest and purest in market.

Prof. Parker, of New York, says: "I have tried almost every other manufacturer's oil, and give yours the decided preference."

Prof. Hayes, State Assayer of Massachusetts, after a full analysis of it, says: "It is the best for foreign or domestic use."

It is made with GREATER CARE, is sweeter, and has less of the RANCID, unpleasant fish taste and odor than any other made—foreign or domestic.

THE BEST TONIC.

Ferro-Phosphorated Elixir of Calisaya Bark (Calisaya Bark and Pyrophosphate of Iron).—A pleasant, straw-colored cordial (never before attained), made directly from the best Calisaya Bark (☞not from its alkaloids or their salts) combining the three most valuable tonics, Iron, Phosphorus and Calisaya, without injury to their active tonic properties, in an agreeable elixir, pleasant to the taste and acceptable to the most delicate stomach. Each teaspoonful contains one grain of Pyrophosphate of Iron, and each pint the virtues of one ounce of Royal Calisaya Bark.

Ferro-Phosphorated Elixir of Calisaya with Bismuth.—This preparation contains 256 grains of Ammonio Citrate of Bismuth, added to each pint of our Ferro-Phosphorated Elixir of Calisaya, making two grains of Bismuth and one grain Pyrophosphate of Iron in each teaspoonful.

Ferro-Phosphorated Elixir of Calisaya with Strychnia.—In this preparation we have one grain of Sulphate of Strychnia added to each pint of our Ferro-Phosphorated Elixir, making to each teaspoonful one one hundred and twenty-eighth of a grain of Strychnia and one grain Pyrophosphate of Iron.

Ferro-Phosphorated Elixir of Gentian.—This preparation combines Gentian and Pyrophosphate of Iron in a pleasant cordial, overcoming the intense bitterness of the Gentian and nauseous inkiness of the Iron.

Cod-Liver Oil with Iodine, Bromine and Phosphorus.

Iodo Ferrated Cod-Liver Oil.—A combination of Cod-Liver Oil with Iodide of Iron.

Elixir Phosphate Iron, Quinine and Strychnia.

Elixir Valerianate of Ammonia, Wine of Pepsine.

Juniper Tar Soap.—Very serviceable in eczema and diseases of the skin generally.

ABOVE PREPARATIONS ALL MANUFACTURED BY US.

Samples furnished physicians upon application without charge.

CASWELL, HAZARD & CO.,

Broadway cor. 24th Street, and Sixth Avenue cor. 39th Street, New York.

THE

MEDICAL REGISTER

OF

NEW YORK AND VICINITY

For the Year commencing June 1, 1872.

PUBLISHED UNDER THE SUPERVISION OF THE

NEW YORK MEDICO-HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

A. E. M. PURDY, M.D., EDITOR,

123 East Thirty-Eighth Street.

VOL. X.

NEW YORK:

WILLIAM WOOD & CO., 27 GREAT JONES ST.

1872.

R712.
.A1M5

MÖLLER'S
COD LIVER OIL

GAINED THE ONLY FIRST PRIZES AT THE GREAT EXHIBITIONS OF LONDON, PARIS &c.

It is not sufficiently considered that the quality of Cod Liver Oil depends upon the condition of the fish. The Lofoten Waters, in Norway, are the only known district where the Cod migrate for spawning, and in excellent condition. Hence the well-known superiority of Lofoten Oil; many reject the light brown on account of its unpleasant taste, arising from its being prepared from putrid livers. PETER MÖLLER, therefore, by a Special Process, prepares at Lofoten, a Pale Oil, distinctly different to the Pale Newfoundland, retaining all the curative virtues, with a remarkably pure smell and taste.

The late Physician to the North London Consumption Hospital, *Abbotts Smith, M.D., M. R. C. P.*, affirms that Möller's Oil is more readily retained by delicate persons, and is more efficacious.

The Medical Society of Norway has, through its leading members testified that Möller's Oil is preferred for its beneficial properties.

The Medical Society of Northumberland and Durham pronounced Möller's Oil the best.

Physicians to London Hospitals, and other eminent men in the profession, have certified to its superiority.

Dr. L. A. Sayre, Professor of Orthopedic Surgery in Bellevue Hospital Medical College, New York, having tested all other Cod Liver Oils that come to this market, and having found them unsatfactory, testifies that he is convinced that Peter Möller's process is the only one by which Cod Liver Oil should be made.

Dr. J. Marion Sims says: "For some years I had given up the use of Cod Liver Oil altogether; but since my attention has been called by Dr. Sayre to Peter Möller's Cod Liver Oil, I have prescribed it almost daily, and have every reason to be perfectly satisfied with it."

SOLD BY DRUGGISTS.

W. H. SCHIEFFELIN & CO., New York,

Sole Agents for the United States and Canada.

CALENDAR FOR 1872-73.

1872.

	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
July	..	1	2	3	4	5	6
	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
	28	29	30	31	..	..	..
Aug	..	..	..	..	1	2	3
	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
Sept	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	29	30	..	..	..	..	..
Oct	..	..	1	2	3	4	5
	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
	27	28	29	30	31	..	..
Nov	..	..	..	..	..	1	2
	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Dec	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	29	30	31	..	..	..	..

1873.

	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
Jan	..	..	..	1	2	3	4
	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
	26	27	28	29	30	31	..
Feb	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	23	24	25	26	27	28	..
March	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	30	31	..	..	..	..	..
April	..	..	1	2	3	4	5
	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
	27	28	29	30	..	..	..
May	..	..	..	..	1	2	3
	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
June	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	29	30	..	..	..	..	..

MEDICAL BOOKS.

WILLIAM WOOD & CO.

Will hereafter devote themselves EXCLUSIVELY to the PUBLISHING, IMPORTING and SELLING of

MEDICAL AND SCIENTIFIC BOOKS.

Their already large stock will be greatly increased, and every effort continued to make it as full and complete as possible.

☞ Subscriptions received for any medical or scientific journal published.

☞ German and French Books kept in stock, and the new books added as soon as published.

☞ Agents for the sale of the publications of many medical and scientific societies.

Orders by mail promptly attended to.

WILLIAM WOOD & CO.,

27 GREAT JONES STREET, NEW YORK.

Publish the following Medical Journals, viz.:

THE MEDICAL RECORD;

A Semi Monthly Journal of Medicine and Surgery.

EDITED BY GEORGE F. SHRADY, M. D.

Subscription price, $4 per year, in advance.

NEW REMEDIES;

A Quarterly Retrospect of Therapeutics, Pharmacy and Allied Subjects.

EDITED BY HORATIO C. WOOD, JR., M. D.

Subscription price, $2 per year, in advance.

☞ The "Medical Record" and "New Remedies" together, $5 per year, in advance.

ARCHIVES OF OPHTHALMOLOGY AND OTOLOGY.

Edited and published simultaneously in English and German.

H. KNAPP, M. D., AND S. MOOS, M. D., EDITORS.

Subscription price, $7 per year, in advance.

SCIENTIFIC BOOKS.

PREFACE.

880

The Editor trusts that, for completeness, accuracy, and all the essential points which render the REGISTER valuable and indispensable to the profession, the work shows a healthy progress under his hands, and that the tenth volume more nearly approaches what he has endeavored to make it. He refers to the additional Registry of NEW JERSEY and CONNECTICUT, together with a STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY for New York, Boundaries of the Brooklyn Wards, Hack Fares, Postal information, Obstetrical Table, Equivalents of English and French Weights and Measures, Table of Distances and other valuable information. To all who have kindly aided, and are interested in the success of the work, he extends his thanks.

NEW YORK, June 1, 1872, 123 East 38th Street.

LIBRARY
U. S. BUREAU OF EDUCATION.

Entered according to Act of Congress, in the year 1872, by
A. E. M. PURDY,
in the office of the Librarian of Congress, at Washington.

BRADSTREET PRESS,
279, 281 & 283 BROADWAY, NEW YORK.

JUST WHAT I WANT.

No Physician's Office Complete without

DIACK'S OFFICE CHAIR,

FOR THE FOLLOWING REASONS:

1st. As an Operating Chair its advantages are many; by its simplicity of adjustment the physician is enabled to put the patient in any position required.

2d. As a Speculum Chair it is unsurpassed.

3d. It makes the most luxurious Lounging Chair yet invented.

4th. It makes a bed 6 feet long by 2 feet wide. It has received the highest endorsement of the leading members of the profession in the city and elsewhere, as the best yet invented for office use.

The following is only one of the many flattering reports received in its favor:

AMERICAN INSTITUTE, NEW YORK, *October*, 1871.

IRON SPECULUM CHAIR,

Exhibited by William Diack & Co.

As a Speculum Chair it answers the purpose admirably. It is easily adjusted, not liable to get out of order, and inexpensive.

FRANK H. HAMILTON, M.D.,
HARVEY S. GAY, M.D.,
JOHN OSBORN, M D.,
} *Judges.*

Improved Invalid Chairs at prices to suit purchasers.

FACTORY AND SHOWROOMS,

204 EAST THIRTY-FIRST ST.,

NEAR THIRD AVENUE.

☞ Send for Illustrated Circular and Price List.

NEW FOOD FOR INFANTS.

NESTLÉ'S LACTEOUS FARINA

Or MOTHERS' MILK SUBSTITUTE, contains all the elements of a complete nutrition in the most assimilable state.

It is also an excellent Food for Invalids and weak Persons of all ages.

We refer, by permission, to the following named physicians:

ABRAHAM JACOBI, M. D., 110 W. 34th St., New York, Physician to Nursery and Child's Hospital, and to Infant's Hospital, Randall's Island.
JOSEPH J. HULL, M. D., 158 W. 31th St., } Physicians to the Nursery and Child's
ROBERT F. WEIR, M. D., 248 4th Avenue, } Hospital.
ISAAC E. TAYLOR, M. D., 13 W. 20th St., New York, Physician to the Infant's Hospital, Randall's Island.
EDWARD DUNSTER, M. D., House Physician, Infant's Hospital, Randall's Island.
JAMES B. REYNOLDS, M. D., 29 W. 11th St., New York, Physician to Nursery and Child's Hospital, and to Foundling Hospital of the Sisters of Charity.
WILLIAM H. MAXWELL, M. D., 44 E. 12th St., New York.
THEODORE R. VARICK, M. D., 105 Washington St., Jersey City, N. J.
WILLIAM K. BROWN, M. D., 78 Montague St., Brooklyn, L. I.
THOS. McALLISTER, M. D., 363 Jay St., Brooklyn, L. I.

Among the many testimonials in our hands we submit the following:

Extract from report to the Board of Charities and Corrections made November 25th, 1869:

"A portion of the spoon-fed infants in the Infant's Hospital are now using an imported food bearing the title 'FARINA NESTLÉ Bread and Milk Flour for Infants and Invalids, prepared by Henry Nestlé, Chemist, at Vevey, Switzerland.' This has thus far given satisfaction. It is taken readily by the infants, and apparently fully and easily digested. According to Dr. Jacobi, a similar result has attended its use in the Nursery and Child's Hospital.

J. LEWIS SMITH, M. D., Sec. Medical Board.

Nursery and Child's Hospital, New York City, *February* 8-9, 1870.

"From an extensive experience of NESTLÉ'S LACTEOUS FARINA, in this institution as an artificial food for infants and children, and in cases of exhausting disease, I have great pleasure in recommending it to the notice of the profession. I have found it a valuable auxilary in the feeding of infants and marastic children. It is taken with evident relish, and is well tolerated in many cases where any other artificial preparation would provoke diarrhœa, or be rejected by the stomach; and while believing that no adequate 'substitute for mother's milk' has yet been discovered, *I think Mr. Nestlé's Farina is by far the most valuable of the many artificial preparations used in the feeding of infants.*

"J. FITZ-GERALD O'CONNOR, M.D., Resident Physician."

H. ASTIÉ & CO.,

15 South William Street, New York.

Sole Agents for NESTLÉ'S LACTEOUS FARINA.

CONTENTS.

PAGE

Academy of Medicine, Elmira 250
New York 12
New York, Obstetrical Section 17
Act to regulate the Practice of Pharmacy and sale of Poisons 378
Addenda 375
Admission to Public Hospitals 223
to Emigration Department Hospitals 221
of Pregnant Women to Hospitals 226
Aged Hebrews, Home for 75
Aged, Home for 98
and Indigent, Colored, Home for 75
and Infirm, Baptist Home for 75
and Infirm, Chapin Home for 75
Indigent Females (Brooklyn), Association for Relief of 97
Indigent Females (New York), Association for Relief of 71
Poor, Home for (Brooklyn) 98
Poor, Home for (New York) 74
St. Joseph's Home for 74
Samaritan Home for 73
Women, Presbyterian Home for 73
Aid Association (New York), Physicians' Mutual 37
for Destitute Germans, Medical 92
Society, Children's, Brooklyn 94
Society, Children's, New York 56
Society, Ladies' Union 72
Albany Eye and Ear Infirmary 152
Hospital 151
Dispensary 151
Medical College 191
Alumni Association Bellevue Hospital Medical College 35
College Physicians and Surgeons 34
New York University, Medical Department 36
Prizes 203
Ambulances 224

PAGE
American Female Guardian Society 69
Medical Association 1, 375
Medical Association Prizes 203
Microscopical Society 28
Ophthalmological Society 2
Otological Society 2
Pharmaceutical Association 2
Analytic Chemists 371
Anatomical Draughtsmen 372
Apothecaries 365
Arms, the Sheltering 63
Arrangement for Removing Sick and Wounded 224
Artificial Eyes 372
Artificial Mineral Waters 373
Assistance Society, New York, Female 70
Association, Alumni, College Physicians and Surgeons 34
American Medical 1, 375
American Pharmaceutical 2
Bellevue Hospital Medical College Alumni 35
Brooklyn Industrial School 95
Buffalo Free Medical and Surgical Dispensing 156
Buffalo Medical 261
East River Medical 30
Elizabeth City, N. J., Medical 53
for Improving Condition of Poor, Brooklyn 92
for Improving Condition of Poor, New York 54
Ladies' Union Relief 56
Long Island College Hospital Journal 47
Medical, of Central New York 285
Medical, Eastern District of Brooklyn 49
Medical, Harlem 44
Medical, of Northern New York 298
Newark Medical 51
New York Medical 18
New York Medical Journal 21
New York University Medical College Alumni 36
Ogdensburg Medical 298
Physicians' Mutual Aid 37
Prizes 203
for Relief of Respectable Aged Females 71
St. Luke's 54
Yonkers Medical 50
Yorkville Medical 45

PAGE

Associations, Benevolent and Charitable 54
Medical 1
Medical, in New York City 4
Medical, in Vicinity of New York 47
Asylum and Home, Orphans' 62
for Aged Females 71
Bloomingdale Insane 86
Brooklyn Orphan 95
Catholic Orphan 66
Catholic Orphan, of St. Vincent de Paul 65
Colored Orphan 59
Colored Orphan, Howard 96
for Destitute Girls 80
Hebrew Orphan 68
Houses of the Holy Angels 68
Idiot and Epileptic, Randall's Island 111
for Idiots, New York State 146
for Indigent Blind 90
Kings County Lunatic 100
Ladies' Union Aid Society 72
Leake and Watts 60
Le Couteulx St. Mary's, Deaf and Dumb 146
Lying-in 82
Magdalen 79
Mariners' Family 103
New York City Inebriate 91
New York City Infant 85
New York City, for Insane 87
New York City Juvenile 61
New York City Lunatic 86
New York City, for Lying-in Women 82
New York Foundling 82
New York Orphan 59
New York State, for Idiots 146
New York State Inebriate 146
Orphan, Hebrew 68
Orphan Home, Roman Catholic 97
Orphan, New York 59
Orphan, Protestant Episcopal 62
Orphan Society, Brooklyn 95
Protestant Episcopal 62
Roman Catholic Orphan 66
Roman Catholic Orphan, Brooklyn 96

PAGE
Asylum, St. Joseph's Orphan 67
St. Joseph's Orphan, Brooklyn 97
State, for Idiots 146
State Lunatic 140
Willard, for Insane 145
Asylums and Hospitals in New York City 54
and Hospitals in New York State 140
Aural and Ophthalmic Institute 171
Avenue Directory 380
Bandages and Trusses 373
Baptist Home for Aged and Infirm Persons 75
Baths 373
Bellevue Bureau of Outdoor Poor 165
Hospital 105
Hospital Medical College 186
Hospital Medical College Alumni Association 35
Benevolent and Charitable Associations in New York City and Vicinity 54
Society, Hebrew, and Orphan Asylum 68
Birth Certificates 213
Blackwell's Island, Asylum for Indigent Blind 90
Charity Hospital 106
Epileptic and Paralytic Hospital 109
Fever Hospital 108
Incurable Hospital 109
New York City Lunatic Asylum 86
Small Pox Hospital 108
Workhouse Hospital 107
Blind Asylum 90
for Indigent 90
Holy Light Home for 90
New York Institution for 89
New York State Institution for 149
Society for Relief of Destitute 90
Bloomingdale Insane Asylum 86
Bnai Jeshurun 70
Board for Examination of Druggists 229, 378
of Health 215
of Health, Brooklyn 227
of Pharmacy 378
of Relief, Masonic 92
Book Publishers, Medical 363
Booksellers, Medical 363

PAGE
Bran Flour and Bread 372
Brick Church Chapel Dispensary 175
Brigham Hall 149
Brooklyn Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor 92
Board of Health 227
Central Dispensary 177
Children's Aid Society 94
City Hospital 130
Dental Infirmary 179
Dental Society 236
Dispensary and Eye and Ear Infirmary 177
Dispensaries 177
Eye and Ear Hospital 133
(E. D.) Medical Association 49
Female Employment Society 93
Helping Hand 94
Industrial School Association and Home for Destitute Children 95
Medical Journal Association 48
Morgue 228
Police Department of 227
Society for Relief of Respectable Aged Indigent Females 97
Orphan Asylum Society 95
Orthopædic Infirmary 179
Pathological Section 48
Budd, Prize 205
Buffalo City Dispensary 156
General Hospital 155
Hospital of Sisters of Charity 155
Medical Association 261
Bureau Out-door Poor 165
Canandaigua, Society of Physicians of Village of 289
Capsules 374
Car Routes, New York City 409
Cash, Merritt H., Prize 203
Catholic Destitute Children, Society for Protection of 66
Catholic Orphan Asylum of St. Vincent de Paul 65
Central Dispensary, New York 167
Central New York Medical Association 285
Certificates (Birth and Death) 213
Chairs, Speculum and Invalid 372
Chapin Home for Aged and Infirm 75
Charities and Correction, Commissioners of 222
Terms of Admission to Hospitals of 223

PAGE
Charity Hospital 106
Jersey City, N. J 136
Chemists, Analytical 371
Children, Seamen's, Home for 103
Children's Aid Society 56
of Brooklyn 94
Fold 64
Free Dispensary 173
Home and Lodging House 95
Hospital, St. Mary's 129
Child's and Nursery Hospital 127
Christian Home, Female 81
Christian Workers, Training Home for 71
Church Charity Foundation, Dispensary of 178
Charity Foundation of Long Island 92
of the Holy Communion, Dispensary of 175
of the Holy Trinity, Dispensary of 168
City Asylum for the Insane 87
Hospital, Brooklyn 130
Inebriate Asylum 91
Lunatic Asylum 86
Orphan Home 65
Prisons 211
Sanitary Inspector 215
Cod Liver Oil 374
Collecting Bureau 368
Collectors 368
College, Albany Medical 191
Bellevue Hospital Medical 186
Bellevue Hospital Medical, Alumni Association 35
Buffalo University 193
Long Island Hospital 189
Woman's Medical 190
Dentistry, New York 200
of Pharmacy 198, 365
of Physicians and Surgeons 180
of Physicians and Surgeons' Alumni Association 34
of Physicians and Surgeons (Syracuse University) 195
Prizes 204
University Medical 183
University Medical, Alumni Association 36
Veterinary Surgeons 197
Yale 195

PAGE
Colleges, Medical 180
Colored Home 75
Orphan Asylum 59
Orphan Asylum, Howard 96
Commissioners of Emigration 220
of Public Charities and Correction 222
of Public Charities, Kings County 228
Quarantine 216
of Health of the City of New York 215
Companies, Life Insurance 361
Connecticut Medical Society 330
Consumptive's House of Rest 99
Cooperstown Thanksgiving Hospital 157
Coroners 207
Kings County 227
New York County 208
Queens County 227
Prerogatives of 207
Country Nursery 128
County Medical Societies of State of Connecticut 332
Fairfield 332
Hartford 333
Litchfield 335
Middlesex 336
New Haven 337
New London 339
Tolland 340
Windham 340
County Medical Societies of State of New Jersey 315
Atlantic 315
Bergen 315
Burlington 316
Camden 316
Cumberland 317
Essex 318
Gloucester 319
Hudson 320
Hunterdon 321
Mercer 322
Middlesex 322
Monmouth 323
Morris 324
Ocean 324

PAGE

County, Passaic 325
Salem 325
Somerset 326
Sussex 327
Union 328
Warren 329
County Medical Societies of State of New York 240
Albany 240
Alleghany 242
Broome 242
Cattaraugus 244
Cayuga 245
Chautauqua 246
Chemung 249
Chenango 251
Clinton 253
Columbia 253
Cortland 254
Delaware 255
Dutchess 256
Erie 258
Essex 261
Franklin 262
Fulton 263
Genesee 264
Greene 265
Hamilton 265
Herkimer 265
Jefferson 266
Kings 267
Lewis 270
Livingston 271
Madison 272
Monroe 273
Montgomery 275
New York 275
Niagara 281
Oneida 281
Onondaga 283
Ontario 287
Orange 289
Orleans 290
Oswego 290

PAGE
County, Otsego 291
Putnam 293
Queens 293
Rensselaer 294
Richmond 295
Rockland 296
St. Lawrence 296
Saratoga 300
Schenectady 300
Schoharie 301
Schuyler 302
Seneca 303
Steuben 304
Suffolk 305
Sullivan 306
Tioga 306
Tompkins 306
Ulster 307
Warren 309
Washington 310
Wayne 310
Westchester 311
Wyoming 313
Yates 313
County, Kings, Hospital 132
Kings, Lunatic Asylum 100
Crippled, Society for the Relief of 126
Days of Meeting of Medical Societies xxxviii
Deaf and Dumb Asylum, Le Couteulx 146
Deaf and Dumb, New York Institution for 87
Mutes, Institution for Improved Instruction of 89
Death, Certificates of 213
Definition of the Wards of Brooklyn 408
Delinquents, Juvenile, Society for Reformation of 57
Demilt Dispensary 161
Dental Articles 373
Dental Infirmary 176
Infirmary of Brooklyn 179
Societies 234
Society, Brooklyn 236
Society, First Judicial District 234
Society, State of New York 235
Dentistry, College of, New York 201

PAGE
Department of Health of the City of New York 212
of Public Instruction 212
of Public Parks 212
Dermatological Society, New York 43
Destitute Catholic Children, Society for Protection of 66
Children, Brooklyn Home for 95
Colored Children, Home for 93
Germans, Medical Aid for 92
Girls, Asylum for 80
Difference in Time between New York and other Cities 419
Directory and Business Guide 361
of Streets and Avenues 380
Disabled Soldiers, N. J., Home for 103
Dispensaries in Brooklyn 177
and Infirmaries in New York 158
Dispensary, Albany Hospital 151
Bellevue 165
Brooklyn Central 177
Brooklyn, Eye and Ear Infirmary 177
Buffalo 156
Central 167
Children's Free 173
of Church Charity Foundation 178
Church of the Holy Communion 175
of Church of the Holy Trinity 168
Demilt 161
for Diseases of the Skin 168
Ear, New York 172
Eastern 160
German 163
German-American 175
Harlem 166
Kingsbridge 176
Manhattan 167
New York 158
New York Tumor 174
North-eastern 164
Northern 159
North-western 162
Orthopædic 173
St. Peter's 150
Troy Hospital 152
Union 169

PAGE
Dispensary, Western, for Women and Children 173
Williamsburgh 179
Yorkville 167
Distances in New York City 417
District Association, Eastern, of Brooklyn 49
Physicians 225
Druggists 365
Examining Board 229
Ear Dispensary 172
Eastern Dispensary 160
Eastern District of Brooklyn, Medical Association 49
East River Medical Association 30
Electro Therapeutical Society of New York 46
Elizabeth City (N. J.) Medical Association 53
Elmira Academy of Medicine 250
Emigrants' Hospital 112
Emigration, Commissioners of 220
Department, Admission to Hospitals 221
Employment and Relief of Poor Women, Society for 70
Society, Brooklyn, Female 93
Epileptic and Idiot Asylum 111
Epileptics and Paralytics, Hospital for 109
Essex Medical Union 52
Examining Board for Druggists 229
Surgeons, Pension 233
Surgeons, Pension, Brooklyn 233
Eye and Ear Hospital, Brooklyn 133
Manhattan 171
Eye and Ear Infirmary, Albany 152
Infirmary and Dispensary, Brooklyn 177
Infirmary, New York 170
Eyes, Artificial 372
Faculty Prizes 204
Family Industrial Society, Mariners' 103
Female Assistance Society 70
Christian Home 81
Females, Asylum for Aged 71
Society for Relief of Respectable Aged 71
Christian, Indigent Home for 72
Employment Society, Brooklyn 93
Guardian Society, American 69
Ferries 417
Fever Hospital 108

PAGE
Fire Department 212
Five Points House of Industry 55
Mission 55
Floating Hospital, Quarantine 217
Fold, Children's 64
Shepherd's 64
Food, Infants 374
Foundation, Church Charity of Long Island 92
Foundling Asylum 82
Free Dispensary for Children 173
Friendless, Home for 69
Women and Children, Temporary Home for 93
Women, Home for 79
Fund and Retreat, Seamen's 102
General Hospital, Buffalo 155
German American Dispensary 175
Dispensary 163
Hospital 115
Hospital, Newark, N. J 139
Germans, Medical Aid for Destitute 92
Good Shepherd, House of 78
House of, Brooklyn 93
Graduates, Bellevue Medical College 187
College of Dentistry 201
College of Pharmacy 200
College of Physicians and Surgeons 182
Long Island Hospital College 190
University of Buffalo 194
University of City of New York 185
and Members of College of Pharmacy doing business in New York 365
Guardian Society, American Female 69
Hack Fares 413
Half Orphan and Destitute Children, Society for Relief of 59
Hall, Brigham 149
Sanford 133
Harbor, Sailor's Snug 102
Harlem Dispensary 166
Medical Association 44
Harsen Prizes 204
Health Board 215
Brooklyn 227
Department of City of New York 212

PAGE
Hebrew Benevolent Fuel Association 55
Benevolent Society and Orphan Asylum 68
Home for Aged 75
Helping Hand of Brooklyn 95
Holy Angels Asylum, Houses of 68
Light, Home for the Blind 90
Trinity Church, Orphan Home and Asylum of 97
Home and Asylum, Orphans of P. E. Church 62
and School, Union 68
Chapin, for Aged and Infirm 75
City Orphan 65
Colored 75
for Aged, Baptist 75
for Aged, Brooklyn 98
for Aged Hebrews 75
for Aged Poor 74
for Aged Poor, Brooklyn 98
for Aged Women, Episcopal 72
for Aged Women, Methodist 72
for Aged Women, Presbyterian 73
for Blind, "Holy Light" 90
for Disabled Soldiers, New Jersey 103
for Friendless Women 79
for the Friendless 69
for Incurables 98
for Inebriates, Kings Co 101
for Little Wanderers 63
for Seamen's Children 103
for training Young Girls 81
Isaac T. Hopper 76
Newsboys of Brooklyn 94
Patriot Orphan 98
Samaritan for the Aged 73
St. Joseph's for Aged 74
St. Luke's Home 72
St. Stephen's 67
Temporary, for Friendless Women and Children 93
Young Women's 81
Hospitals in New York City and Vicinity 104
in State of New York 140
in Vicinity of New York City 104
Hospital, Albany 151
Albany, Dispensary of 151

PAGE

Hospital, Bellevue 104
Brooklyn City 130
Brooklyn Eye and Ear 133
Buffalo General 155
Buffalo, of Sisters of Charity 155
Charity 106
Charity, Jersey City, N. J 136
Emigrant 112
Epileptic and Paralytic 109
Fever 108
German 115
German, Newark, N. J 139
Hudson River State, for Insane 142
for Incurables, Blackwell's Island 109
for Insane, Hudson River 142
Infant 110
Jersey City Charity 136
Jews' (now Mount Sinai) 116
King's County 132
Long Island College 189
Long Island College Journal Association 47
Manhattan Eye and Ear 171
Mount Sinai 116
New York 104
New York State Emigrant 112
New York State, for Nervous Diseases 129
New York State Woman's 124
Nursery 110
Nursery and Child's 127
Paralytic and Epileptic 109
Presbyterian 121
Quarantine 216
Reception 112
Rochester City 154
Roosevelt 117
Ruptured and Crippled 126
Small-pox 108
St. Barnabas, Newark 138
St. Barnabas, Poughkeepsie 157
St. Elizabeth Home, of Utica 153
St. Francis, Jersey City 137
St. Francis, New York 115
St. John 134

PAGE
Hospital, St. John's, Riverside 135
St. Luke's 113
St. Mary's Female, Brooklyn 134
St. Mary's Lying-in, Buffalo 156
St. Mary's, Hoboken 136
St. Mary's, Rochester 154
St. Mary's, for Children 129
St. Michael's 138
St. Peter's 132
St. Peter's, Albany 150
St. Vincent's 114
Strangers 122
Thanksgiving 157
Troy 152
United States Naval 130
Woman's, New York State 124
Workhouse 107
House of the Good Shepherd 78
of the Good Shepherd, Brooklyn 93
of Industry, Five Points 55
of Mercy 77
of Mercy, Roman Catholic 78
Orphan, Brooklyn 96
Orphan, Leake and Watts 60
of Reception, New York Juvenile Asylum 61
of Refuge 58
of Rest for Consumptives 99
St. Barnabas' Mission 71
Houses of the Holy Angels 68
Howard Colored Orphan Asylum 96
Mission, &c 63
Hudson River State Hospital for the Insane 142
Idiot Asylum, New York State 146
Randall's Island 111
Improving Condition of the Poor, Association for 54
Condition of the Poor, Association for, Brooklyn 92
Incurables, Home for 98
Hospital for 109
Indigent Blind, Asylum for 90
Christian Females, Home for 72
Industrial School, St. Joseph's 78
Industry, Five Points House of 55
Inebriate Asylum, New York City 91

PAGE
Inebriate Asylum, New York State 146
Inebriate's Home, Brooklyn 101
Infants' Food 374
Hospital 110
Asylum, New York 85
Infirmary, Albany Eye and Ear 152
Brooklyn Dental 179
Marshall, Troy, N. Y 152
New York Dental 176
New York Eye and Ear 170
New York, for Women and Children 172
Orthopædic, Brooklyn 179
S. R. Smith 135
Insane, Bloomingdale Asylum for 86
Hudson River State Hospital for 142
New York City Asylum for 87
Willard Asylum for 145
Inspectors, Health 215
Institute, Ophthalmic and Aural 171
Women's, Dispensary of 202
Institution for the Blind 89
for the Blind, New York State 149
for the Deaf and Dumb 87
for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes 89
of Mercy 78
Instrument Makers and Surgical Apparatus 387
Insurance, Life, Companies 361
Isaac T. Hopper Home 76
Jacobi Prize 202
Jersey City, N. J., Charity Hospital 136
Pathological Society 50
Journal Association, Brooklyn Medical 48
Association, Long Island College Hospital 47
Association, Medical Library and, of New York 21
Juvenile Asylum, New York 61
Delinquents, Society for Reformation of 57
King's Bridge Dispensary 176
County, Commissioners of Public Charities 258
Hospital 132
Inebriate Home 101
Lunatic Asylum 100
Medical Society 267
Ladies' Hebrew Benevolent Society 70

PAGE
Ladies' Union Aid Society (M. E. Church) 72
Union Relief Association 56
Lake Erie Medical Society 247
Leake & Watt's Orphan House 60
Le Couteulx St. Mary's Deaf and Dumb Asylum 146
Liautard Prizes 206
Libraries 364
Life Insurance Companies 361
List of Physicians of New York and Vicinity 1a
Not in Practice 42a
Little Wanderers, Home for 63
Lodging House, Van Brunt St 95
Long Island Church Charity Foundation 92
Hospital College 189
College Hospital Journal Association 47
Loomis Prizes 205
Lunatic Asylum, City 86
King's County 100
State 140
Lyceum of Natural History 27
Lying-in-Women, Asylum for 82
Magdalen Asylum 79
Mail Stations 416
Mail Time and Distances to prominent cities 416
Manhattan Eye and Ear Hospital 171
Dispensary 167
Manipulation 374
Marine Hospital Service, U. S 231
Mariners' Family Asylum 103
Industrial Society, &c 103
Marshall Infirmary, Troy 152
Masonic Board of Relief 92
Meat, Extract of 374
Mechanical Surgery 372
Medals, Mott 205
Medical Association, American 1, 375
Buffalo 261
American Prize 203
of Central New York 285
East River 30
Eastern District of Brooklyn 49
Elizabeth City, N. J 53
Harlem 44

PAGE
Medical Association, Newark, N. J. 51
New York 18
Northern New York 298
Ogdensburg 298
Yonkers 50
Yorkville 45
Medical Associations in New York City 4
in New York vicinity 47
Medical Book Publishers 363
Booksellers 363
Colleges 180
College, Albany 191
College, Bellevue Hospital 186
College, University 183
College, Woman's 190
Journal Association, Brooklyn 48
Library and Journal Association, New York 21
Society for the Relief of Widows and Orphans of 5
Officers U. S. A. in New York 230
Officers U. S. N. in New York 230
Prizes 202
Societies, Days of Meeting of xxxviii
Societies, Prerogatives of 237
Society of King's County 267
Society, Lake Erie 247
Society, Roman 42
Society of the State of Connecticut 330
Society of the State of New Jersey 314
Society of the State of New York 237
and Surgical Society, New York 4, 376
and Surgical Society, Western, of New York 45
Union, Essex, N. J. 52
Union, New York 19
Medicine, Elmira, Academy of 250
New York Academy of 12
New York Academy of, Obstetrical Section 17
Medico-Chirurgical Society of German Physicians of New York and Vicinity 376
Historical Society 20
Legal Society, New York 31
Mercy, House of (Protestant) 77
House of (Roman Catholic) 78
Institution of 78

PAGE
Microscopes 372
Microscopical Society, American 28
Midnight Mission 80
Mineral Waters, Artificial 372
Genuine 373
Mission, Five Points 55
House, St. Barnabas 71
Howard 63
Midnight 80
Mode of Admitting Patients into the Public Hospitals 223
Morgue, New York 209
Mott Medals 205
Mount Sinai Hospital 116
Mutes, Deaf, Improved Instruction of 89
Mutual Aid Association, Physicians' 37
Natural History, Lyceum of 27
Nautical School, New York 201
Naval Hospital 130
Nervous System, New York State Hospital for 129
Neurological Society, N. Y 46
Newark (N. J.) Medical Association 51
New Jersey Home for Disabled Soldiers 103
New Jersey, Medical Society of 314
Newsboys' Home of Brooklyn 94
New York Academy of Medicine 12
Academy of Medicine, Obstetrical Section 17
Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor 54
Asylum for Lying-in Women 82
City, Hospitals and Asylums in 54
City Inebriate Asylum 91
City Lunatic Asylum 86
College of Dentistry 200
College of Pharmacy 198
College of Veterinary Surgeons 197
County Medical Society 275
Dermatological Society 43
Dispensary 158
Dispensary for Diseases of the Skin 168
Ear Dispensary 172
Electro-Therapeutical Society 46
Eye and Ear Infirmary 170
Female Assistance Society 70
Foundling Asylum 82

PAGE
New York Free Dispensary for Sick Children 173
Hospital 104
Infant Asylum 85
Infirmary for Women and Children 172
Institution for the Blind 89
Institution for the Deaf and Dumb 87
Juvenile Asylum 61
Juvenile Asylum, House of Reception for 61
Lyceum of Natural History 27
Magdalen Asylum 79
Medical Association 18
Medical and Surgical Society 4
Medical Library and Journal Association 21
Medical Union 19
Medico-Historical Society 20
Medico-Legal Society 31
Morgue 209
Nautical School 201
Neurological Society 46
North-western Medical and Surgical Society 45
Obstetrical Society 26
Odontological Society 235
Opthalmological Society 20
Orphan Asylum 59
Orphan House, Leake and Watts 61
Orthopædic Dispensary 173
Pathological Society 9
Physicians' Mutual Aid Association 37
Society for Relief of Widows and Orphans of Medical Men 5
Society for Ruptured and Crippled 126
State Asylum for Idiots 146
State Dental Society 234
State Emigrant Hospital 112
State Hospital for Diseases of the Nervous System 129
State Inebriate Asylum 146
State Institution for the Blind 149
State Medical Society 237
Tumor Dispensary 174
University Medical Alumni Association 36
University Medical College 183
Woman's Hospital 124
North-eastern Dispensary 164

PAGE
Northern Dispensary 159
New York Medical Association 298
North-western Dispensary 162
Medical and Surgical Society 45
Nursery and Child's Hospital 127
Country 128
Hospital 110
Nurses 369
Wet, how to obtain 226
O. Æ. Society 25
Obituaries (alphabetically arranged) 342
Obstetrical Society, New York 26
Table 379
Obstetrics and Diseases of Women and Children 17
Section of (New York Academy of Medicine) 17
Odontological Society, New York 235
Officers, U. S. Army, on duty in New York 230
U. S. Naval, on duty in New York 230
Ogdensburg Medical Association 298
Oil, Cod Liver 374
Old Ladies' Asylum 72
Methodist 72
Presbyterian 73
Opthalmic and Aural Institute 171
Opthalmological Society, New York 20
American 2
Orphan Asylum, Catholic, of St. Vincent de Paul 65
Colored 59
Hebrew 68
Howard Colored 96
New York 59
Protestant Episcopal 62
Roman Catholic 66
Roman Catholic, Brooklyn 96
St. Joseph's 67
St. Joseph's, Brooklyn 97
Society, Brooklyn 95
Orphan Home, City 65
Patriot 98
House, Brooklyn 96
House, Leake and Watts 60
Orphan's Home and Asylum (Protestant Episcopal) 62
of the Holy Trinity Church 97

PAGE
Orthopædic Dispensary 173
Infirmary, Brooklyn 179
Otological Society, American 2
Outdoor Poor, how relieved 223
Relief of, Bellevue Hospital 165
Superintendent 222
Paralytics and Epileptics Hospital 109
Pathological Section of Brooklyn 48
Society, Jersey City 50
Society, New York 9
Patriot Orphan Home 98
Pension Examining Surgeons 233
Periodicals 363
Pharmaceutical Association, American 2
Pharmacists 365
Pharmacy, Board of 378
College of 198
Physicians and Surgeons, College of 180
Alumni Association 34
College of (Syracuse) 195
District 225
Mutual Aid Association, New York 37
Not in Practice 42*
of New York and Vicinity 1*
Society of, Village of Canandaigua 289
Piers, location of 418
Poisons, Act to regulate sale of 378
Police, Board of 210
of Brooklyn 227
Surgeons 210
Surgeons, of Brooklyn 227
Poor, Sick 224
Brooklyn Association for improving condition of 92
Home for Aged, Brooklyn 98
Home for Aged, New York 74
how relieved 223
New York Association for improving condition of 54
Society for Relief and Employment of 70
Superintendent of 222
Widows with Small Children 69
Post Office Department 212
Postal Tables 414
Postal Guide 415

PAGE
Pregnant Women, where and how admitted 226
Prerogatives of Coroners 207
of Medical Societies in New York State 237
Presbyterian Home for Aged Women 73
Hospital 121
Prisons, City 211
Prize, Budd 205
Delafield (College Physicians and Surgeons) 203
Jacobi 202
Merritt H. Cash 203
Roosa 205
State Medical 203
Stevens Triennial 202
Weisse 205
Wood, James R 204
Prizes, Alumni Association 203
American Medical Association 203
Association 203
College 204
of College of Pharmacy 206
Faculty 204
Harsen 204
Liautard 206
Loomis 205
Mott 205
Protection of Destitute Catholic Children, Society for 66
Protestant Episcopal Orphan Asylum 62
House of Mercy 77
Public Charities and Correction, Commissioners of 222
Hospitals, Patients how admitted 223
Publishers, Medical 363
Quarantine Commissioners 216
Hospital 216
Randall's Island House of Refuge 58
Idiot and Epileptic Asylum 111
Infants' Hospital 110
Nursery Hospital 110
Reception Hospitals 112
Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents, Society for 57
Refuge, House of 58
Relief of Destitute Blind, Society for 90
Relief of Half Orphans and Destitute Children, Society for 59
Relief, Masonic Board of 92

PAGE
Relief of Poor Women, Society for 70
of Respectable Aged Indigent Females, Association for 71
of Respectable Aged Indigent Females, Association for, of Brooklyn 97
of Ruptured and Crippled, Society for 126
Removals 39a
Reports required by Health Board 213
Respectable Aged Indigent Females, Association for Relief of 71
Association for Relief of, Brooklyn 97
Retreat, Seamen's 102
Retreat, Soldier's 91
River, Hudson, State Hospital for the Insane 142
Rochester City Hospital 155
Rochester Medical Society 274
Riverside Hospital, St. John's 135
Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum 66
Catholic Orphan Asylum, Brooklyn (Male) 96
Catholic Orphan Asylum Brooklyn, (Female) 96
Medical Society 42
Roosa Prize 205
Roosevelt Hospital 117
Ruptured and Crippled, Society for the Relief of 126
Sailors' Snug Harbor 102
Samaritan Home for the Aged 73
Sanford Hall 133
Sanitary Inspector, City 215
School, New York Nautical 201
St. Joseph's Industrial 78
Seamen's Children, Home for 103
Retreat 102
Section of Obstetrics and Diseases of Women and Children (N. Y. Acad. of Med.) 17
Pathological, of Brooklyn 48
Sheltering Arms 63
Shepherd's Fold 64
Shepherd, House of Good, Brooklyn 93
House of Good, New York 78
Sick Poor 224
Sinai, Mount, Hospital 116
Sisters of the Strangers 56
Skin, Dispensary for Diseases of 168
Smallpox Hospital 108
Smith, S. R., Infirmary 135

PAGE
Snug Harbor, Sailors' 102
Societies, Medical, Days of Meeting of xxxviii
Medical Prerogatives of 237
Society, American Female Guardian 69
American Microscopical 28
American Ophthalmological 2
American Otological 2
Brooklyn Dental 236
Brooklyn Female Employment 93
Brooklyn Orphan Asylum 95
Brooklyn, for Relief of Aged and Indigent Females 97
Children's Aid 56
Children's Aid, of Brooklyn 94
Connecticut State Medical 330
Dental, State of New York 234
Dental, Brooklyn 236
Dermatological, New York 43
Electro-Therapeutical, of New York 46
for the Employment and Relief of Poor Women 70
First Judicial District Dental 234
Hebrew Benevolent and Orphan Asylum 68
Jersey City Pathological 50
Ladies' Hebrew Benevolent 70
Ladies' Union Aid of the M. E. Church 72
Lake Erie Medical 247
Mariners' Family Industrial 103
Medical, King's County 267
Medical, Lake Erie 247
Medical, New York County 275
Medical, State of New York 237, 376
Medical and Surgical 4
Medico-Chirurgical of German Physicians 377
Medico-Legal 31
New Jersey Medical 314
New York County Medical 275
New York Female Assistance 70
New York Medical and Surgical 4
New York Medico-Historical 20
New York Neurological 46
New York Obstetrical 26
New York Odontological 235
New York Ophthalmological 20
New York Pathological 9

PAGE
Society, New York State Medical 237
North-western Medical and Surgical 45
O. Æ 25
Otological 2
Physicians' Mutual Aid 37
Physicians, Village of Canandaigua 289
for Protection of Destitute Catholic Children 66
for the Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents 57
for Relief of Destitute Blind 90
for Relief of Half Orphan and Destitute Children 59
for the Relief of Ruptured and Crippled 126
for the Relief of Widows and Orphans of Medical Men 5
for the Relief of Widows with Small Children 69
Rochester Medical 274
Roman Medical 42
of St. Vincent de Paul 55
State of New York, Dental 234
Soldiers, New Jersey Home for Disabled 103
Soldiers' Retreat 91
Splints 374
St. Barnabas' Hospital 138
Mission House 71
Poughkeepsie 157
St. Elizabeth Hospital and Home, Utica 153
St. Francis' Hospital, New York 115
Jersey City 137
St. John's Hospital, Brooklyn 134
Riverside Hospital 135
St. Joseph's Home for the Aged 74
Industrial School 78
Orphan Asylum 67
Orphan Asylum, Brooklyn 97
St. Luke's Association 54
Home 72
Hospital 113
St. Mary's Deaf and Dumb Asylum, Buffalo 146
Female Hospital, Brooklyn 134
Hospital, Hoboken 136
Hospital, Rochester 154
Hospital for Children 129
Lying-in Hospital, Buffalo 156
St. Michael's Hospital 138
St. Peter's Dispensary, Albany 150

PAGE
St. Peter's Hospital, Albany 150
Hospital, Brooklyn 132
St. Stephen's Home, Sisters of Charity 67
St. Vincent de Paul Catholic Orphan Asylum 65
de Paul, Catholic Society of 55
St. Vincent's Hospital 114
State Asylum for Idiots 146
Emigrant Hospital 112
Hospital for Insane, Hudson River 142
Inebriate Asylum 146
Institution for the Blind 149
Lunatic Asylum 140
Medical Society, New York 237, 375
Woman's Hospital 124
Steven's Prize 202
Strangers' Hospital 122
Sisters of the 56
Street Directory 380
Superintendent of Outdoor Poor 222
Surgeons, Pension Examining, Brooklyn 233
New York 233
Police, Brooklyn 227
New York 210
U. S. Army, on duty in and about New York City 230
U. S. Naval, on duty in and about New York City 230
Veterinary 371
Veterinary, New York College of 197
Surgery, Mechanical 372
Surgical Instruments 373
Temporary Home for Friendless Women and Children 93
Thanksgiving Hospital 157
Training Home for Christian Workers 71
Triennial Prize, Stevens 202
Troy Hospital 152
Hospital Dispensary 152
Trusses 373
Tumor Dispensary 174
Union Aid, Ladies', Society of M. E. Church 72
Dispensary 169
Essex (N. J.) Medical 52
Home and School 68
New York Medical 19
Relief Association, Ladies' 56

PAGE
United States Army Surgeons on duty in and about N. Y. City 230
Marine Hospital Service 231
Naval Hospital 131
Navy Surgeons on duty in and about New York City 230
University of Buffalo 193
Medical College 183
Alumni Association 36
Vaccine Virus 373
Van Brunt Street Lodging House 95
Veterinary Surgeons 371
College of 197
Wanderers, Home for Little 63
Ward's Island N. Y. C. Asylum for Insane 87
N. Y. C. Inebriate Asylum 91
N. Y. C. State Emigrant Hospital 112
Soldiers' Retreat 91
Weisse Prize 205
Weights and Measures 420
Western Dispensary for Women and Children 173
Wheat, Crushed White 372
Widows and Orphans of Medical Men, Society for Relief of 5
with Small Children, Society for Relief of 69
Willard Asylum for Insane 145
Williamsburg Dispensary 179
Women and Children, New York Infirmary for 172
Temporary Home for Friendless 93
Western Dispensary for 173
Home for Friendless 79
Women's Home, Young 81
Hospital of New York State 124
Hospital of St. Mary's, Brooklyn 134
Medical College 190
Women, Presbyterian Home for Aged 73
Wood, James R., Prize 204
Workhouse Hospital 107
Yale College 195
Yonkers Medical Association 50
Yorkville Dispensary 167
Medical Association 45
Young Girls, Home for Training 81

INDEX TO ADVERTISEMENTS.

Artificial Eyes, Bauch & Gougelman 11
Artificial Mineral Spring Waters, Hanbury Smith, & Hazard 21
Asbury Life Insurance Company 15
Baths, American, J. G. Atwood 11
Chemist and Apothecary, Samuel Campbell 17
Chemist and Druggist, D. W. Dyer 10
Churchill's Syrups of the Hypophosphites, J. Milhau's Sons 31
City Collecting Bureau, Hamilton & Co 18
Clinical Charts, W. Wood & Co 12
Cod Liver Oil, Hazard & Caswell 20
Cod Liver Oil, Möller's, W. H. Schieffelin & Co ii
Cod Liver Oil, John W. Shedden 13
Crushed White Wheat, F. E. Smith & Co 12
Dental Instruments, &c., Samuel S. White 26
Diack's Office Chair vii
Drug Store, Murray Hill, M. L. Piexotto 16
Genuine Vals Waters, J. Milhau's Sons 31
Lacteous Farina, Nestlé's, H. Astié & Co viii
Lanoix Vaccine, J. Milhau's Sons 31
Liebeg's Extract of Meat, J. Milhau's Sons 30
Liebreich's Essence of Pepsine, J. Milhau's Sons 30
Manipulation and Friction, Mrs. E. T. Maycrink 16
Mechanical Surgery, E. D. Hudson, M. D 17
Medical and Scientific Books, T. L. Clacher 11
Medical and Scientific Books, Wm. Wood & Co iv
Mercantile Agency, Improved, J. M. Bradstreet & Son 29
Microscopes, T. H. McAllister 19
Mineral Waters, Schultz & Warker 23
Oil of Sandal-Wood, Dundas, Dick & Co 3
Patent Chairs, Kind & Sundmacher 19
Pharmaceutists and Chemists, Hance Brothers & White 26
Pharmaceutist, Henry A. Cassebeer 17
Pharmaceutist, John W. Shedden 13
Pharmacists, Importing and Manufacturing, E. Fougera & Co 24
Pharmacist, William Neergaard 16
Pharmacy, John Faber's 27
Practical Manipulator, J. H. Lounds 10
Prepared Flour of Bran, John W. Shedden 13
Printing and Bookbinding, J. M. Bradstreet & Son 28
Printing, Baker & Godwin 27
Richardson's Clavicle Splint, Pomeroy & Co 7
Surgical and Orthopædical Instruments, Otto & Reynders 17
Surgical Instruments and Rubber Goods, Shepard & Dudley 22
Surgical Instruments, George Tieman & Co 8
Surgical Instruments, Stohlman, Pfarre & Co 9
Surgical Instrument Manufacturers and Importers, Darrow & Co 5
Tasteless Medicines, Dundas, Dick & Co 2
Trusses, &c., Pomeroy & Co 6
Turkish Baths, E. C. Angell 4
Vaccine Virus, Eastern Dispensary 14
Vaccine Virus, New York Dispensary 25

DAYS OF MEETING

OF THE SEVERAL

MEDICAL SOCIETIES

OF

NEW YORK, BROOKLYN, AND VICINITY.

1872. JUNE. 6th Month.

1	Saturday	
2	Sunday	
3	Monday	Lyc'm Nat. Hist. Brookl'n Path. Sect.
4	Tuesday	N. Y. Obstet. Soc. East River Med. Association. Dist. Med. Sec. Co. Hudson. N. W. Med & Surg. Soc. Med. Soc. Co. Richmond.
5	Wednesday	Medico-Chirurg. Soc.
6	Thursday	O. Æ. Soc. N. Y. Acad. Med.
7	Friday	Med. Libr. and Jour. Association of New York.
8	Saturday	N. Y. Med. and Surg. Soc.
9	Sunday	
10	Monday	N.Y. Med. Ass'n. N. Y. Ophthal. Soc. Lyceum Nat Hist.
11	Tuesday	Am. Microscop. Soc. N. Y. Dermatolog. Soc. Yorkville Med. Ass'n.
12	Wednesday	N.Y. Path. Soc. Harlem Med. Ass'n. Medico-Chirur. Soc.
13	Thursday	O. Æ. Soc. N. Y. Medico-Legal Soc. Jer. City Path. Soc.
14	Friday	Med. Libr. and Jour. Association of New York.
15	Saturday	N. Y. Med. Union.
16	Sunday	
17	Monday	Obstet. Section Acad. Med. Lyceum of Nat. Hist. Brooklyn Path. Section. Electro-Thera. Soc.
18	Tuesday	N. Y. Obstet. Soc. Med. Soc. Co. Kings. Newark Med. Ass'n. N. W. Med. & Surg. Soc. Roman Med. Soc.
19	Wednesday	Medico-Chirurg. Soc. Comitia Minora.
20	Thursday	N. Y. Medico-Legal Soc. O. Æ. Soc. N. Y. Acad. Med. Med. Association, E. Dis., Brooklyn.
21	Friday	Med. Libr. and Jour. Association of New York.
22	Saturday	N. Y. Med. and Surg. Soc.
23	Sunday	
24	Monday	N. Y. Med. Association. Lyceum of Nat. Hist. Med. Soc. Co., New York.
25	Tuesday	Am. Microscop. Soc. Med. Soc. Co. Westchester, Annual Meeting Council of Acad. Med. Yorkville Med. Ass'n. N. Y. Medico-Hist. Soc.
26	Wednesday	N. Y. Path. Soc. Medico-Chirurg. Soc.
27	Thursday	O. Æ. Soc. Jer. City Path. Soc.
28	Friday	Med. Libr. and Jour. Association of New York.
29	Saturday	
30	Sunday	

1872. JULY. 7th Month.

1	Monday	Lyceum of Nat. Hist.
2	Tuesday	N. Y. Obstet. Soc. East River Med. Ass'n. Dist.Med. Soc. Co. Hudson. N. W. Med & Surg. Soc. Med. Soc. Co. Richmond.
3	Wednesday	Medico-Chirurg. Soc.
4	Thursday	N. Y. Acad. of Med. O. Æ. Soc.
5	Friday	Med. Libr. and Jour. Association of New York.
6	Saturday	
7	Sunday	
8	Monday	N. Y. Med. Association. N. Y. Ophthal. Soc. Med. Soc. Co. Kings, Annual Meeting. Lyceum of Nat. Hist.
9	Tuesday	Am. Microscop. Soc. Yorkville Med. Ass'n.
10	Wednesday	Harlem Med. Ass'n. Medico-Chirurg. Soc.
11	Thursday	O. Æ. Soc. Jer. City Path. Soc.
12	Friday	Med. Libr. and Jour. Association of New York.
13	Saturday	
14	Sunday	
15	Monday	Obstet. Section Acad. Med. Lyceum of Nat. Hist. Electro-Thera. Soc.
16	Tuesday	N. Y. Obstet. Soc. Med. Soc. Co. Kings. Newark Med. Ass'n. N. W. Med. & Surg. Soc.
17	Wednesday	Medico-Chirurg. Soc. Am. Otol. Soc. at Newport, R. I.
18	Thursday	Med. Ass'n Eastern Dist. of Brooklyn. Am. Ophthal. Soc. at Newport R. I. O. Æ. Soc.
19	Friday	Med. Libr. and Jour. Association of New York.
20	Saturday	N. Y. Med. Union.
21	Sunday	
22	Monday	N. Y. Med. Association. Lyceum of Nat. Hist.
23	Tuesday	Am. Microsco. Soc. Coun. Acad. Med. Yorkv'e Med. Ass'n. N. Y. Medico-Hist. Soc.
24	Wednesday	Medico-Chirurg. Soc.
25	Thursday	N. Y. Medico-Legal Soc. O. Æ. Soc. Jer. City Path. Soc.
26	Friday	Med. Libr. and Jour. Association of New York.
27	Saturday	
28	Sunday	
29	Monday	Lyceum of Nat. Hist.
30	Tuesday	
31	Wednesday	

1872. AUGUST. 8th Month.

1	Thursday	
2	Friday	Med. Libr. and Jour. Association of New York.
3	Saturday	
4	Sunday	
5	Monday	Lyceum of Nat. Hist.
6	Tuesday	N. Y. Obstet. Soc. E. River Med. Ass'n. Dist. Med. Soc. Co. Hudson. N. W. Med. & Surg. Soc. Med. Soc. Co. Richmond.
7	Wednesday	Medico-Chirurg. Soc.
8	Thursday	O. Æ. Soc. Jersey City Path. Soc.
9	Friday	Med. Libr. and Jour. Association of New York.
10	Saturday	
11	Sunday	
12	Monday	Lyceum of Nat. Hist. N. Y. Med. Association.
13	Tuesday	Med. Association of Eastern Dist. of Brooklyn, Anniversary. Am. Microscop. Soc. Yorkville Med. Association.
14	Wednesday	Harlem Med. Ass'n. Medico-Chirurg. Soc.
15	Thursday	Med. Ass'n Eastern Dist. of Brooklyn. O. Æ. Soc.
16	Friday	Med. Libr. and Jour. Association of New York.
17	Saturday	N. Y. Med. Union.
18	Sunday	
19	Monday	Lyceum Nat. Hist. Electro-Thera. Soc. N. Y. Ophthal. Soc.
20	Tuesday	N. Y. Obstet. Soc. Med. Soc. Co. Kings. Newark Med. Ass'n. N. W. Med. & Surg. Soc.
21	Wednesday	Medico-Chirurg. Soc.
22	Thursday	O. Æ. Soc. Jer. City Path. Soc.
23	Friday	Med. Libr. and Jour. Association of New York.
24	Saturday	
25	Sunday	
26	Monday	Lyceum of Nat. Hist. N. Y. Med. Association.
27	Tuesday	Am. Microscop. Soc. Council Acad. of Med. Yorkville Med. Ass'n. N. Y. Medico-Hist. Soc.
28	Wednesday	Medico-Chirurg. Soc.
29	Thursday	N. Y. Medico-Legal Soc. O. Æ. Soc.
30	Friday	Med. Libr. and Jour. Association of New York.
31	Saturday	Brooklyn Med. Jour. Association.

1872. SEPTEMBER. 9th Month.

1	Sunday	
2	Monday	Lyceum of Nat. Hist. Brooklyn. Path. Section.
3	Tuesday	N.Y. Obstet. Soc. E. River Med. Ass'n. N. W. Med. & Surg. Soc. Dist. Med. Soc. Co. Hudson. Med. Soc. Co. Richmond.
4	Wednesday	Medico-Chirurg. Soc.
5	Thursday	O. Æ. Soc. N. Y. Acad. of Med.
6	Friday	Med. Libr. and Jour. Association of New York.
7	Saturday	
8	Sunday	
9	Monday	Lyceum of Nat. Hist. N. Y. Med. Association.
10	Tuesday	Am. Microscop. Soc. N. Y. Dermatol. Soc. Am. Pharm. Ass'n, at Cleveland, O.
11	Wednesday	Medico-Chirurg. Soc. N. Y. Path. Soc. Harlem Med. Ass'n.
12	Thursday	O. Æ. Soc. N. Y. Medico-Legal Soc. Jer. City Path. Soc.
13	Friday	Med. Libr. and Jour. Association of New York.
14	Saturday	
15	Sunday	
16	Monday	Obstet. Section Acad. Med. Brooklyn Path. Section. N. Y. Ophthal. Soc. Med. Soc. Co. Kings. Lyceum of Nat. Hist. Electro-Thera. Soc.
17	Tuesday	Med. Soc. Co. Kings. N. Y. Obstet. Soc. N. W. Med. & Surg. Soc. Newark Med. Ass'n.
18	Wednesday	Medico-Chirurg. Soc. Comitia Minora.
19	Thursday	O. Æ. Soc. N. Y. Acad. Med. Roman Med. Soc. Med. Ass'n Eastern Dist. Brooklyn.
20	Friday	Med. Libr. and Jour. Association of New York.
21	Saturday	N. Y. Med. Union.
22	Sunday	
23	Monday	Lyceum of Nat. Hist. Med. Soc. Co. N. Y. Nomination of officers. N. Y. Med. Ass'n.
24	Tuesday	N. Y. Med. Hist. Soc. Yorkville Med. Association. Am. Microscop. Soc.
25	Wednesday	Medico-Chirurg. Soc. N. Y. Path. Soc.
26	Thursday	Jersey City Path. Soc. O. Æ. Soc.
27	Friday	Med. Libr. and Jour. Association of New York.
28	Saturday	
29	Sunday	
30	Monday	N. Y. Med. Association. Lyceum of Nat. Hist.

1872. OCTOBER. 10th Month.

1	Tuesday	N. Y. Obstet. Soc. East River Med. Assoc. Election. Dist. Med. Soc. Co. Hudson. N. W. Med. & Surg. Soc. Med. Soc. Co. Richmond.
2	Wednesday	Medico-Chirurg. Soc.
3	Thursday	N. Y. Acad. of Med. O. Æ. Soc.
4	Friday	Med. Libr. and Jour. Association of New York.
5	Saturday	
6	Sunday	
7	Monday	N. Y. Ophthal. Soc. Lyceum of Nat. Hist. Brooklyn Path. Section
8	Tuesday	Am. Microsc. Soc. N.Y. Dermat. Soc. Yorkv'e Med. Ass'n.
9	Wednesday	N.Y. Path. Soc. Harlem Med. Ass'n. Medico-Chirur. Soc.
10	Thursday	N. Y. Medico Legal Soc. O. Æ. Soc. Jer. City Path. Soc.
11	Friday	Med. Libr. and Jour. Association of New York.
12	Saturday	N. Y. Med. & Surg. Soc.
13	Sunday	
14	Monday	Lyceum of Nat. Hist. N. Y. Med. Association.
15	Tuesday	N.Y. Obstet. Soc., Election. Med. Soc. Co. Kings. Newark Med. Asso. N. W. Med. & Surg. Soc.
16	Wednesday	Medico-Chirurg. Soc.
17	Thursday	N. Y. Acad. of Med. Med. Association Eastern Dist. of Brooklyn. O. Æ. Soc.
18	Friday	Med. Libr. and Jour. Association of New York.
19	Saturday	N. Y. Med. Union. Roman Med. Soc.
20	Sunday	
21	Monday	Lyceum of Nat. Hist. Obstet. Section Acad. Med. Electro-Thera. Soc. Brooklyn Path. Section.
22	Tuesday	Am. Microsco. Soc. Coun. Acad. Med. Yorkville Med. Asso. N. Y. Medico-Hist. Soc.
23	Wednesday	N. Y. Path. Soc. Medico-Chirurg. Soc Comitia Minora.
24	Thursday	N. Y. Medico-Legal Soc., Election. O. Æ. Soc. Jersey City Path. Soc.
25	Friday	Med. Libr. and Jour. Association of New York.
26	Saturday	N. Y. Med. & Surg. Soc.
27	Sunday	
28	Monday	Med. Soc. Co. N. Y. Annual Meeting. N. Y. Med. Association.
29	Tuesday	
30	Wednesday	
31	Thursday	

1872. NOVEMBER. 11th Month.

1	Friday	Med. Libr. and Jour. Association of New York.
2	Saturday	Phy. Mut. Aid Soc., Annual Meeting.
3	Sunday	
4	Monday	Lyceum Nat. Hist. Brooklyn Path. Soc.
5	Tuesday	N. Y. Obstet. Soc. E. River Med. Ass'n. N. W. Med. and Surg. Soc. Med. Soc. Co. Richmond. Dist. Med. Soc. Co. Hudson.
6	Wednesday	Medico-Chirurg. Soc.
7	Thursday	O. Æ. Soc. N. Y. Acad. of Med. Anniversary Meeting.
8	Friday	Med. Libr. and Jour. Association of New York.
9	Saturday	N. Y. Med. & Surg. Soc.
10	Sunday	
11	Monday	N. Y. Med. Ass'n. N. Y. Ophthal. Soc. Lyceum of Nat. Hist.
12	Tuesday	Am. Microsco. Soc. Yorkville Med. Asso. N. Y. Dermat. Soc.
13	Wednesday	Medico-Chirurg. Soc. N. Y. Path. Soc. Harlem Med. Asso.
14	Thursday	O. Æ. Soc. Jersey City Path. Soc. N. Y. Medico-Legal Soc. Med. Ass'n E. Dist. Brooklyn.
15	Friday	Med. Libr. and Jour. Association of New York.
16	Saturday	N. Y. Med. Union.
17	Sunday	
18	Monday	Obstet. Section Acad. Med. Lyceum Nat. Hist. Brooklyn Path. Section. Electro-Thera. Soc.
19	Tuesday	N. Y. Obstet. Soc. N. W. Med. & Surg. Soc. Med. Soc. Co. Kings. Newark Med. Ass'n. Roman Med. Soc.
20	Wednesday	Medico-Chirurg. Soc. Comitia Minora.
21	Thursday	N. Y. Medico-Legal Soc. O. Æ. Soc. N. Y. Acad. Med. Med. Ass'n E. Dist. Brooklyn.
22	Friday	Med. Libr. and Jour. Association of New York.
23	Saturday	N. Y. Med. & Surg. Soc. Brooklyn Med. Jour. Ass'n.
24	Sunday	
25	Monday	N. Y. Med. Association. Lyceum of Nat Hist. Med. Soc. Co. N. Y.
26	Tuesday	Med. Soc. Co. Queens, Semi-annual Meeting. Am. Microscop. Soc. Yorkv'e Med. Ass'n. Council Acad. Med. N. Y. Medico-Hist. Soc.
27	Wednesday	Medico-Chirurg. Soc. N. Y. Path. Soc.
28	Thursday	O. Æ. Soc. Jersey City Path. Soc.
29	Friday	Med. Libr. and Jour. Association of New York.
30	Saturday	

1872. DECEMBER. 12th Month.

1	Sunday	
2	Monday	Lyceum Nat. Hist. Brooklyn Path. Section.
3	Tuesday	N. Y. Obstet. Soc. E. River Med. Ass'n. Med. Libr. and Jour. Ass'n of N. Y., Ann. Election. Dist. Med. Soc. Co. Hudson, Ann. Meeting. N. W. Med. & Surg. Soc., Election. Med. Soc. Co. Richmond.
4	Wednesday	Medico-Chirurg. Soc., Annual Meeting.
5	Thursday	O. Æ. Soc. N. Y. Acad. of Med., Nom. Officers.
6	Friday	Med. Libr. and Jour. Association of New York.
7	Saturday	
8	Sunday	
9	Monday	N. Y. Med. Ass'n. N. Y. Ophthal. Soc. Lyc'm Nat. Hist.
10	Tuesday	Am. Microsc. Soc. N. Y. Dermat. Soc. Yorkv'e Med. Asso.
11	Wednesday	N. Y. Path. Soc. Harlem Med. Asso. Medico-Chirurg. Soc.
12	Thursday	O. Æ. Soc. N. Y. Medico-Legal Soc. Jer. City Path. Soc.
13	Friday	Med. Libr. and Jour. Association of New York.
14	Saturday	N. Y. Med. & Surg. Soc.
15	Sunday	
16	Monday	Obstet. Section Acad. Med. Lyceum of Nat. Hist. Brooklyn Path. Section. Electro-Thera. Soc.
17	Tuesday	N. Y. Obstet. Soc. Med. Soc. Co. Kings. Newark Med. Ass'n. N. W. Med. & Surg. Soc.
18	Wednesday	Medico-Chirurg. Soc. Comitia Minora.
19	Thursday	O. Æ. Soc. N. Y. Acad. Med. Med. Ass'n E. Dist. Brooklyn. Roman Med. Soc.
20	Friday	Med. Libr. and Jour. Association of New York.
21	Saturday	N. Y. Med. Union, Ann. Meeting.
22	Sunday	
23	Monday	N. Y. Med. Association. Lyceum of Nat. Hist. Med. Soc. Co. N. Y.
24	Tuesday	Am. Microsc. Soc. Coun. Acad. Med. Yorkv'e Med. Ass'n. N. Y. Medico-Hist. Anniversary Meeting.
25	Wednesday	N. Y. Path. Soc. Medico-Chirurg. Soc.
26	Thursday	O. Æ. Soc. N. Y. Medico-Legal Soc. Jer. City Path. Soc.
27	Friday	Med. Libr. and Jour. Association of New York.
28	Saturday	N. Y. Med. & Surg. Soc.
29	Sunday	
30	Monday	Lyceum of Nat. Hist.
31	Tuesday	

1873. JANUARY. 1st Month.

1	Wednesday.	Medico-Chirurg. Soc.
2	Thursday...	N. Y. Acad. of Med. Election. O. Æ. Soc.
3	Friday.....	Med. Libr. and Jour. Association of New York.
4	Saturday...	
5	Sunday.....	
6	Monday.....	N. Y. Ophthal. Soc., Election. Lyceum of Nat. Hist. Brooklyn Path. Section.
7	Tuesday....	E. River Med. Ass'n. N. Y. Obstet. Soc. N. W. Med. & Surg. Soc. Dist. Med. Soc. Co. Hudson. Med. Soc. Co. Richmond.
8	Wednesday.	N. Y. Path. Soc., Annual Election. Harlem Med. Ass'n. Medico-Chirurg. Soc.
9	Thursday...	N. Y. Medico-Legal Soc. O. Æ. Soc. Jer. City Path. Soc.
10	Friday.....	Med. Libr. and Jour. Association of New York.
11	Saturday...	N. Y. Med. & Surg. Soc., Ann. Meeting.
12	Sunday.....	
13	Monday.....	Lyceum Nat. Hist. N. Y. Med. Association. Election.
14	Tuesday....	N. Y. Dermat. Soc. Yorkville Med. Asso. N. W. Med. & Surg. Soc. Am. Microscop. Soc.
15	Wednesday.	Medico-Chirurg. Soc.
16	Thursday...	N. Y. Acad. of Med. Med. Association Eastern Dist. of Brooklyn, Election. O. Æ. Soc.
17	Friday.....	Med. Libr. and Jour. Ass'n of N. Y.
18	Saturday...	N. Y. Med. Union.
19	Sunday.....	
20	Monday.....	N. Y. Med. Association. Lyceum of Nat. Hist. Obstet. Section Acad. of Med. Roman Med. Soc. Electro-Thera. Soc.
21	Tuesday....	Council Acad. of Med. Brooklyn Path. Section. N. Y. Obstet. Soc. N. W. Med. and Surg. Soc. Med. Soc. Co. Kings, Ann. Meeting and Election. Newark Med. Ass'n. Election.
22	Wednesday.	N. Y. Path. Soc. Medico-Chirurg. Soc. Comitia Minora.
23	Thursday...	N. Y. Medico-Legal Soc. O. Æ. Soc. Jer. City Path. Soc.
24	Friday.....	Med. Libr. and Jour. Association of New York.
25	Saturday...	N. Y. Med. & Surg. Soc.
26	Sunday.....	
27	Monday.....	Med. Soc. Co. N. Y.
28	Tuesday....	Med. Soc. Co. Queens, Annual Meeting and Election. N. Y. Med. Hist. Am. Microscop. Soc. Yorkville Med. Ass'n.
29	Wednesday.	Medico-Chirurg. Soc.
30	Thursday...	
31	Friday	Med. Libr. and Jour. Association of New York.

1873. FEBRUARY. 2d Month.

1	Saturday...	
2	Sunday.....	
3	Monday.....	Lyc'm Nat. Hist. Brooklyn Path. Sect.
4	Tuesday....	N. Y. Obstet. Soc. East River Med. Ass'n. Dist. Med. Soc., Co. Hudson. N. W. Med. & Surg. Soc. Med. Soc. State of New York. Med. Soc. Co. Richmond.
5	Wednesday.	Medico-Chirurg. Soc.
6	Thursday...	O. Æ. Soc. N. Y. Acad. Med.
7	Friday.. ...	Med. Libr. and Jour. Association of New York.
8	Saturday...	N. Y. Med. & Surg. Soc.
9	Sunday	
10	Monday.....	N.Y. Med. Ass'n. N.Y. Ophthal. Soc. Lyceum Nat. Hist.
11	Tuesday....	Am. Microsc. Soc. N.Y. Dermat. Soc. Yorkv'e Med. Asso.
12	Wednesday.	N. Y. Path. Soc. Medico-Chirurg. Soc. Harlem Med. Ass'n.
13	Thursday...	O. Æ. Soc. N. Y. Medico-Legal Soc. Jer. City Path. Soc.
14	Friday.....	Med. Libr. and Jour. Association of New York.
15	Saturday...	N. Y. Med. Union.
16	Sunday.....	
17	Monday.....	Obstet. Section Acad. Med. Lyceum Nat. Hist. Brooklyn Path. Section. Electro-Thera. Soc.
18	Tuesday....	N. Y. Obstet. Soc. Med. Soc. Co. Kings. Newark Med. Ass'n. N. W. Med. & Surg. Soc.
19	Wednesday.	Medico-Chirurg. Soc. Comitia Minora. Roman Med. Soc.
20	Thursday...	N. Y. Medico-Legal Soc. O. Æ. Soc. N.Y. Acad. Med. Med. Ass'n E. Dist. Brooklyn.
21	Friday.....	Med. Libr. and Jour. Association of New York.
22	Saturday...	N. Y. Med. & Surg. Soc. Brooklyn Med. Jour. Ass'n.
23	Sunday.....	
24	Monday.....	N. Y. Med. Ass'n. Lyceum of Nat. Hist. Med. Soc. Co. N. Y.
25	Tuesday....	Am. Microsc. Soc. Coun. Acad. Med. Yorkv'e Med. Ass'n. N. Y. Medico-Hist. Soc.
26	Wednesday.	N. Y. Path. Soc. Medico-Chirurg. Soc.
27	Thursday...	O. Æ. Soc., Election. Jer. City Path. Soc.
28	Friday.....	Med. Libr. and Jour. Association of New York.

1873. MARCH. 3d Month.

1	Saturday	
2	Sunday	
3	Monday	Lyceum of Nat. Hist. Brooklyn Path. Sect.
4	Tuesday	N. Y. Obstet. Soc. E. River Med. Ass'n. N. W. Med. & Sur. Soc. Dist. Med. Soc. Co. Hudson. Med. Soc. Co. Richm'd.
5	Wednesday	Medico-Chirurg. Soc.
6	Thursday	O. Æ. Soc. N. Y. Acad. of Med.
7	Friday	Med. Libr. and Jour. Association of New York.
8	Saturday	N. Y. Med. & Surg. Soc.
9	Sunday	
10	Monday	N. Y. Med. Ass'n. N. Y. Ophthal. Soc. Lyceum Nat. Hist.
11	Tuesday	Am. Microsc. Soc. N. Y. Dermat. Soc. Yorkv'e Med. Ass'n.
12	Wednesday	N. Y. Path. Soc. Harlem Med. Ass'n. Medico-Chirur. Soc.
13	Thursday	O. Æ. Soc. N. Y. Medico-Legal Soc. Jer. City Path Soc.
14	Friday	Med. Libr. and Jour. Association of New York.
15	Saturday	N. Y. Med. Union.
16	Sunday	
17	Monday	Obstet. Section Acad. Med. Lyceum Nat. Hist. Brooklyn Path. Sect. Electro-Thera. Sec.
18	Tuesday	N. Y. Obstet. Soc. Med Soc. Co. Kings. Newark Med. Ass'n. N. W. Med. & Surg. Soc.
19	Wednesday	Medico-Chirurg. Soc. Comitia Minora. Roman Med. Soc.
20	Thursday	O. Æ. Soc. N. Y. Acad. Med. Med. Ass'n E. Dis. Brooklyn.
21	Friday	Med. Libr. and Jour. Association of New York.
22	Saturday	N. Y. Med. and Surg. Soc.
23	Sunday	
24	Monday	N. Y. Med. Ass'n. Lyceum of Nat. Hist. Med. Soc. Co. N. Y.
25	Tuesday	Am. Microsc. Soc. Coun. Acad. Med. Yorkv'e Med. Asso. N. Y. Medico-Hist. Soc.
26	Wednesday	N. Y. Path. Soc. Medico-Chirurg. Soc.
27	Thursday	O. Æ. Soc. N. Y. Medico-Legal Soc. Jer. City Path. Soc
28	Friday	Med. Libr. and Jour. Association of New York.
29	Saturday	
30	Sunday	
31	Monday	Lyceum of Nat. Hist.

1873. APRIL. 4th Month.

1	Tuesday	N. Y. Obstet. Soc. E. River Med. Asso. Dist. Med. Soc. Co. Hudson. N. W. Med. & Sur. Soc. Med. Soc. Co. Richmond.
2	Wednesday	Medico-Chirurg. Soc.
3	Thursday	N. Y. Acad. of Med. O. Æ. Soc.
4	Friday	Med. Libr. and Jour. Association of New York.
5	Saturday	
6	Sunday	
7	Monday	N. Y. Ophthal. Soc. Lyceum Nat. Hist. Brooklyn Path. Soc.
8	Tuesday	Am. Microscop. Soc. N. Y. Dermatolog. Soc. Yorkville Med. Ass'n.
9	Wednesday	N. Y. Path. Soc. Harlem Med. Asso. Medico-Chirur. Soc.
10	Thursday	N. Y. Medico-Legal Soc. O. Æ. Soc. Jer. City Path. Soc.
11	Friday	Med. Libr. and Jour. Association of New York.
12	Saturday	N. Y. Med. & Surg. Soc.
13	Sunday	
14	Monday	Lyceum Nat. Hist. N. Y. Med. Association.
15	Tuesday	N. Y. Obstet. Soc. Med. Soc. Co. Kings. Newark Med. Ass'n. N. W. Med. & Surg. Soc.
16	Wednesday	Medico-Chirurg. Soc., Annual Meeting.
17	Thursday	N. Y. Acad. of Med. Med. Association Eastern Dist. of Brooklyn. O. Æ. Soc.
18	Friday	Med. Libr. and Jour. Ass'n of N. Y.
19	Saturday	N. Y. Med. Union. Roman Med. Soc.
20	Sunday	
21	Monday	Lyceum of Nat. Hist. Obstet. Sec. Acad. Med. Electro-Thera. Soc. Brooklyn Path. Soc.
22	Tuesday	Am. Microscop. Soc. Council Acad. Med. Yorkville Med. Ass'n. N. Y. Medico-Hist. Soc.
23	Wednesday	N. Y. Path. Soc. Comitia Minora. Medico-Chirurg. Soc.
24	Thursday	N. Y. Medico-Legal Soc. O. Æ. Soc. Jer. City Path. Soc.
25	Friday	Med. Libr. and Jour. Association of New York.
26	Saturday	N. Y. Med. & Surg. Soc.
27	Sunday	
28	Monday	Med. Soc. Co. N. Y. N. Y. Med. Association.
29	Tuesday	
30	Wednesday	

1873. MAY. 5th Month.

1	Thursday...	N. Y. Acad. of Med. O. Æ. Soc.
2	Friday.....	Med. Libr. and Jour. Association of New York.
3	Saturday...	
4	Sunday.....	
5	Monday	Lyceum of Nat. Hist. Brooklyn Path. Sect.
6	Tuesday....	N. Y. Obstet. Soc. East River Med. Ass'n. N. W. Med. & Surg. Soc. Med. Soc. Co. Richmond. Dist. Med. Soc. Co. Hudson. N. Y. Obstet. Soc.
7	Wednesday.	Medico-Chirurg. Soc.
8	Thursday...	N. Y. Medico-Legal Soc. O. Æ. Soc. Jer. City Path. Soc
9	Friday.....	Med. Libr. and Jour. Association of New York.
10	Saturday...	N. Y. Med. and Surg. Soc.
11	Sunday.....	
12	Monday.....	Lyceum Nat. Hist. N.Y. Med. Ass'n. N. Y. Ophthal. Soc.
13	Tuesday....	Am. Microscop. Soc. Yorkville Med. Ass'n. N. Y. Dermatolog. Soc., Election.
14	Wednesday.	Medico-Chirurg. Soc. N. Y. Path. Soc. Harlem Med. Ass'n.
15	Thursday...	N. Y. Acad. of Med. Med. Association Eastern Dist. of Brooklyn. O. Æ. Soc.
16	Friday.....	Med. Libr. and Jour. Association of New York.
17	Saturday...	N. Y. Med. Union.
18	Sunday.....	
19	Monday.....	Lyceum of Nat. Hist. Obstet. Section Acad. of Med. Electro-Thera. Soc. Brooklyn Path. Section. Roman Med. Soc.
20	Tuesday....	N.Y. Obstet. Soc. N.W.Med. & Surg. Soc. Med. Soc. Co. Kings. Newark Med. Ass'n. N. Y. Obstet. Soc.
21	Wednesday.	Medico-Chirurg. Soc. Comitia Minora.
22	Thursday...	N. Y. Medico-Legal Soc. O. Æ. Soc. Jer. City Path. Soc.
23	Friday.....	Med. Libr. and Jour. Association of New York.
24	Saturday...	N. Y. Med. & Surg. Soc. Brooklyn Med. Jour. Ass'n.
25	Sunday.....	
26	Monday	N Y Med. Ass'n. Med. Soc. Co. N. Y.
27	Tuesday....	Med. Soc. Co. Queens, Ann. Meeting and Election. Am. Microsc. Soc. Yorkville Med. Ass'n. Coun. Acad. Med. N. Y. Medico. Hist. Soc.
28	Wednesday.	Medico-Chirurg. Soc. N. Y. Path. Soc.
29	Thursday...	O. Æ. Soc.
30	Friday.....	Med. Lib. and Jour. Association of New York.
31	Saturday...	

A LIST OF PHYSICIANS

IN THE CITY AND COUNTY OF NEW YORK AND ITS VICINITY

who are in regular standing, and have not violated the Codes of Ethics of the American Medical Association and the Medical Society of the State of New York.

"No person duly authorized to practise physic and surgery shall be allowed to disclose any information which he may have acquired in attending any patient in a professional character, and which information was necessary to enable him to prescribe for such patient as a physician, or to do any act for him as a surgeon."—*Revised Statutes* (N. Y.)

SEC. 3. It is derogatory to the dignity of the profession to resort to public advertisements, or private cards or handbills, inviting the attention of individuals affected with particular diseases, publicly offering advice and medicine to the poor gratis, or promising radical cures; or to publish cases and operations in the daily prints, or suffer such publications to be made; to invite laymen to be present at operations; to boast of cures and remedies; to adduce certificates of skill and success, or to perform any other similar acts. These are the ordinary practices of empirics, and are highly reprehensible in a regular physician.—*Code of Medical Ethics adopted by the American Medical Association*, pp. 16, 17. New York: William Wood & Co. 1867.

The importance of the medical profession requires that it should be exercised with fidelity to its scientific principles and approved doctrines, with honor to all its members, and with justice and humanity to the sick. A departure from the above principles constitutes

QUACKERY,

which degrades the medical character by ignorance, artifice, unapproved methods of practice, and by the use of remedies dangerous to life.

IV. Any physician or surgeon who divides his responsibility with a known quack, and associates with him in consultations, receiving a fee or the usual charges for such services, or practices with nostrums, secret medicines or patent remedies, is guilty of quackery.—*Laws and By-Laws of the Medical Society of the State of New York, etc.*, pp. 32, 33. Albany. 1857.

Resolved, That advertisements indicating location and residence are the utmost limits of self-announcement consistent with professional dignity, and that all reference to special branches of medical science, as extra inducements to patronage, should be deemed a violation of the Code of Medical Ethics.

Resolved, That hereafter any medical practitioner so offending shall be disqualified as a delegate to or for membership of this Society; and if already a delegate to, or a member thereof, shall be deemed a fit subject for discipline.—*Transactions of the Medical Society of the State of New York for the year* 1865, p. 334.

Resolved, That private handbills, addressed to members of the medical profession, or in medical journals, or cards calling the attention of professional brethren to themselves as assistants, be declared in violation of the Code of the American Medical Association.

Resolved, That the proper construction of Art. IV., Code of Ethics, American

Medical Association, having been called for relative to consultation with irregular practitioners who are graduates of regular schools: therefore,

Resolved, That Art. IV., Sec. 1, Code of Ethics, *excludes all mal-practitioners* from recognition by the regular profession.—*Adopted at Twentieth Annual Meeting American Medical Association, May* 5, 1869.

For names not contained in this list, see County Societies.

N. B —The address, when not otherwise designated, is to be understood as referring to New York city.

Abbott, Norman, 290 East Broadway, 8 to 9; 1 to 2, 6 to 7.
Abbott, Lucy M., 224 E. 14th, until 9; 3 to 5.
Abernethy, Augustus, Bridgeport. Conn.
Abernethy, Hugh H., 282 S. 6th, Jersey City, N. J., 7 to 9; 4 to 6.
Abernethy, John J., U. S N., Putnam Av., Brooklyn.
Abernethy, Samuel, Rahway, N. J.
Acheson, J. Joseph, 95 4th. Brooklyn, E. D., 8 to 10; 7 to 8.
Acheson, John C., 84 Orchard, 8 to 10; 1 to 2, 5 to 7.
Acker, Thomas J., Croton Landing, N. Y.
Ackerman, W. P., 241 W. 13th, 8 to 11; 5 to 7.
Adams, James L., N. Y. City Inebriate Asylum, W. I., N. Y.
Adams, John G. In Europe.
Agnew, Cornelius R., 19 E. 39th, 9½ to 12½.
Aimé, H., Fordham Av. n. 7th, Morrisania, N. Y.
Alexander, R. H., U. S. A., Fort Hamilton, N. Y.
Allen, Richard W., Hospital, 42d, cor. Lexington Av., 9 to 12.
Allin, Charles M., 42 W. 36th. 8 to 10.
Althof, Herman, 40 W. 36th, 9 to 12.
Altmuller, George, Glen Cove, N. Y.
Amabile, Ramon, Reception Hospital, City Hall Park, h. 84 W. 84th, 7 to 9; 7 to 9.
Ambrose, Daniel, 99 2d Pl., Brooklyn, 8 to 9; 7 to 8.
Ambrose, Daniel R., 316 W. 35th, 8 to 9; 7 to 9.
Anderson, H. A. C., 133 E. 93d, before 10; 1 to 2, 6 to 7.
Anderson, James, } 30 University Pl., 8 to 10; 5 to 7.
Anderson, James H., }
Anderson, Wm. Cooper, Richmond Road, Stapleton, S. I., N. Y., until 9; 2 to 3, 7 to 9.
Andrew, B. A., 241 S. 3d, Jersey City, N. J., 9 to 11; 4 to 6.
Andrews, Jarvis M., 1 Broadway, 8 to 10; 1 to 2, 6 to 8.
Andrews, John S., Penn. Av. n. Virginia Av., East New York.
Andrews, Sol., Tottenville, Staten Island, N. Y., until 9; 2 to 3, 7 to 9.
Antonini, Degli A., 416 W. 33d, 8 to 10; 3 to 6.
Arango, Augustine A., 113 E. 31st, 9 to 10; 4 to 5.
Arcularius, Lewis, 68 St. Mark's Pl., until 9; 6 to 8.
Armor, Samuel G., 129 Montague, Brooklyn.

Arms, S. E., Elizabeth, N. J.
Armstrong, O. W., 330 W. 32d, 7 to 9.
Arnold, E. S. F. Yonkers, N. Y.
Arnold, J. W. S, 39 W. 32d, until 12.
Arnoux, Ed. A., Shore Rd., W. Brighton, S. I., N. Y., 8 to 9; 1 to 3, 7 to 9.
Asch, Jacob H., 69 1st, 8 to 10; 1 to 2, 6 to 8.
Assenheimer, August, 309 E. 51st, 8 to 9; 3 to 4.
Assenheimer, Henry, 309 E. 51st, 8 to 9; 3 to 4.
Atkinson, Clinton, 41 E. 9th, 8 to 9; 5 to 6.
Atwood, A. De Alton, S. 4th. cor. 6th, Brooklyn, E. D.
Atwood, Robert N., 442 Tompkins Av., Brooklyn, till 9; 1 to 2, after 6.
Auerbauch, Julius, Rockaway, N. Y.
Austin, David P., 251 W. 25th., 8 to 11; 4 to 6.
Avery, A. Green, Harrison Av., Bergen Heights, Jersey City, N. J., 7 to 9; 12 to 1, 7 to 9.
Avery, Charles H., 337 E. 18th, 8 to 10; 3 to 6.
Ayling, George F., 413 Kent Av., Brooklyn.
Ayres, Samuel, 125 E. 13th, 5 to 8.
Bache, Benjamin F., U. S. N., 341 Clinton, Brooklyn.
Bacon, W. T., Roosevelt Hospital.
Badeau, Charles W., 177 Forsyth, 8 to 10; 5 to 7.
Badger, William, Broadway n. Main, Flushing, N. Y.
Baetzendorff, H., 83 2d Av., 8 to 9; 2 to 3, 7 to 8.
Bahan, Thomas S., 467 Hudson, 2 to 3, 7 to 8.
Bailey, Thomas H., 144 E. 22d, 9 to 12.
Baiseley, R. B., Rockaway. N. Y.
Baker, Geo. W., 48 Bedford Av., Brooklyn, E. D., 7 to 9; 6 to 7½.
Baker, J. J., Yaphank, N. Y.
Baker, Mercy, 224 E. 14th, 2 to 4.
Balch, Lewis, 51 E. 20th, 110 Madison Av., 10 to 12.
Baldwin, A. K., 288 Plane, Newark, N. J, 7 to 9; 1 to 2, 7 to 9.
Baldwin, James. Danbury, Conn.
Baldwin, M., 288 Plane, Newark, N. J., 7 to 9; 1 to 2, 7 to 9.
Baldwin, N. A., 407 Adelphi, Brooklyn, till 10; after 6.
Ball, A. Brayton, 36 W. 10th, 8 to 10; 4 to 6.
Ball, John, 157 Pierrepont, Brooklyn, 3 to 9; 2 to 3, 6 to 7.
Balleray, G. H., Paterson, N. J.
Balser, Henry, Jr., 606 E. 9th, 8 to 9; 1 to 3, 7 to 8.
Balser, William, 102 1st, 8 to 9; 2 to 3, 7 to 8.
Bancker, S. S., 612 Hudson, 8 to 10; 5 to 7.
Bangs, L. Bolton, Bellevue Hospital, N. Y.
Banks, Elbert A., 115 E. 24th, until 10; 6½ to 7½.
Banks, J., Main n. Ridge, Huntington, N. Y.
Banks, James L., 57 5th Av., 8 to 10.
Barber, A. D., Bethel, Conn.
Barber, Isaac H., 36 Lafayette Av., Brooklyn, 8 to 10; 2 to 3
Barbour, James E., Norwalk, Conn.
Barker, Charles H., Fulton n. Clinton Av., Jamaica, N. Y.

Barker, Fordyce, 85 Madison Av., 11 to 1.
Barnes, O., Paterson, N. J.
Barnett, J. F., 2 Lafayette Av., Brooklyn, 8 to 9; 1 to 3, 7 to 8.
Barron, John C., 151 Washington Pl.
Barrows, Arthur A., 108 W. 45th, 3½ to 7½.
Barry, Robert A., 233 E. 13th, 8 to 10; 2 to 3, 7 to 8.
Barstow, Josiah W., Sandford Hall, Flushing, N. Y., and 102 W. 34th, 10 to 12, Tuesdays and Saturdays.
Barthelmes, Richard, 98 Dean, Brooklyn.
Bartlett, H. L., Flatbush, N. Y.
Bates, Erskine S., 615 2d Av., 8 to 10; 4 to 7.
Bates, William H., 50 Sands, Brooklyn, 8 to 10; 1 to 3, 7 to 9.
Bathgate, James, Fordham Av., Tremont, N. Y.
Bayles, George, 73 W. 46th, 8; 1 and 7.
Baylis, Thomas, 478 Adelphi, Brooklyn.
Beach, A. Nelson, 346 W. 20th, 9; 5 to 7.
Beach, Ferdinand, 250 W. 49th, 9; 2, 5.
Beach, John, 111 W. 45th, 8 to 9; 5 to 8.
Beach, Wooster, Coroners' Office.
Beales, John C., 10 W. 19th, 8 to 10; 3 to 5.
Beard, George M., 40 E. 30th, 11 to 4½; and 166 Montague cor. Clinton, Brooklyn, until 9½ and evenings.
Beck, J. J. W., 243 W. 26th.
Beckert, C. T., cor. Atlantic and Sheffield Avs., East New York.
Beckwith, F. E., Nursery and Child's Hospital, N. Y.
Bedell, Wm. F., 372 Degraw, Brooklyn, 7 to 9; 12 to 2, 6 to 8.
Bedford, Frederick, 66 5th Av., 9 to 11½.
Bedford, Henry M., 66 5th Av.
Beekman, John N., 18 E. 20th, 8½ to 9½; 7 to 8½.
Beers, George L., Bridgeport, Conn.
Belden, E. B., 141 E. 21st, till 9½; 5 to 7½.
Bell, A. Nelson, 175 Clinton, Brooklyn, 8 to 11; 7 to 8.
Bell, Christopher M., 276 5th Av., 8 to 11.
Bell, Wilson F., 17 Ferry, Newark, N. J.
Benedict, Albert C., Yonkers, N. Y.
Benedict, W. C., 456 Pacific, Brooklyn.
Benjamin, R. H., Riverhead, N. Y.
Bennet, George I., 230 Adams, Brooklyn, 8 to 9; 2 to 3, 6 to 7.
Bennett, E. P., Danbury, Conn.
Bennett, Frederick N., Orange, N. J.
Bennett, W. C., Danbury, Conn
Bennett, W. H., 110 E. 30th, 10 to 12.
Benson, David, 88 Bloomfield, Hoboken, N. J., 8 to 9; 4 to 6.
Bernacki, Charles, 30 E. 21st, 8 to 11; and 295 Broadway, 1 to 2.
Bernacki, C. W., 672 2d Av., 8 to 10; 6.
Birch, Geo. W., North Stamford, Conn.
Billington, C. E., 157 Lexington Av., 8½ to 9½; 1 to 2, 5 to 8.
Bird, Francis W., 317 Court, Brooklyn, 8 to 9; 12 to 1, 7 to 8.
Bird, James R., 183 Putnam Av., Brooklyn, 8 to 9; 5 to 7.
Bird, J. Q., W. Newark Av., Hudson City, N. J., 7 to 9; 6 to 9.

Bishop, John, 365 Broome, 8 to 10; 7 to 9.
Blackman, Geo., Westport. Conn.
Blackwell, Elizabeth, 128 2d Av., 10 to 12.
Blackwell, Emily, 128 2d Av., 10 to 12.
Blake, J. A., Union, N. J.
Blake, John Ellis, 69 W. 19th, 10 to 11; 7 to 8.
Blakeman, William N., 28 W. 37th, 8 to 11.
Blanchard, James A., 695 Warren, Brooklyn, 8 to 10; 4 to 6.
Blasdale, C., Jericho, N. Y.
Bleyle, Herman C., 57 Lafayette, Newark, N. J.
Bleything, George D., St. Luke's Hospital.
Bliss, Charles, 361 W. 42d, 8 to 9; 12 to 2.
Bliss, William A., 292 18th, Brooklyn.
Bloodgood, Abram, Main n. Bridge, Flushing, N. Y.
Bloodgood, Delavan, U. S. N., 320 Clermont Av., Brooklyn.
Blume, Samuel, 247 7th, 8 to 9; 1 to 2, 7 to 9.
Blumenthal, Mark, 211 W. 34th, 8 to 9; 2 to 4.
Blundell, Wm., Paterson, N. J.
Bodkin, Dominick G., 122 Sands, Brooklyn, 8 to 9; 12 to 2, 7 to 9.
Boehme, John D., 66 Pitt, 7 to 9; 1 to 3, 6 to 8.
Bogert, Cornelius R., 5 St. Mark's Place, 8 to 10½.
Bogert, R. D., Paterson, N. J.
Bogert, S. S., 303 Broome, 1 to 2, 7 to 8.
Bogert, S. V. R., Sailor's Snug Harbor, Staten Island, N. Y.
Boner, Charles A., 30 Prospect, Brooklyn, 8 to 10; 1 to 3, 6 to 9.
Bonton, Geo. B., Westport, Conn.
Bopp, Ludwig, 29 Rivington, 8 to 9; 2 to 3, 7 to 8.
Bosley, George H., 231 W. 49th, 8 to 10; 5 to 7.
Bosworth, Frank H., 214 W. 48th, 8 to 10; 4 to 7.
Botsford, William, 106 W. 34th, until 10; 4 to 7.
Bowden, James W., 319 E. 19th, 8 to 9; 3 to 5, 6 to 7½.
Bozeman, Nathan, 53 W. 33d, 11 to 1.
Bradley, Edward, 1 W. 24th (Hoffman House), 9 to 11; 4 to 5.
Brady, John A., 27 4th, cor. S. 9th, Brooklyn, E. D., 7 to 9; 6 to 7.
Brady, Samuel J., 146 4th, Brooklyn, E. D., 7 to 9; 12 to 2, 6 to 7.
Brady, Thomas A., 444 Kent Av., Brooklyn, 8 to 10; 5 to 8.
Brailly, Cosmo, 13 St. Mark's Place, till 10.
Braine, R. S., Irvington, N. J.
Bran, Karl, 148 E. 54th, until 9.
Brannan, T. H., Colored Home, N. Y.
Braun, Louis, Elizabethport, N. J.
Brekes, David, 259 E. 10th, 8 to 10; 2 to 4, 6 to 7.
Brennan, John W., 143 Lexington Av., 8 to 10; 2 to 3, 7 to 8.
Bretz, George Z., 139 Clinton, Brooklyn, 8 to 12; 2 to 4.
Briddon, Charles K., 67 W. 23d, 9 to 10; 2 to 3, 6 to 7.
Brientnall, J. H. H., 320 High, Newark, N. J.
Brinkerhoof, Isaac, 269 Ryerson, Brooklyn.
Brockway, A. N., 152 E. 127th, before 9½; 1 to 2, 7 to 8.
Brodie, John A., 205 Raymond, Brooklyn.
Brooks, George W., 38 W. 32d, 8 to 10; 1 to 3, 5 to 7.

Brooks, Samuel D., Institution for the Deaf and Dumb, 163d and Hudson River.
Brosnan, John S., Elizabeth, N. J.
Brown, D. F., Greenport, N. Y.
Brown, D. Tilden, Bloomingdale Asylum for the Insane. At city office, 13 W. 11th, Mondays 3 to 5.
Brown, James L., 44 E. 19th, 8 to 9, 11 to 1.
Brown, Paul R., 149 E. 85th, 8 to 10; 4 to 6.
Brown, William K., 128 Montague, Brooklyn, 8 to 10; 4 to 5.
Brown-Séquard, Charles E., St. James' Hotel, cor. Broadway and 26th, the first five days of every month from October to June.
Brownson, W. G., New Canaan, Conn.
Brueninghausen, Charles, 46 Lexington Av., 3 to 5.
Brumley, J. D., 4 W. Park, 82 Halsey, Newark, N. J., 8 to 10; 2 to 3, 6 to 8.
Brush, F. V., 129 Pierrepont, Brooklyn.
Brush, H. M., Bergen Point, N. J.
Bryant, Joseph D., 221 E. 31st, 7 to 10; 12 to 2. 5 to 7.
Buchanan, Alexander, 355 W. 30th, 8 to 9½; 5 to 8. Sundays 6 to 8.
Büchler, Charles W., 374 W. 32d, 8 to 9; 12 to 1, 7 to 8.
Buchser, Joseph, 269 W. 38th, 8 to 10; 7 to 8.
Buck, Albert H., 50 E. 31st, 8 to 11; 6 to 7½.
Buck, E. W., Lafayette, N. J., 7 to 9; 1 to 2, 6.
Buck, Gurdon, 46 W. 29th, till 11; 5 to 6.
Budd, Charles A., 34 W. 23d, 8 to 9½; 2 to 3, 6 to 7.
Buell, Richard M., 621 3d Av., Brooklyn, 8 to 9; 1 to 3.
Buffet, E. P., Hudson City, N. J.
Bulkley, Lucius D., 150 W. 48th, 9 to 11; 3 to 5.
Bull, Charles S., 7 W. 46th, 9 to 12.
Bull, Richard W., Bridgeport, Conn.
Bull, W. T., Bellevue Hospital, N. Y.
Bullard, William M., 302 Madison Av., 9 to 10; 5 to 6.
Bumstead, Freeman J., 16 W. 32d, 8 to 11.
Bunker, Edward S., 280 Henry, Brooklyn, 8 to 10; 3 to 4.
Bunkley, John J., Belleville, N. J., 8 to 10; 1 to 3, 8 to 10.
Burchard, Thomas H., 51 7th Av.
Burdett, A. S., Hackensack, N. J.
Burdett, J. B., Hudson City, N. J.
Burge, J. H. H., 64 Livingston, Brooklyn, 8 to 10; 5 to 7.
Burke, John, 147 Lexington Av., 7 to 8; 6 to 8; 302 E. Broadway, 10½ to 12.
Burnet, Peter, 15 Oliver, 7 to 9; 12 to 2.
Burnett, Edward W., 65 W. 48th, till 10; 5 to 7.
Burnett, James B., 12 Chestnut, Newark, N. J., 8 to 10, 1 to 3, 7 to 9.
Burns, William, 355 W. 43d., 8 to 10; 7 to 9.
Burr, L., Paterson, N. J.
Burrall, Fred. A., 28 W. 11th, until 10; 4 to 6.
Burrell, Dwight R., Bloomingdale Asylum for the Insane.
Burritt, H. L. W., Bridgeport, Conn.
Burrows, W., 180 Jersey Av., Jersey City, 8 to 9; 1 to 3, 7 to 9.

Burton, Reuben B., 930 2d Av., 8 to 10; after 4.
Burtsell, Thomas E., 137 E. 31st, 8 to 10; 6 to 8.
Busteed, John, 150 E. 27th, 9 to 12.
Butler, George H., 161 E. 56th, 8 to 10; 5 to 7.
Buttles. Marvin S., 41 St. Mark's Place, until 9; 2 to 3, 6 to 7.
Byrne, John, 314 Clinton, Brooklyn, 8 to 9; 6 to 8. Tuesday and Friday, 1 to 3.
Cadmus, Josiah F., 147 E. 27th, until 9; 1 to 3; after 6.
Cady, Frank A.
Caemmerer, Wm. H., 283 Warren, Brooklyn, 8 to 9; 12 to 2, 6 to 8.
Cahill, Patrick, Paterson, N. J.
Caldwell, John J., 206 Clinton, Brooklyn, 7 to 11; after 6.
Calkins, Alonzo, 42 Maiden Lane.
Callman, Salli, 318 Broome, 7 to 9; 2 to 4.
Cameron, E. M., 47 W. 26th, 8 to 11; 6 to 8.
Campbell, Archd., Kings County Lunatic Asylum, Flatbush, N. Y.
Campbell, John B., 169 E. 117th.
Campbell, John L., 259 W. 42d, 8 to 9½; 6 to 7.
Candidus, Gantaleon. 243 E. 57th, 8 to 10; 6 to 10.
Cardner, Iretus G., 242 E. 61st, 8 to 10; 3.
Caro, Salvatore, 643 Lexington Av., 8 to 10; 4 to 6.
Carpenter, Elijah W., 31 Remsen, Brooklyn.
Carr, David C., 136 W. 36th, 9 to 12; 6 to 7½.
Carradine. James S., 103 W. 13th, 9 to 12; 5 to 6.
Carroll, Alfred L., 45 William, and New Brighton, S. I., N. Y., until 11; 6 to 9.
Caruthers, Horace, Tarrytown, N. Y.
Case, Charles H., Lafayette, N. J.
Castle, Fred. A., 687 Lexington Av., until 10; 7 to 8.
Catlin, Arnold W., 43 St. James' Place, Brooklyn, 8 to 10; 1 to 2½, 6 to 7½.
Catlin, Thos. G., 10 Sidney Pl., Brooklyn, 8 to 10.
Ceccarini, Giovanni, 32 W. 10th, 8 to 10; 3 to 5.
Chabert, R. F., 207 Washington, Hoboken, N J., 8 to 9; 5 to 7.
Chadsey, Alonzo J., 288 Spring, 7 to 9; 5 to 7.
Chalmers, Matthew, 110 W. 23d, till 10½; 7 to 8½.
Chalmers, Thos. C., 25 W. 17th, till 10; 3 to 4, 7 to 8.
Chamberlain, William M., 102 W 34th, 8 to 10; 4 to 6.
Chandler William J., South Orange, N. J.
Chapel, L. W., Patchogue, N. Y.
Chapel, Sanford E., Newark, N. J.
Chapin, Edward R., Kings Co. Lunatic Asylum, Flatbush.
Chapin, Reuben S., 310 E 13th, 7 to 9; and evening.
Chapman, Edwin N., 95 Pierrepont, Brooklyn, 8 to 9; 3 to 4.
Chapman, J. Francis, Katonah, N. Y.
Chase, Charles, U. S. N., Willoughby Av., Brooklyn.
Chase, Charles T., 206 Classon Av., Brooklyn, 8 to 10.
Chauveau, Jean F., 134 W. Houston, 7 to 10; 6 to 7.
Cheeseman, T. Matlack, 240 5th Av., after September 1st 5 E. 27th, 9 to 10.

Childs, Samuel B, 470 Grand Av., Brooklyn, 8 to 10; 6 to 7.
Choate, Geo. C. S., 26 W. 29th, 12 to 3.
Chrystie, Thos. M. L., 100 W. 53d, 9 to 2; Saturdays 9 to 12.
Church, Allen S., 238 W. 45th. 8 to 9; 6 to 7.
Church, D., Charity Hospital, B. I., N. Y.
Church, Stewart, 487 Henry, Brooklyn, 8 to 10; 4 to 6.
Clark, Alonzo. 23 E. 21st, 8½ to 11.
Clark, A. M., White Plains, N. Y.
Clark, Charles F., 306 Union, Brooklyn, 8 to 9; 2 to 4.
Clark, Ephraim, New Dorp, S. I., N. Y., until 9; 6 to 8.
Clark, Jas. G., Shore Road, West Brighton, S. I., 8 to 9; 6 to 7.
Clark, Joseph E., 340 Clinton, Brooklyn.
Clark, P. J., 37 W. 16th.
Clark, Peter F., 314 W. 33d, 1 to 2; 6 to 8.
Clark, R. W., 25 Chestnut, Newark, N. J.
Clark, Stephen J., 148 W. Houston, 8 to 10; 6 to 8.
Clarke, Patrick J.,
Clarkson, Cornelius V., 96 Park Av., 9.
Clements, James W. G., White Plains, N. Y.
Cleveland, C., Woman's Hospital.
Clinton, Alexander, 358 W. 20th, 8 to 10; 6 to 10.
Clow, Roderick F., 216 W. 28th.
Clymer, Meredith, 65 W. 38th, 9 to 12.
Coan, T. Munson, 325 W. 27th, 8 to 9; 5 to 6.
Cochran, Alexander, 116 Lawrence, Brooklyn, 8 to 10; 2 to 4, 7 to 9.
Cochran, George, 306 Fulton, Brooklyn.
Cock, Thomas, F, 13 W. 36th, 8½ to 10; 5 to 6.
Cohen, H. M., 343 W. 19th, 7 to 10; 5 to 7.
Colby, J. L., 36 E. 125th, 8½ to 9½; 5 to 7.
Cole, Palmer C, 254 W. 42d, 8 to 10; 6 to 8.
Coles, Abram, 222 Market, Newark, N. J., 8 to 9; 1½ to 3, 7 to 9.
Coles, J. Ackerman, Scotch Plains, N. J.
Colgan, Joseph P., 329 Jay, Brooklyn, 8 to 10; 5 to 7.
Collins, G. M., Kings County Hospital, Flatbush, N. Y.
Collins, Isaac G., Sing Sing, N. Y.
Colt, E. N., 119 Taylor, Brooklyn, E. D., 8 to 9; 1 to 2.
Colton, Edward G., 280 Court, Brooklyn.
Colton, Fred. H., 136 Montague, Brooklyn, 8 to 9; 3 to 4, 6½ to 7½.
Colville, Robert K., 221 W. 12th, 1 to 3.
Comfort, J. E., Franklin Av., bet. 7th and 8th, Morrisania, N. Y.
Comfort, J. H., Hudson City, N. J.
Commlossy, Frantz, 73 Willett, 7 to 9; 1 to 3, 7 to 8.
Comstock, David C., 212 E. 25th, 7 to 10.
Cone, C C., 314 Broome, 8 to 9; 3 to 4, 7 to 9.
Cone, R. C., 81 E. 10th, 8 to 10; 12½ to 2, 6 to 7½.
Conkling, J. T., 143 Remsen, Brooklyn, 8 to 9; 3 to 4, after 6.
Conover, William A., 787 Broad, Newark, N. J.
Conrad, Lewis, 46th, E. 21st.
Conway, John R., 14 Lexington Av., 2 to 3; 7.

Conway, William A., 131 E. Broadway, 2 to 3.
Cook, Daniel, 368 Broome, 8 to 9; 1 to 3, 7 to 8.
Cook, Henry G., Holmdel, N. J.
Cooke, C. L., 98 Pineapple, Brooklyn.
Cooper, John, 33 St. James Pl., Brooklyn, 8 to 10; 4 to 7.
Cooper, Sherman, Westfield, N. J.
Corbally, Thomas P., 622 Myrtle Av., Brooklyn.
Corbin, Job, 943 Gates Av., Brooklyn, 1 to 3; 6 to 8.
Corey, Charles, 411 Carlton Av., Brooklyn, 8 to 10; 3 to 4, after 6.
Cornelison, J. M., Hudson City, N. J.
Corrigan, J. F., Bellevue Hospital, N. Y.
Corson, A. Clarke.
Corson, John W., Orange, N. J.
Cortelyou, Peter R., 305 Greene Av., Brooklyn.
Corwin, Joseph A., 13 Union, Newark, N. J.
Cory, A. M., New Providence, N. J.
Cory, David M., Oyster Bay, N. Y.
Cosine, Garrett, 121 E. 124th, until 9; after 5.
Cottman, Thomas, 7 E. 53d, 8 to 10; 8 to 9. Room 38, 301 Mott.
Cowles, Edward O., 19 E. 4th, till 11; 4 to 5, 7 to 9.
Craig, James, 309 S. 5th, Jersey City, N. J., 7 to 9; 1 to 3, 7 to 9.
Crampton, H. E., 334 E. 4th, till 9; 12 to 2, 7 to 9.
Crane, J. S., Elizabeth, N. J.
Crane, James, 123 Pacific, Brooklyn, 8 to 9½; 5 to 7.
Crane, John J., 31 W. 21st, till 11; 7 to 8.
Crane, Joseph Sidney, 57 W. 28th, till 10.
Crane, L. M., Orange, N. J.
Crary, Henry A., Closter, N. J.
Creamer, Joseph, 60 S. 2d, Brooklyn, E. D., 7 to 10; 6 to 8.
Cremin, P. W., 155 E. 51st, 8 to 10; 12 to 2, 5 to 7.
Cross, Jeremiah A., 63 Market, Newark, N. J., 7 to 9; 1 to 3, 8 to 10.
Cross, T. M. B., 283 Fourth Av.
Cruise, William, 187 Allen, 10 to 12; 2 to 4, 6 to 10.
Crump, Albert H., Jerome, N. Y.
Cruse, T. K., Bellevue Hospital.
Cullen, Henry J., 166 Montague, Brooklyn, 3 to 4.
Culver, J. E., Bergen, N. J., 9; 2, 7.
Cumming, Jas. R., Bridgeport, Conn.
Currie, D. A., Englewood, N. J.
Curry, James H., Shrub Oak, N. Y.
Curtis, Edward, 27 Washington Place, till 11; 5 to 6.
Curtis, J. G., 35 W. 33d, 5 to 6.
Cushman, Joseph, 205 E. 36th, 8 to 10; 5 to 7.
Cushman, William F., 174 9th Av.
Cutter, George R., 228 E. 12th, before 10½; 6 to 7.
Cuyler, J. M., U. S. A., Army building, Houston and Greene.
Cypert, John R., 157 E. 39th, 8 to 10; 3 to 4, 7 to 8.
Dailey, ——, Franklin, N. J.
Dalgairns, Charles, A., Tarrytown, N. Y.
Dalrymple, Aaron P., 337 W. 35th, 8 to 10; 5½ to 7½.

Dalton, John C., 41 W. 48th, and 101 E. 23d, 11.
Damainville, Lucien, 101 W. 11th, 8 to 10.
Dana, Samuel Wood, 48 Clinton Place, 8 to 10; 1 to 2, 5 to 7.
Darken, Edward J., 303 E. 23d, 8 to 9; 6 to 8.
Davidson, H. H., Vernon Valley, N. Y.
Davidson, John, Main n. Front, Hempstead, N. Y.
Davis, Albert A., 34 W. 54th, 8 to 10; 1 to 3.
Davis, Edwin H., 76 Meserole Av., Greenpoint, N. Y., 9 to 12; 4 to 6.
Davis, H. Ellsworth, 44 E. 25th, 9 to 11; 6 to 8.
Davis, Joseph A, Bloomfield, N. J.
Davison, B., Nyack, N. Y.
Dawson, Benjamin F., 8 E. 15th, 8 to 10½; 6 to 7.
Day, W. De F., 56 E. 34th, 9 to 12; 4 to 6.
De Bowes, Thomas N., 55 Butler, Brooklyn, 8 to 9½; 12 to 2, 6 to 8.
De Hart, John N., 1121 Broad, Newark, N. J.
De Long, William A., 285 S. 2d, Brooklyn, E. D., 8 to 9; 12 to 2, 7 to 9.
De Luna, A. B., 340 W. 32d, 8 to 10; 5 to 7.
De Marmon, Paluel, Kingsbridge, N. Y., until 9.
De Mund, Frederick C., New Utrecht, N. Y.
De Mund, John T., Ridgewood, N. J.
De Wees, Hardman P., 115 W. 34th, 8½ to 10½.
De Wolfe, Stephen, 138 W. 37th, 8 to 10; 2 to 3, 6 to 7.
Deey, Edward Mortimer, Kingsbridge, N. Y.
Delafield, Edward, 1 E. 17th, 8 to 10½.
Delafield, Francis, 12 W. 32d, 8 to 10½.
Demarest, John, Spring Valley, N. Y.
Deming, Willard F., 6 Charles, 8 to 9; 4 to 6.
Denison, Ellery, 30 Clarkson, 8 to 10; 6 to 8.
Dennler, Zachariah P., Long Island City, N. Y.
Derby, E. W., 210 E. 39th, before 9 and after 5.
Derby, Richard H., 111 E. 25th.
Deslandes, Pierre F. C., 596 7th Av., 8 to 10; 2 to 4, 7 to 9.
Dessau, S. Henry, 50 6th Av., 8 to 10; 5 to 6.
Detmold, William, 38 E. 9th, 9 to 12.
Dew, J. Harvie, 263 W. 54th, 8 to 10; 5 to 7.
Diaz, G. R., Kings County Hospital, Flatbush, N. Y.
Dieffenbach, Richard G. S., 224 E. 48th, 7 to 8; 2 to 3.
Dill, J. M., 474 Orange, Newark, N. J.
Dodd, Bethuel L., 222 Market, Newark, N. J.
Dodge, Daniel A., 163 Congress, Brooklyn.
Donlin, Philip E., 263 W. Houston, 10 to 1; 6 to 7.
Donor, William J., 47 W. 27th, 11 to 1; 4 to 6.
Doran, John, 206 E. 83d, until 10 and after 5.
Doremus, R. Ogden, 70 Union Place.
Dorn, John H., 138 Bleecker, before 9; 2 to 4 evenings.
Dorr, E. L., Charity Hospital, Blackwell's Island, N. Y.
Dougherty, Alexander, N., 82 Halsey, Newark, N. J., 8 to 10; 2 to 3, 6 to 8.
Douglas, J. H., 12 Clinton Place, 8 to 1.
Douglass, G. W., East Newark, N. J.

Downs, Henry S., 123 Bleecker, 8 to 9; 7 to 8.
Drake, N. H., Charity Hospital, Blackwell's Island, N. Y.
Drake, Nelson S., 191 Clinton, Brooklyn, 8 to 10; 2½ to 4, 6 to 8.
Draper, Henry, 426 E. 26th, mornings.
Draper, John C., 429 Lexington Av.
Draper, John W., 13 University Building, Washington Square
Draper, William H., 37 E. 12th, 9 to 11.
Duberceau, Arthur, 8 W. 14th, 8 to 9; 4 to 6.
Dubois, Abram, 16 W. 30th, 8 to 9; 4 to 5.
Dubois, Coert, Roosevelt Hospital.
Dubois, Matthew B., 16 W. 30th, 8 to 9; 4 to 6.
Dudley, B. W., 32 E. 29th, till 12.
Dudley, William H., 301 Henry, Brooklyn, 9 to 10; 4 to 5.
Duggan, Edward H., 164 S. 4th, Brooklyn, E. D., 8 to 9; 2 to 3.
Duggan, James A., 251 E. 49th, 8 to 10; 2 to 4.
Dunnings, W. B., Bellevue Hospital, N. Y.
Dunster, Edward S., Infants' Hospital Randall's Island, N. Y.
Durant, Ghislani, 31 W. 32d. until 12.
Dusenbury, Henry, 223 S. 3d, Brooklyn, E. D., 7 to 9; 1 to 3, 7 to 9.
Dwyer, John, Emigrant Hospital, Ward's Island.
Dwyer, P. J., 228 Baltic, Brooklyn, 8 to 10; 6 to 8.
Dyer, George, Trumbull, Conn.
Eager, William B., Jr,, 107 W. 22d, before 10; 5 to 7.
Eames, Chas. B., East Orange, N. J.
Early, M. B., Bellevue Hospital, N. Y.
Eberhardt, George M., 217 E. 13th, until 8; 3 to 4.
Echeverria, Gonzales, New York City Asylum for the Insane, Ward's Island, N. Y.
Eddy, D. McC., New York City Asylum for Insane, Ward's Island, N. Y.
Edgar, D. A., Marshlands, Staten Island, N. Y., until 9; 12 to 2, 6 to 9.
Edwards, Emma C., 241 Broad, Newark, N. J.
Eidenbenz, Anton, 419 W. 43d, 7 to 9; 1 to 3, 7 to 9.
Eisler, Morris, 319 E. 9th, 8 to 9; 4 to 5, 7 to 8.
Elder, L. W., 257 Washington, Hoboken, N. J., 8; 1, 6.
Eliot, Ellsworth, 48 W. 36th, 8 to 10.
Elliot, Augustus G., 120 W. 42d, 8 to 10; 5 to 7.
Elliot, Frederic, 164 W. 34th, 8 to 10; 7 to 8; 1 to 2 on Tuesdays and Fridays.
Elliot, H. Thurloe, 164 W. 34th, 8 to 10; 7 to 8.
Elliot, James W., 164 W. 34th, 8 to 10; 5 to 7.
Elliott, James, 42 New, Newark, N. J., 7 to 9; 1 to 3, 7 to 9.
Ellis, J. E., Westchester, N. Y.
Elmendorf, J. L. H., 142 Greene Av., Brooklyn, 8 to 9; 3 to 4, 6½ to 7½.
Elsberg, Louis, 153 W. 15th, 9 to 12.
Elting, Van Vechten, Tremont, N. Y.
Ely, Henry O., Riverside House, 152d and North River.
Emerson, J. H., 81 Madison Av., 8 to 10; 5 to 6.
Emerson, N. B., 529 2d Av., 8 to 10; 4 to 6.
Emery, A. E., Wilton, Conn.
Emmet, Bache McEvers, 10 W. 37th, 8 to 10; 4 to 6.

Emmet, Thomas Addis, 89 Madison Av., 10 to 12.
Eno, H. C. 58 E. 25th, 9 to 12.
Eskins, Francis, 738 Flushing Av., Brooklyn, 7 to 9; 2 to 4.
Essroger, Philip, State Emigrant Hospital, N. Y.
Estep, Willis, J., 146 E. 27th, 9 to 12.
Ewing, W. A., 154 W. 48th, until 9; 1 to 3, 6 to 7.
Eyrich, Christ., 6 William, Newark, N. J., 7 to 9; 1 to 3, 7 to 9.
Fairbrother, Charles M., 214 E. 79th, 7 to 9; 12 to 2, 7 to 9.
Farley, James L., 83 Henry, Brooklyn, 9 to 11.
Farnham, Horace P., 138 W. 23d, 8 to 10½; 6 to 7½.
Farrington, Joseph O., 127 E. 127th, 8 to 9; 6½ to 7½.
Fearn, Herbert, 196 Clermont Av., Brooklyn 8 to 9; 2½ to 3½.
Feeley, James F., 296 Lorimer, Brooklyn, E. D.
Feeney, John L., Beach, Stapleton, S. I., 7 to 9; 1 to 3, 6 to 9.
Fenner, James H., 238 E. 34th, until 10; 1 to 3, 6 to 8.
Ferber, Amandus, 29 Market, 8 to 9; 4 to 8.
Ferguson, J. F., 100 E. 19th, 9 to 11; 4 to 6.
Fessenden, Benjamin F., 380 Adelphi, Brooklyn.
Fetter, David F., 262 W. 34th, 7 to 9; 5 to 7.
Field, F. B., Roslyn, N. Y.
Field, J. T., Salterville, N. J.
Finlay, Edward S., 105 E. 59th, 9 to 11; 4 to 6.
Finn, Joseph F., Danforth Av., Greenville, N. J., 7 to 9; 1 to 3, 7 to 9.
Finnell, Thomas C., 132 W. Houston, until 10; 3 to 5.
Fiset, ——, Charity Hospital, B. I., N. Y.
Fisher, Frederick L., 97 Allen, 2 to 4; 7 to 8.
Fisher, G. J., Sing Sing, N. Y.
Fisher, Lewis, 231 W. 38th, 9 to 11; 6 to 8.
Fisher, William R., 100 W. 53d, 9 to 2; Saturdays 9 to 12.
Fisk, S. Nelson, 89 5th, Brooklyn, E. D., 8 to 9; 1 to 3, 7 to 9.
Fitzpatrick, Charles, 300 Stanton, 2 to 4.
Fleet, Francis, 286 Hudson, 8 to 9½; 5 to 7.
Fleis, Emil, 208 E. Broadway, 7 to 9; 3 to 4.
Flint, Austin, 50 E. 34th, 9 to 11.
Flint, Austin, Jr., 125 E. 36th, Bellevue Hospital Medical College, 12.
Fluhrer, W. F., Bellevue Hospital, N. Y.
Fontaine, Louis P., Vanderbilt Av., Clifton, S. I., 8 to 9; 12 to 2, 6 to 9.
Forbes, H. C., 5th Av., cor. 127th, 8 to 9; 12 to 1½, 6 to 7.
Ford, A. W., Charity Hospital, B. I., N. Y.
Ford, George, N. Y. State Emigrant Hospital, Ward's Island, N. Y.
Ford, Nathaniel, 514 Henry, Brooklyn, 7 to 9; 2 to 3.
Ford, W. E., Charity Hospital, B. I., N. Y.
Forman, S. R., Bergen, N. J.
Forrester, James C., 202 Bleecker, 8 to 9; 5 to 7.
Fortun, C. A., Charity Hospital, B. I., N. Y.
Foster, Frank P., 33 E. 28th, before 10; 4 to 6.
Foster, Joel, 265 4th Av., 8 to 9; 3, 7.
Foster, S. Conant, 59 W. 35th.
Fountain, Hosea, Yorktown, N. Y.
Fowler, Edmund, 64 W. 46th, 8 to 10; 3 to 4.

Fowler, George B., 64 W. 46th, 8 to 10; 3.
Fowler, George R., 1118 Myrtle Av., Brooklyn.
Fowler, J., Pleasantville, N. Y.
Fox, J. M., 327 E. 37th.
Fraenkel, Rudolph, 227 E. Broadway, 8 to 10; 5 to 7.
Francis, Wm., Ridgewood, N. J.
Frank, Arnold, German Hospital, N. Y.
Frankel, Edward, 217 E. 17th, until 9; 12 to 2, 5 to 7.
Frankel, Julius, 217 E. 17th, until 9; 12 to 2, 6 to 8.
Frankum, Thomas H., 527 Washington Av., Brooklyn.
Frauenstein, Gust., 308 W. 15th, 7 to 9, 2 to 3.
Frazer, John Gordon, 321 W. 35th, 8 to 10½; 1 to 2, 6 to 8.
Frech, August F., 228 E. 23d, 8 to 10.
Freeland, N. H, Brewsters, N Y.
Freeman, Alonzo S., Hudson City, N. J., before 9; 6 to 8.
Freeman, John N., 80 Hanson Place, Brooklyn, 8½ to 10½.
Freeman, N. M., 153 E. 86th, 8 to 9; 2 to 4.
French, T. R., 325 Clinton Av., Brooklyn.
Frickenstein, T., 389 S. 3d, Brooklyn, E. D.
Frothingham, William, St. Nicholas Av., cor. 157th, until 8½; 5 to 7.
Frye, Peter Y., South Oyster Bay, N. Y.
Fuller, Robert M., 268 W. 42d, 7 to 9; 11 to 1, 6 to 7.
Fuller, Stephen E., 21 Clinton, Brooklyn.
Furgang, Albert, Vermont Av., East New York.
Gale, William, Westfield, N. J.
Gallaher, John, 209 E. 34th, 8 to 11.
Gardiner, H. S., 206 Grove, Jersey City, N. J, 8 to 10; 4 to 6.
Gardiner, William H., 133 Clinton, Brooklyn, 8 to 9½; 1 to 2, 6 to 9.
Garrish, John P., 40 W. 21st, 8 to 10; 6 to 8.
Garrish, J. Pool, Jr., 40 W. 21st, 9 to 11; 1 to 2, 6 to 8.
Gates, A. W., Yonkers, N. Y.
Gay, Harvey S, 49 W. 12th, until 9½; 1 to 3.
Gaylor, Garret S., Newtown, N. Y.
Gebser, Rudolph, 48 Clinton Place, 8 to 9; 2 to 4, 6 to 7.
Geib, D., Elizabeth, N. J.
Geib, H. P., Elizabeth, N. J.
Geisler, F., 215 Washington, Hoboken, N. J., 7 to 9; 3 to 4, 7 to 8.
Gibbes, Robert R., 36 E. 22d, 9 to 10; 3, 5 to 7.
Giberson, Charles H, 188 Remsen, Brooklyn, before 2½; 3½ to 4½, 7 to 8.
Gibney, V. P., Hospital, 42d, cor. Lexington Av., 9 to 12.
Gilchrest, W. N., 50 W. 46th, 8 to 10; 3 to 5.
Gildersleeve, Jas. E., Port Jefferson, N. Y.
Gilfillan, George, 79 Main, Brooklyn, till 10; 2 to 4, 7 to 9.
Gilfillan, William, 169 Clinton, Brooklyn, till 10; 2½ to 3½; 7 to 8.
Gilfillan, William J., 79 Main, Brooklyn, till 10; 2 to 4, 7 to 9.
Gillett, R. W., Brooklyn City Hospital.
Gillette, Walter R., 149 W. 23d., 8 to 10; 5 to 8.
Gilman, B., Warren, Hudson City, N. J., 7 to 9; 7 to 9.
Giroux, Thos. C., 282 S. 4th, Brooklyn, E. D., 7 to 9; 12 to 2, 6 to 9.

Glaser, Joseph 127 Orchard, 7 to 9; 1 to 3.
Gleavy, John J., 506 Wyckoff, Brooklyn, 8 to 10; 6 to 8.
Golder, R. H. Rossville, S. I., N. Y., 8 to 9; 12 to 2, 6 to 9.
Goldschmiedt, L., 202 E. 82d. 8 to 10; 5 to 6.
Gomez, Horatio, 245 W. 25th, 8 to 10; 4 to 6.
Good, Henry W., 120 Greenwich, 2 to 4.
Goodridge, J. C., Jr., 485 Clinton Av., Brooklyn, 8 to 10; 5.
Goodwin, Francis, 390 Bedford Av., Brooklyn.
Gordon, Hans, 66 Charlton, 8 to 10; 6 to 8.
Gouley, John W. S., 56 W. 38th, 9 to 11.
Gouley, L. P. G., Small Pox Hospital. B. I., N. Y.
Govan, William, Stony Point, N. Y.
Graham, Alexander C., 159 E. 46th, 8 to 10; 12 to 1, 5 to 7.
Grant, Gabriel, 22 E. 30th, until 11.
Gray, C. C., U. S. A., Fort Wood, N. Y.
Gray, D. T., 25 Greene Av., Brooklyn.
Gray, R. N, Stratford, Conn.
Gray, William K., Summit, N. J.
Green, James S., Elizabeth, N. J.
Green, Thomas H., 304 Hicks, Brooklyn.
Green, John W., 48 W. 10th, till 12.
Greene, Mary E., 336 W. 30th, 11 to 1; 5 to 7.
Gregory, Elijah, Bridgeport, Conn.
Gregory, H. H., 174 E. 127th, 8½ to 10.
Gregory, Ira, Norwalk, Conn.
Gregory, James G., Norwalk, Conn.
Gregory, Justus E., 167 Union, Brooklyn.
Greir, J. H., Elizabeth, N. J.
Greir, Ph. H., Elizabeth, N. J.
Griffin, Bradley, 115 E. 12th, 8 to 10; 12 to 1, 6 to 9.
Griffiths, Wm. E., 364 Schermerhorn, Brooklyn.
Griggs, S. C., 528 Classon Av., Brooklyn, 8 to 9; 1 to 2, 6 to 7.
Griscom, John H., 42 E. 29th, until 10½; 5 to 8.
Griswold, Henry, 356 W. 30th. 8 to 9½; 1 to 2½, 6½ to 7½.
Griswold, Samuel L., 14 W. 4th, until 10.
Gröninger, Louis, 104 Java, Greenpoint, N. Y., till 9; 1 to 2, 6 to 8.
Grover, William C, 32 Ferry, Newark, N. J.
Gruening, Emil, 304 2d Av., 8 to 11; 5 to 7.
Grunhut, Bernhard, 238 Spring, 8 to 10; 5 to 8.
Guernsey, Henry, Bergen Heights, N. J.
Guernsey, Peter B., 34 W. 33d, before 9; after 4.
Guleke, Herman F., 104 W. 34th, 8 to 9; 3 to 4, except Sundays.
Gysi, Samuel, 106 Sackett, Brooklyn 7 to 9; 1 to 3.
Haase, Charles F. W., 14 3d, 8 to 10; 5 to 7.
Habel, A., 91 3d, 7 to 9; 1 to 3; 5 to 7.
Hackley, Charles E., 47 W. 31st, 8 to 9; 3½ to 5.
Hadden, Alexander, 155 E. 51st, 8 to 9; 2 to 3; 7 to 8.
Hadden, James, 4 Abingdon Square, until 9; 1 to 2.
Hadden, W. J., 99 Grand, Jersey City, N. J., 7 to 9; 1 to 3, 7 to 9.
Hagy, J. Albert, 72 Madison Av., until 9; 2 to 4; after 7.
Hahn, Samuel, 81 E. 8th, 8 to 9; 3 to 4; 7 to 8.

Haight, C. W. Pleasantville, N. Y.
Haight, David L., 2 E. 15th, 9 to 11.
Haight, N. D., Stamford, Conn.
Haight, T., 80 Clinton, Newark, N. J.; 8 to 10½; 1 to 3½, 6 to 8.
Hall, Edwards, 13 E. 66th, 7 to 8; 2 to 3, 6 to 7.
Hall, Geo. W., 144 Norman Av., Greenpoint, N. Y., 7 to 9; 5 to 7.
Hall, William E., 204 E. 39th, 8 to 10; 5 to 7.
Hall, William H, 129 E. 54th, 8 to 10; 8 to 10.
Hall, William H., Carlstadt N. J.
Hallam, Albert C., 518 Grand, Brooklyn, E. D., 8 to 9; 6 to 7.
Hallett, Arnold, 157 Clinton, Brooklyn, 7 to 9; 2 to 3.
Hallinan, Daniel, 238 Court, Brooklyn.
Hallock, D. H., Southampton, N. Y.
Hallock, James C., Castle Garden, N. Y.
Halsey, J. Condit, 21 Concord, Brooklyn, 8 to 9; 12 to 1, 6 to 7.
Hamill, E. H., Islip, N. Y.
Hamilton, Allen McL., 110 Madison Av., till 9½; 1 to 2, 6 to 8.
Hamilton, Frank Hastings, 43 W. 32d, until 12.
Hamilton, John W., 883 Myrtle Av., Brooklyn.
Hammond, H. L., 2 Bergen Av., Jersey City, N. J., 2 to 4.
Hammond, William A., 162 W. 34th, 10 to 2.
Handerson, Henry E., 784 Lexington Av., 8 to 11; 4 to 7.
Hanks, Horace T., 36 E. 31st, 8 to 10; 5 to 7.
Hannan, John C., 204 E. 21st, 8 to 9; 1 to 3, 6 to 8.
Hardenberg, D. S., Lafayette, N. J., 7 to 9; 12 to 1, 5 to 7.
Hardenberg, Theodore F., 137 Centre.
Harding, William L., 191 Hudson, 8 to 10; 6 to 8.
Hardy, William L., Park Hospital, N. Y.
Haring, Isaac C., Nyack Turnpike, N. Y.
Haring, John J., Tenafly, N. J.
Harlin, W. H., 887 Pacific, Brooklyn, 8 to 9; 2 to 4, 7 to 9.
Harrington, Daniel De W., 119 White, 8 to 10; 6 to 8.
Harris, Elisha, 208 W. 42d, office 58 Bible House.
Harris, Francis L., 43 E. 30th, 3 to 8.
Harrison, Alfred J., 26 Pike, 7 to 9; 1 to 3, 6 to 8.
Harrison, G. T., 221 W. 23d, 10 to 12; 7 to 8.
Hart, Charles A., 166 E. 60th, 9 to 11; 6 to 7.
Hart, Samuel, 382 Atlantic, Brooklyn.
Hartt, Henry A., 142 E. 34th, 8 to 11; 7.
Hartt, H. Le Baron, 142 E. 34th, 2 to 4; 7.
Harvey, J. Murdock, 251 W. 52d, till 9; 5 to 7½.
Harwood, Edward C., 154 W. 49th, 7 to 9; 12 to 1, 5 to 7.
Hasbrouck, C., Hackensack, N. J.
Hasbrouck, J. L., 293 S. 3d, Brooklyn, E. D., 7 to 9; 5 to 7.
Haslett, Audley, 115 Clinton, Brooklyn, 6 to 8.
Hassard, R. G., 1,100 Lafayette Av., Brooklyn, 7 to 10; 5 to 8.
Hasslock, W, 428 51st, 7 to 8; 2 to 3, 7 to 8.
Hawes, Walker A., 242 E. 59th, 8 to 10; 5 to 7.
Hawley, James S., 219 Adelphi, Brooklyn.
Haydon, J. H., N. Y. City Asylum for Insane, Ward's Island, N. Y.

Hayes, B. E., 216 E. Broadway, 8 to 10; 2 to 3, 7 to 9.
Hayes, Thomas, Hudson City, N. J., 9 to 10; 1 to 2, 6, to 9.
Hazan, J. Henry, 1,497 Broadway, until 11; 3 to 5, 7.
Healey, J. R, 20 Greenwich, 12 to 4.
Hedges, David A., 358 W. 32d, 7 to 9; 5 to 7.
Hedler, Francis L., 111 St. Mark's Pl., 8 to 10; 12 to 3.
Helm, William H., Sing Sing, N. Y.
Henderson, A. A., U. S. N. Naval Laboratory, Brooklyn.
Hendrick, Stephen O., 53 W. 12th, 8 to 9; 12 to 2, after 6.
Hendrickson, Skidmore, Fulton, Jamaica, N. Y.
Henggler, J., Nyack Turnpike, N. Y.
Henriques, Aaron J., 70 7th Av., 8 to 10; 5 to 7½.
Henry, James H., 431 Clinton Av., Brooklyn.
Henry, J. Williams, 432 Tompkins Av., Brooklyn, until 10; 5 to 7.
Henry M. H, 157 W. 34th, 9 to 11; 7 to 8.
Henschel Chas., 47 W. 31st, 8 to 9; 3 to 4.
Henschel, Ed. K., Roosevelt Hospital.
Herrick, Everett, 282 4th Av., 9 to 10; 3 to 4, 7 to 8; h., 22 E. 23d.
Herrick ———, Paterson, N. J.
Hermann, August, 341 E. 49th, 8 to 9; 3 to 5.
Herzberg, Emanuel, 60 W. 22d, 2 to 4.
Herzog, A., 197 Washington, Newark, N. J.
Herzog, Max, 48 W. 34th, 8 to 9; 3 to 4.
Hesse, Richard G., 35 Smith, Brooklyn, till 9; 3 to 4.
Hessler, Henry F., 83 Amity, 9 to 10; 7 to 8.
Heuel, Franz., 103 E. 10th, 7 to 9; 2 to 3, 7 to 8.
Hewit, Henry S., 129 E. 29th, until 12.
Hewlett, Peter V. P., 377 High, Newark, N. J., 7 to 9; 1 to 3, 7 to 9.
Hewlett, W. W., Babylon, N. Y.
Heywood, Charles F., 36 E. 31st, until 10½.
Hickey, D. C, 127 Washington, Newark, N. J., 7 to 9; 1 to 3, 7 to 9.
Hickock, George B., 321 E. 4th, 7 to 9; 2 to 4, 6 to 8.
Hickok, O. S., Ridgefield, Conn.
Hicks, J. Lawrence, Main cor. Washington, Flushing, N. Y.
Higginbottom, Edward G., 36 E. 21st, 9 to 11; 5 to 6.
Higgins, R. L., South Norwalk, Conn.
Hill, Augustus V., Guttenburg, N. J.
Hill, John, South Norwalk, Conn.
Hilton, Joseph, 11 Pike, 8 to 10; 1 to 2, 6 to 7.
Hinton, John H., 21 W. 32d.
Hirsch, Simon, 125 E. 54th, 8 to 9; 2 to 4.
Hirschfield, Herman, 218 Grand, Brooklyn, E. D.
Hitchcock, Chas., St. Luke's Hospital.
Hitchcock, U. G., 51 W. 29th, 8½ to 10; 7.
Hitchcock, William E., 85 Belleville Av., Newark, N. J., 8 to 10; 1 to 3, 7 to 10.
Hodges, W. M., 42 W. 51st.
Hodgman, Abbott, 141 E. 38th, 8 to 10; 7 to 8.
Hodgson, G. W., White Plains, N. Y., 7 to 8.
Hoeber, Emil W., 339 W. 29th, 8 to 9; 5 to 6.

Hoexter, Jacob, 943 2d Av., until 9; 6 to 8.
Hoffman. Julius, 153 Rivington, 1 to 3.
Hogan, Edward J., 294 Madison, 9 to 10; 2 to 3, 7 to 9.
Hogan, J. J., Court cor. Luqueer, Brooklyn, 1 to 3; 6 to 8.
Hogan, Michael, 57 Bleecker, 8 to 9; 1 to 2, 8 to 9.
Hogan, M. K., 226 W. 34th, 8 to 10; 6 to 8.
Holden, Edgar, 13 Nesbit, Newark, N. J., 7 to 10; 5 to 7.
Holgate, T H., 263 W. 15th, 8 to 10; 7 to 9.
Holley, Seymour J., 594 Green Av., Brooklyn, 8 to 9; 6 to 8.
Holmes, Thos. G., 21 Oliver, 12 to 3; 231 E. 116th, 8 to 10; 5 to 7.
Holmes, William H., Orange, N. J.
Homiston, J. M., 96 Sands, Brooklyn, 8 to 9; 6 to 8.
Hopkins, Geo. G., 186 Gates Av., Brooklyn, 7½ to 10; 4 to 6.
Hopper, Abm., Hackensack, N. J.
Hopper, H. A., Hackensack, N. J.
Horton, Henry L., Morrisania, N. Y.
Horton, Lewis S., 43 7th Av., until 10; 6 to 8.
Hough, D. W. C.. Rahway, N. J.
Hough, Thomas L., Elizabethport, N. J.
House, H. H., Haverstraw, N. Y.
House, W. S., Haverstraw, N. Y.
Housel, Wm., 557 Atlantic Av., Brooklyn.
Howar d, Benjamin, 134 W. 34th, 8 to 10; 4 to 7.
Howard, J. C., Nursery Hospital, R. I., N. Y.
Howard, Joseph. 60 Clark, Brooklyn.
Howe, John, 311 W. 17th, 8 to 9½.
Howe, Joseph W., 36 W. 24th, 9 to 11; 4 to 6.
Hoyt, Jas. H. Stamford, Conn.
Hubbard, George C., Tottenville, S. I., N. Y., 8 to 9; 12 to 2, 6 to 9.
Hubbard, Robt., Bridgeport, Conn.
Hubbard, Samuel T., 27 W. 9th, 8 to 10; 3 to 4.
Hudson, E. Darwin, Jr., 227 W. 22d, 8 to 10; 12 to 1, 5 to 7.
Hudson. George V., 93 Madison, 9 to 11; 5 to 8.
Hue, Jude, 68 W. 51st, 8 to 10.
Hughes, Bernard, 672 2d Av., 8 to 10; 5 to 8.
Hull, Alson D., 9 W. 39th, 9 to 10; 3 to 5.
Hull, Joseph J., 158 W. 34th, 8½ to 10½; 1 to 7.
Humphreys, C. L., Spring Valley, N. Y.
Humphreys, George H., 18 W. 10th, 9 to 10½; 6½ to 7½.
Hunt, John W., Varick, Jersey City, N. J., 8 to 10; 6 to 8.
Hunt, Sandford B., Irvington, N. J.
Hunt, William G., 101 Pierrepont, Brooklyn.
Hunter, Alexander S., 363 Broome, 8 to 10; 6 to 7½.
Hunter, James B., 154 West 34th, 9 to 12.
Huntington, George L., Easthampton, N. Y.
Huntington, H. K., Charity Hospital, Blackwell's Island, N. Y.
Hurdsfield, John, 357 W. 42d, 8 to 10; 12 to 2, 7 to 9.
Husted, Jarvis N., 188 East Broadway, until 9; 1 to 2, 7 to 9.
Husted, N. C., 361 W. 42d, 9 to 10; 2 to 3; h. W. 56th n. 9th Av.
Hutcheson, John W., Rockville Centre, N. Y.

Hutchins, Alexander, 796 De Kalb Av., Brooklyn, 8 to 10; 1 to 2, 5 to 7.
Hutchins, James H., 443 Bedford Av., Brooklyn.
Hutchinson, Fred. E., Stevens House, Broadway, 8 to 10; 4 to 6.
Hutchison. Joseph C., 479 Clinton Av., Brooklyn, 8 to 10; 3.
Hyde, Joel W., 188 Schermerhorn, Brooklyn.
Hyslop, George L., 153 E. 46th, 1 to 2, 7 to 8.
Ill, Fridolin, 134 Springfield Av., Newark, N. J.
Ingraham, T. M., Flatlands, N. Y.
Irish, Delila, Strangers' Hospital.
Ives, Frank L., 117 E. 30th, until 11.
Ives, George W., 117 E. 30th, until 10; 6 to 7.
Jackson, George F., cor. St. Nicholas Av. and 154th, 8 to 9; 6 to 7.
Jackson, Joseph B., 598 Broad, Newark, N. J.
Jackson, Samuel, U. S. Naval Hospital, Brooklyn.
Jackson, William H., 56 W. 23d.
Jacobi, Abraham, 110 W. 34th, 8 to 9; 11 to 1.
James, H. H., Rahway, N. J.
James, W. A., 445 Grand, 8 to 10; 1 to 2, 7 to 9.
Janes, Edward H., 208 W. 42d, 8 to 9; 5 to 7.
Janeway, Edward G., 249 W. 23d, 8 to 10; 5½ to 6½.
Janeway, T. L., Greenville, N. J., 7 to 9: 4 to 6.
Janvrin, Joseph E., 5th Av. Hotel, entrance on 23d, until 10½; 1 to 2, 4½ to 7½.
Jarvis, E. P., Centre Moriches, N. Y.
Jay, John C., Jr., 204 W. 38th, 8 to 10; 5½ to 7½.
Jenkins, J. Foster, Yonkers, N. Y.
Jentz, O. F. A., 207 2d Av., 8 to 12; 7 to 8.
Jewett, Charles, 373 Gates Av., Brooklyn.
Jewett, C. C., 122 Hicks, Brooklyn, 8 to 9; 2 to 3, 6 to 7.
Jobs, Eugene, Springfield, N. J.
Johnson, D. H., Seaman's Retreat, Staten Island, N. Y.
Johnson, J. G., 81 Henry, Brooklyn, 8 to 9; 2½ to 3½.
Johnson, Laurence, 319 W. 26th, 8 to 9; 1 to 2, 7 to 8.
Johnson, Woolsey, 230 W. 43d, until 11; 5.
Johnston, George W., 162 Allen, 9 to 10; 8 to 9.
Jones, Alanson S., 43 W. 36th, 8 to 10½; 6 to 7.
Jones, Charles De H., 266 S. 4th, Brooklyn, E. D., 8 to 9; 12 to 1.
Jones, E. Lee, 59 W. 35th, till 10½
Jones, Joseph B., 372 Carlton Av., Brooklyn.
Jones, S. Beach, Strangers' Hospital.
Jones, S. Seabury, 161 E. 61st, 8 to 10; 6 to 8.
Jones, William W., 51 W. 28th, 8 to 10.
Jordan, Wm. C., 216 E. Broadway, 1 to 3; 304 Madison Av., 8 to 10.
Joy, Henry De Witt, 238 E. 13th, till 10; 5 to 8.
Joyce, J. B, Orange, N. J.
Judson, Adoniram B., 111 W. 34th, 8 to 10; 6 to 7.
Judson, Champion H., Dobbs' Ferry, N. Y.
Juge, R., Charity Hospital, Blackwell's Island, N. Y.
Julian J. M., 473 W. 21st, 6 to 10; 6 to 10.
Kahn, Hermann, 149 E. 35th, 8 to 9; 2 to 3, 7 to 8.

Kammerer, Joseph, 107 E. 23d, 12 to 2.
Kantroitz, Adolph, 112 E. 7th, 8 to 10; 2 to 4, 7 to 8.
Katzenbach, W. H., Bellevue Hospital, N. Y.
Keeney, Burtus M., 162 W. 12th, until 10½; 6 to 7½.
Kellogg, John M., 242 E. 74th, 7 to 9; 3 to 6.
Kellogg, Theodore H., N. Y. City Lunatic Asylum, Blackwell's Island.
Kelly, J. J., 161 Bridge, Brooklyn.
Kelly, Stephen, 130 E. 61st; office 150 E. 27th, 10 to 2.
Kemp, William M., 267 W. 23d, 8 to 10; 4 to 8
Kennedy, James, 42 Laight, 8 to 10.
Kennedy, John T., 122 E. 10th, 8 to 9; 2 to 4, 7 to 8.
Kennedy, S., E. 119th bet. 2d and 3d Avs.
Kent, George R., 394 Broad, Newark, N. J., 8 to 10; 1 to 4, 7 to 9.
Kent, R., Paterson, N. J.
Kerrigan, Joseph A., 166 W. 12th, 8 to 10; 5 to 7.
Kershner, Edward, U. S. N., Naval Hospital, Brooklyn.
Kessler, Adolph, 220 E. 53d, 8 to 9½; 3 to 5.
Ketchum, John J., cor. 128th and 2d Av., 8 to 10.
Keyes, Edward L., 104 Madison Av., 9 to 11; 12½ to 1, 6½ to 7½.
Kidder, J. H., U. S. N., Naval Laboratory, Brooklyn.
Kilbourne, J. S., 126½ Franklin, 8 to 10; 1 to 3, and evenings.
Kimbark, Everett H., 315 E. 19th, 8 to 10½.
Kinch, F. A., Westfield, N. J.
King, C. H., Stapleton, S. I., 7 to 9; 5 to 7.
King, Glendy, 221 E. 57th, 7½ to 9; 5 to 7.
King, Nathan S., 3d Av. cor Lowell, Mott Haven, N. Y.
Kinkle, Robert L., 250 E. 109th, 8 to 9; 1 to 3, 6 to 8.
Kinnicut, F. P., Bellevue Hospital, N. Y.
Kip, Isaac L., 144 Broadway, h 448 5th Av.
Kipp, Charles J., 44 Walnut Newark, N. J., 9 to 12.
Kissam, Daniel E., 108 Joralemon, Brooklyn, 9 to 10.
Kissam, George C., Fulton n. Smith, Jamaica, N. Y.
Kissam, James B., 145 W. 48th.
Kissam, William A., 108 Joralemon, Brooklyn, 8 to 10; 2 to 3, 7 to 8.
Klapper, Frederick, 121 Rivington, 8 to 10; 7 to 8.
Klopsch, O. E. H., 145 Av. B, 7 to 9; 7 to 9.
Klotz, Hermann, 155 W. 34th, 8 to 9; 3 to 5.
Knapp, H., 25 W. 24th, 9 to 12.
Knight, Ebenezer, 165 W. 34th.
Knight, James, Hospital, cor. Lexington Av. and 42d, 9 to 12.
Knoth, Ludwig C. A., 3 Essex, 8 to 9; 2 to 4, 7 to 8.
Koehler, August, 357 2d Av., 8 to 9; 4 to 5.
Kornitzer, Joseph, 312 W. 36th, 7 to 8; 1 to 3, 7 to 8.
Kost, Henry, 207 E. 53d, 7 to 9; 2 to 3, 7 to 8.
Krackowizer, Ernst, 16 W. 12th, 8 to 10.
Kratzsch, Richard, 237 W. 39th, 7 to 9; 1 to 3, 6 to 8.
Krause, Louis, 7 2d, 7 to 9; 5 to 8.
Krehbiel, Augustus, 64 7th, 8 to 9; 2 to 3.
Kreizer, C. P., 221 E. 30th, 8 to 10; 4 to 7.
Kremer, Charles, 33 Rivington, 8 to 10; 1 to 3, 6 to 7.

Kretchmar, G. A. Mott, Melrose, N. Y., 7 to 9½; 2 to 4, and evenings.
Krog, Carl, 264 7th, until 9; 1 to 2, 6 to 8.
Küchler, Max, 292 Washington, N. J.
Kuenstler, Hugo, Stranger's Hospital, N. Y.
Laight, Charles, 16 E. 41st, 8 to 10; 6 to 8.
Lake, Daniel, Spring Valley, N. Y.
Lalanne, Theophile C., 221 W. 21st, 8 to 10; 5 to 7.
Lambert, Edward W., 2 E. 37th, 7 to 8.
Lambert, Louis, 329 W. 17th, 2 to 3; 6 to 7.
Landon, D. S, 101 Clark, Brooklyn.
Lang, Ira M., 277 Henry, 2 to 4; 7 to 9.
Langman, Gustavus, 418 W. 43d, 8 to 9; 5 to 7.
Large, Alfred, 24 College Place, Brooklyn, 9 to 10; 2 to 3.
Larkin, James J., 542 Grand, Brooklyn, E. D.
Lauder, Robert, Bridgeport, Conn.
Law, William, Jr., 368 Clinton, Brooklyn.
Lawrence, Jonathan S., 56 W. 35th, 9 to 11.
Lawrence, S. S., 1,284 Atlantic, Brooklyn.
Lawson, Frederick B., 25 E. 31st, 8 to 9; 11 to 1, 8 to 9.
Lea, Isaac, Richmond Road, Stapleton, S. I., 7 to 9; 2 to 3 8 to 9.
Leach, J. T. G., 384 Court, Brooklyn.
Leal, J R., Paterson, N. J.
Leale, Charles A., 239 W. 53d, 7 to 9; 12 to 2, 5 to 7.
Leaming, James R., 160 W. 23d, 9 to 11.
Leavitt, A. O., U. S. N., Brooklyn, E. D.
Leavitt, Daniel F., 158 E. 56th.
Lee, Charles Carroll, 109 Madison Av., 12 to 1; 5 to 7.
Lee, Charles E., Purdy's Station, N. Y.
Lee, D. C., Reception Hospital, 99th.
Lee, James C., 116 Waverley Place, until 10; 1 to 3, 5 to 8.
Lee, Thomas D., 29 W. 26th.
Lehlbach, Charles F. J., 233 Washington, Newark, N. J., 8 to 9; 2 to 4, 8 to 10.
Lehmacker. F., 160 Springfield Av., Newark, N. J,
Lehwess, Rudolph, 348 2d Av., 8 to 9; 2 to 4.
Leighton, N. W., 174 S. 8th, Brooklyn, E. D., 8 to 10; 6 to 7.
Lellman, Carl H., 208 E. 12th, 8 to 9; 3 to 4.
Lente, Frederic D., Cold Spring, N. Y., 9½ to 10½; 1½ to 2, 6½ to 7½.
Leo, Simeon N., 320 W. 33d, 2 to 3, 6 to 7; 328 W. 32d, 7 to 8.
Leo-Wolf, Morris, 108 W. 46th, until 10; 3 to 6.
Lever, J. Howard, Main, n. Bridge, Flushing, N. Y.
Leveridge, J. H., 153 E. Broadway, 8 to 9; 2 to 3, 6 to 7.
Levings, Noah C., 45 W. 9th, 8 to 10; 6 to 8.
Lewis, George F., Bridgeport, Conn.
Lewis, William B., 112 E. 30th.
Lewis, Z. E., West Farms, N. Y.
Liautard, Alexander F., 205 Lexington Av., 8 to 10; 3 to 5, 1103 2d Av., 12 to 1, 6 to 8.
Lidell, John A., 62 E. 12th, 9 to 11; 6 to 7.
Lilienthal, Frederic W., 301 E. 10th, 7 to 9; 2 to 4.

Limpert, Ludwig G. W., 274 W. 38th, 9 to 10; 3 to 5.
Lincoln, Rufus P., 22 W. 31st, 9 to 11½; 4½ to 5.
Lindsay, George, 383 Bleecker, 2 to 6.
Lindsay, Walter, Green, Huntington, N. Y.
Lindsly, J. C., Bellevue Hospital, N. Y.
Linsly, Jared, 22 Lafayette Pl., 8 to 10; 3 to 4.
Linsly, Wm. B., 22 Lafayette Pl., 8 to 11; 3 to 4, 7.
Linson, John J., Tarrytown, N. Y.
Little, Albert H., 17 University Pl., till 10; 1 to 2.
Little, Alexander, 327 Jay, Brooklyn, 8 to 10; 2 to 4.
Little, George S., 171 Carlton Av., Brooklyn, till 9; 4 to 6.
Little, James L., 266 W. 42d, 8 to 10; 5 to 7.
Little, W. S., Infant's Hospital, Randall's Island, N. Y.
Livingston, W. C., 357 W. 30th, 8 to 9; 1 to 3, 7.
Lockrow, Arthur, 36 Great Jones, 8 to 10; 6 to 8.
Lockwood, C. E., 66 W. 36th, 8½ to 10½ 7 to 8.
Lockwood, G. A., Monsey, N. Y.
Lockwood, W. A., Norwalk, Conn.
Loewenstein, H., 210 Johnson Av., Brooklyn, E. D.
Logue, Daniel C., 225 W. 34th, before 9; 4 to 6.
Loines, Jonas P., Eastern Dispensary, h. 253 E. 118th.
Loomis, Alfred L., 42 W. 25th, 8½ to 10½; 4 to 6.
Lordly, J. E. M., 144 W. 37th, 8 to 10; 5 to 7.
Loring, Celestia A., 130 W. 45th, 8 to 9; 1 to 3.
Loring, E. G., Jr., 19 E. 39th, 9 to 12; h. 151 Lexington Av., 4 to 6.
Love, John J. H, Montclair, N. J.
Lowell, Abram L., 117 Clinton, Brooklyn.
Löwenthal, Herman, 91 2d, 8 to 9; 3 to 5.
Loweree, T. W. Jr., 30 Hill, Newark, N. J., 8 to 9; 2 to 3, 7 to 9.
Luce, A. B., Riverhead, N. Y.
Ludlum, Charles H., 159 E. 36th, 8 to 10; 5 to 7.
Ludlum, William S., 309 W. 35th, 10 to 12.
Lusk, William T., 47 E. 34th, 8 to 9; 11 to 1.
Lutkins, A. A., 148 Wayne, Jersey City, N. J., 7 to 9, 12; 6 to 8.
Lynch, John, 215 W. 25th, 8 to 10; 1 to 2, 7 to 8.
Lynch, P. J., 216 E. 13th, 9 to 10; 7 to 9.
Lynes, Samuel, Norwalk, Conn.
Lyon, Samuel K., 312 2d Av., till 9½; 4 to 7.
McBride, T. A., Bellevue Hospital, N. Y.
McCaffray, John B., 642 Lexington Av., 8 to 9½; 6 to 7.
McCann, Charles, 117 Broadway, Brooklyn, E. D., 7 to 9.
McClain, Henry, 240 W. 33d, till 9; 1 to 3, and evenings.
McClellan, Chris. R., 119 Pacific, Brooklyn, 8 to 9.
McClelland, John, 13 E. 66th, till 8; 2 to 3, 6 to 7.
McCollum, William, 171 Gates Av., Brooklyn, 7 to 9, 5 to 7.
McConnell, J. K., Crawford, N. J.
McCready, Benjamin W., 43 E. 23rd, 3 to 5.
McDonald, Edward, St. Vincent's Hospital.
McDonnell, Patrick W., 148 E. 44th, 9 to 10; 6 to 7.
McDowell, A. W., Bloomfield, N. J.

McEwen, D., Eastern Hotel, 67 Whitehall, till 11; 6 to 8.
McFarland, A. H., 1702 Fulton Avenue, Brooklyn.
McFarland, William C., 343 W. 29th, 8 to 10; 5 to 8.
McGahan, George, 224 E. 46th, 9 to 10; 3 to 5, 7 to 9.
McGahan, Thomas, 344 W. 40th, 8 to 10; 3 to 5, 7 to 9.
McGay, R. J., 160 W. 34th, 8 to 10: 4 to 7.
McGill, John D., 111 Washington, 8 to 10½; 1 to 3, 7 to 9.
McGuire, William B., 225 7th, 8 to 10; 5 to 8.
McIlroy, Samuel H., 143d, North New York, 8 to 10; 6 to 8.
McIlroy, Samuel P., 530 Hicks, Brooklyn, 8 to 10; 2½ to 4.
McIlvaine, Robert R., 110 E. 10th, 8 to 10.
McKay, Read J., 47 W. 26th, 11 to 12; 4 to 6.
McKee, J. C., U. S. A., Fort Wadsworth, N. Y.
McKinney, J. A., Charity Hospital, B. I., N. Y.
McLane, James W., 51 W. 38th, 1 to 2; 7 to 8.
McLaughlin, Thomas, 142 E. 32d, 8 to 10; 2 to 4, after 7.
McLaury, William M., 244 W. 42d, 7 to 9; 6 to 7.
McLean, Malcolm, Avenue A., n. 118th, 3 to 9; 5 to 7.
McLean, Thos. N., Elizabeth, N. J.
McLean, J. W., Norwalk, Conn.
McLeod, S. B. Wylie, 357 W. 18th, 10 to 11.
McLoughlin, Thomas J., 142 Warren, Jersey City, N. J., 8 to 11, 5 to 7.
McManus, Henry, 77 Wyckoff, Brooklyn, 8 to 10; 6 to 8.
McMasters, D. M., Bellevue Hospital, N. Y.
McMillan, Charles, 4 E. 34th, 8 to 10; 7 to 9.
McMurtrie, D., U. S. N., Navy, Yard Brooklyn.
McNeilly, Robert, 313 W. 19th, 8 to 10; 2 to 3, 7 to 9.
McQuesten, Calvin B., 213 E. 55th, 8 to 10; 5 to 7.
McSweeney, Daniel E., 292 East Broadway, 8 to 10; 1, 7 to 9.
MacDonald, Carlos F., Kings Co. Lunatic Asylum, Flatbush, N. Y.
MacGregor, James R., 128 E. 83d, 8 to 9; 1 to 2, 6 to 8.
MacWhinnie, J. Wallace, 189 Lexington Av., 8 to 10; 5 to 8.
Macdonald, A. E., Chief of Staff Charity Hospital, B. I., N. Y.
Mackenzie, C, 67 7th Av., office, 33 W. 14th, 9 to 12; 2 to 4.
Mackiewicz, S., 80 St. Mark's Place, until 9.
Maclay, Archibald, 68 2d, Av., 9 to 11; 5 to 6.
Maclay, Augustus W., 68 2d Av., 9 to 11; 4 to 6.
Magie, David, 32 W. 48th, 8 to 10; 5 to 6.
Malone, Edward, 111 S. 2d, Brooklyn, E. D., 8 to 9; 6 to 8.
Mann, C. S., 240 Adelphi, Brooklyn.
Mann, Fred. P., 308 Gates Av., Brooklyn
Marcinkowski, Felix, 363 W. 50th, 7 to 9; 2 to 3, 7 to 8.
Markoe, Thomas M., 20 W. 30th, 8½ to 11.
Marsh, E. J., Paterson, N. J.
Marsh, S. C., 787 Broad, 17 Academy, Newark, N. J.
Martin, Joseph S., Elizabethport, N. J.
Martin, W. Hammett, Prospect, New Rochelle, N. Y.
Martindale, Frank E., Broadway, Port Richmond, S. I., 8 to 9; 2 to 3, 7 to 9.
Marvin, George, 94 Pineapple, h. 79 Henry, Brooklyn.

Mason, Erskine, 113 W. 44th, 8 to 10½; 1 to 2, 6 to 8.
Mason, Lewis D., 173 Joralemon, Brooklyn, 9 to 10; 5 to 7.
Mason, Rufus, O., 234 W. 22d, 8 to 10; 5 to 7½.
Mason, Sumner A, 790 Lexington Av., 7 to 9; 2 to 4.
Mason, Theodore L., 173 Joralemon, Brooklyn, 8 to 10; 6 to 8.
Masten, C. H., Piermont, N. Y.
Matheson, Alex. R., 263 Hoyt, Brooklyn, 3 to 4; after 7.
Matson, Nathaniel, 245 Franklin Av., Brooklyn, till 10; 5 to 7.
Matthews, Henry C., Ralph Av., cor. Broadway, Brooklyn.
Matthews, David, 58 Beach, 8 to 11; 4 to 8.
Matthews, E. F., Portchester, N. Y.
Matthewson, Arthur, 17 Clinton, Brooklyn, 9 to 12.
Mauran, Pierre B., 17 W. 11th.
Maxwell, E. A., 221 E. 48th, 8 to 10; 6 to 8
Maxwell, William H., 44 E. 12th, 8 to 10; 3 to 4, 6 to 8.
Mayer, G., 56 Meserole, Brooklyn, E. D.
Maynard, A. Walter, 226 W. 40th before 11; after 5.
Melius, Robert H., 5th n. Franklin Av., Morrisania, N. Y.
Mercer, Archibald, 11 Central Av., Newark, N. J.
Mercer, William T., 693 Broad, Newark, N. J.
Merrill, J. N., 16 Greenwich, 8 to 10; 3 to 6.
Merrill, S. R., Paterson, N. J.
Merritt, Joseph K, Bridge n. Linnaeus, Flushing, N. Y.
Messenger, John, 115 W. 32d, 8 to 9; 11 to 12, 7 to 8.
Metcalfe, John T., 18 W. 30th, 9 to 12.
Michaelis, Moritz, 204 E. 18th, 8 to 9; 2 to 4.
Miller, Charles, 104 E. 4th, 9 to 10; 2 to 3, 6 to 8.
Miller, David B., 219 E. 19th, 8 to 10; 2 to 3, 7 to 8; h. 144 E. 17th.
Miller, Franz, Jamaica Turnpike, East New York.
Miller, M. A., 115 Washington, Jersey City, N. J., 8 to 10; 6 to 8.
Milliken, M. G., E. 64th, between 4th and Lexington Av.
Mills, A. M., 169 Plane, Newark, N. J., 7 to 9; 1 to 4, 8 to 10.
Mills, Madison, U. S. A., Governor's Island, N. Y.
Millspaugh, Isaac L. Richmond, Staten Island, N. Y., 8 to 9; 12 to 2, 7 to 9.
Mitchell, C. L., 129 Montague, Brooklyn, 8 to 9½; 2 to 3.
Mitchell, Henry, 303 S. 5th, Jersey City, N. J., 8 to 12; 6.
Mitchell, J. W., Bellevue Hospital.
Mitchels, James, 212 E. 52d, 7 to 9; 4 to 6.
Moeller, Henry, 339 W. 39th, 8 to 11; 5 to 8.
Mohn, Charles, 334 Broome, 8 to 9; 2 to 3, 6 to 7.
Molony, Augustus A., 262 W. 42d, 7 to 10; 12 to 1, 6 to 8.
Monell, Joseph A., 236 W. 22d, 8 to 9; 3 to 4, 6½ to 8.
Monell, Joseph S., 61 2d Av., 8 to 10; 2 to 3, 7 to 8.
Moore, Francis, Astor House, 12 to 3; 5 to 7.
Moore, J. Frederick, 107 Hoyt, Brooklyn
Moore, John, U. S. Army Building, 33 W. Houston, 10 to 3.
Moore, W. O., Charity Hospital, B. I., N. Y.
Morgan, Edwin D., Jr., 10 W. 38th, after 6 P.M.; 208 W. 38th, 9 to 12.
Morgan, Jas. F., 290 Pavonia Av., Jersey City, N. J., 8 to 10; after 5.
Morgan, J. Howard, 165 W. 53d, 8 to 10; 1 to 2, 5 to 8.

Morgan John V., 27 5th Av.
Morrell, J., Glen Cove, N. Y.
Morris, Moreau, 141 E. 52d, after 7 P. M., Health Department, 301 Mott.
Morris, Stuyvesant F., 142 E. 18th, till 10½; 5 to 7.
Morris, T. F., Varick, Jersey City, N. J., 8 to 9; 6 to 8.
Morrison, G. O., Charity Hospital, Blackwell's Island, N. Y.
Morrissy, W. P., 141 Meserole, Greenpoint, N. Y., 3 to 5; 7 to 8.
Morse, E. M., 1109 Second Av., 7 to 8; 6 to 8.
Morse, Guilford R., 529 Hudson, 8 to 10; 6 to 8.
Morse, Verranus, 291 Carlton, Brooklyn, 12 to 1.
Morse, Wm. H., 231 E. 77th, 8 to 9; 1 to 2; 7 to 9.
Morton, Jeremiah C., 80 W. Houston, 9 to 11; 3 to 5.
Mosely, Nathaniel R., 15 E. 66th, 8 to 10; 4 to 6.
Moses, M. J., 76 W. 46th, 9 to 10; 2 to 3, 6 to 7.
Mosher, Jacob S., Tompkinsville, N. Y.
Moss, M., Paterson, N. J.
Mott, Alexander B., 62 Madison Av., 9 to 12; 7 to 9.
Mott, J. Varnum, 99 Park Av., 9 to 11; 7 to 8.
Moulton, Peter, New Rochelle, N. Y.
Mount, D. H., Jr., Strangers' Hospital.
Mourraille, Gustave, 76 W. 12th, until 9; 7 to 8.
Mowbrey, J. R., Islip, N. Y.
Mudie, A. F., Oakland, n. Van Cott Av., Brooklyn, E. D.
Mulcahy, James, 9 Varick Place, 8 to 10; 1 to 5, 7 to 9.
Mulford, S. S., 47 W. 31st, 8 to 11; 1½, 5 to 8.
Müller, Rudolph, 99 7th, 7 to 9; 3 to 5, 7 to 8.
Mulot, Louis, 112 St. Mark's Pl., 7 to 9; 1 to 3, 7 to 8.
Mulreany, Joseph, 65 E. 12th, 8 to 10; 3 to 4, 6 to 7.
Mundy, E. C, Pond Road, Port Richmond, S. I., N. Y., 8 to 9; 7 to 9.
Murphy, J. H., 216 5th, Brooklyn, E. D.
Murray, Alexander, 239 E. 10th, till 10; after 4.
Murray, P. Vincent, 1227 3d Av., 9 to 12; 7 to 9.
Mursick, George A., Nyack, N. Y.
Murtha, Eugene B., 113 W. 22d.
Mylius, B. August, 635 Lexington Av., 7 to 9; 2 to 3, 6 to 7.
Nash, David H., Bridgeport, Conn.
Nash, William B., Bridgeport, Conn.
Naughton, Thomas J., 52 Henry, 8 to 10; 12 to 2, 7 to 9.
Nealis, William T., h. 411 W. 38th, City Prison, 9 to 1.
Needham, George G., 218 E. 19th, 8 to 10.
Neer, H. C., Parke Ridge, N. J.
Neff, J. H., Charity Hospital, Blackwell's Island, N. Y.
Neftel, William B., 126 W. 42d, 11 to 2.
Neil, James, 2030 3d Av., 8 to 10; 1 to 3, 6 to 8.
Nelson, Robert, Staten Island, N. Y.
Nesmith, Robert D., 38 W. 36th, until 10.
Newcomb, G. Le Roy, 337 E. 18th, 10 to 12; 6 to 8.
Newman, Frank R., 296 East Broadway, 8 to 9; 1 to 2, 7 to 9.
Newman, J., 496 Grand, Brooklyn, E. D.

Newman, Robert, 145 W. 47th. 8 to 9; 5 to 6.
Newton, Homer G., 17 Clinton, Brooklyn, 9 to 12.
Nichols, Edward P., Woodside, N. J., 901 Broad, Newark, N. J, 8 to 9; 2 to 3.
Nichols, Elias S., 91 2d Av., 2 to 4.
Nichols, Geo. B., Gilsey House, Broadway, cor 29th.
Nichols, Isaac A., 10 W. Park, Newark, N. J., 8 to 9; 2 to 3.
Nichols, Truman, 267 E. Broadway, 1 to 2; 6 to 7.
Nichtern, Ponce M., 68 Degraw, Brooklyn.
Nickerson, Wm. M., U. S. N., Naval Hospital, Brooklyn.
Nicoll, Henry D., 267 Madison Av.
Nietsch, Charles F., 83 Orchard.
Nightingale, Lionel B., 449 Franklin Av., Brooklyn.
Noble, F. E, 123 Hoboken Av., Hudson City, N. J., 7 to 8; 1 to 2, 6 to 8.
Noeggerath, Emil, 33 W. 14th, 8 to 12.
Nolan, John, 278 Henry, 8 to 9; 12 to 4, 7 to 9.
Nolan, Patrick, 257 W. 26th, till 11 and after 4.
Nordeman, F. 225 E. Broadway, 8 to 9; 1 to 3.
Nordquist, Charles J., Tuckahoe, N. Y.
North, Nelson L., 27 Bedford Av., Brooklyn, E. D., 8 to 9; 1 to 3.
North, Samuel I., Roosevelt Hospital.
Nott, Josiah C., 50 W. 22d, 12 to 2.
Noyes, Henry D., 73 Madison Av., 9 to 12.
Noyes, Sam'l S., New Canaan, Conn.
O'Byrne, W., Woman's Hospital, N. Y.
O'Callaghan, Thomas C., 178 Newark Av., Jersey City, N. J., 12 to 2; 6 to 8.
O'Coner, J. Fitz-Gerald, 224 E. 32d, 9 to 11; 6 to 7.
O'Dea, James J., Staten Island, 8 to 10; 3 to 5, 6 to 8.
O'Donnell, William, 145 E. 118th, 7 to 10; 6 to 8.
O'Donnell, William, Jr., 46 Madison, 7 to 10; 1 to 2, 6 to 9.
O'Dwyer, Joseph, 799 Lexington Av., 7 to 9; 5 to 7.
O'Farrell, Thomas, 167 W. 21st, 7 to 9; 1½ to 3, 7 to 9.
O'Gorman, William, 81 Market, Newark, N. J., 8 to 9; 2 to 3, 8 to 9.
O'Leary, C. M., Manhattanville, N. Y.
O'Leary, J., 451 E. 57th, 8 to 10; 4 to 6.
O'Meagher, William, 106 E. 117th, until 10; 5 to 7.
O'Neil, D. Edwin, 469 Hudson, 8 to 10; 1 to 3, 6 to 8.
O'Neil, Felix H., 307 E. 23d, 10 to 11; 3 to 5.
O'Rorke, James, 25 Bleecker, 8 to 9½; 3 to 4, 7 to 8.
O'Sullivan, R. J., 135 Av., B., until 10; 5 to 8.
Oakley, Lewis W., Elizabeth, N. J.
Obbarius, Hermann, 78 2d, 8 to 10; 6 to 8.
Ohnesorg, Gustave, Bridgeport, Conn.
Oldenburg, Gust., 278 Atlantic, Brooklyn.
Olmstead, Samuel H., 192 Union, Brooklyn.
Ordronaux, John, Roslyn, N. Y.
Ormiston, Robert, Jr., 75 Hanson Pl., Brooklyn, 8 to 10; 2 to 3, 6 to 7.
Orton, Samuel H., 28 Irving Pl., 8 to 10; 6 to 8.

Osborn, John, 259 W. 34th, 7 to 9; 5 to 7.
Osborn, William F., 321 W. 19th, 8 to 10; 5 to 7.
Osborne, Edward A., 34 Ferry, Newark, N. J.
Osborne, J. D., 1,034 Broadway, Newark, N. J.
Ostrander, Ferdinand W., 95 Clark, Brooklyn, 8 to 10.
Ostrander, George A., 20 Greene Av., Brooklyn, 8 to 9; 3 to 4.
Ostrander, John W., 95 Clark, Brooklyn, 8 to 10.
Otis, Fessenden N., 108 W. 34th, 8½ to 11; 7.
Otterbourg, August, 87 E. 8th, 8 to 10; 4 to 6.
Otterson, Andrew, 179 Washington, Brooklyn, before 9; after 5.
Otterson, Wm. C., 144 Pierrepont, Brooklyn, before 10; 3 to 4; 6 to 8.
Owen, H. E., 38 W. 56th, 8 to 10; 5 to 7.
Packard, Charles W., 205 E. 50th, 8 to 10; 2, 6 to 8.
Page, R. C. M., 66 W. 36th, 10 to 12.
Paine, Horatio, Roosevelt Hospital.
Paine, Martyn, 36 E. 4th.
Paine, O. Sprague, 48 E. 31st, 9 to 12; 7 to 9.
Palmedo, Ulric, 334 Pearl, Brooklyn, 8 to 9.
Palmer, L. N., 4th cor. S. 5th, Brooklyn, E. D., 9 to 10; 7 to 9.
Pardee, Charles Inslee, 72 W. 35th, until 12.
Pardee, E. L., 72 W. 35th.
Pardee, M. B., South Norwalk, Conn.
Parker, John T., 365 Broome.
Parker, Jos. B., U. S. N., Naval Hospital, Brooklyn.
Parker, Willard, 41 E. 12th until noon.
Parker, Willard, Jr., 41 E. 12th.
Parramore, H. J., 235 E. 40th, 8 to 10; 7 to 9.
Parry, Henry C., 206 10th, Brooklyn, 7 to 9; 4 to 10.
Parsons, Ralph L., N. Y. City, Lunatic Asylum, N. Y.
Patch, Henry F., 164 E. 127th, before 9; 12 to 2, after 5.
Payn, F. G., Bergen Point, N. J., 8 to 9.
Peaslee, Edmund R., 29 Madison Av., 10 to 12.
Peck, George, U. S. N., Navy Yard, Brooklyn.
Peer, W. H., cor. Union Av. and Meserole, Greenpoint, N. Y., 8 to 9; 6 to 7.
Pelton, L. F., Mt. Kisco, N. Y.
Pendergast, Paterick, 196 Smith, Brooklyn.
Pendleton, Edward, 441 S. 5th, Brooklyn, E. D., 8 to 10; 6 to 7.
Pennington, Samuel H., 692 High, Newark, N. J.
Percy, Samuel R., 47 W. 38th, 8 to 10; 6 to 7½.
Perry, Alexander, 136 W. 44th, 8 to 10; 3 to 5.
Perry, G. B., 156 S. 8th, Brooklyn, E. D., 3 to 5.
Perry, Jas. L., Bellevue Hospital.
Perry, John Gardner, 113 Madison Av., 9 to 12.
Perry, Joseph S., 296 3d, until 10 and evenings.
Personnet, Stephen, Verona, N. J.
Peters, George A., 12 W. 29th, 8½ to 11.
Peters, John C., 83 Madison Av., 8 to 10; 7 to 8.
Pettigrew, F. W., 116 Washington, Jersey City, N. J.
Pettit, Alonzo, Elizabethport, N. J.

Petzold, Edward, 237 E. 53d, 8 to 9; 3, 7 to 7½.
Peugnet, Eugene, 68 W. 35th, 8 to 9½; 12½ to 2.
Pfeiffer, Joseph, 235 E. 10th, 8 to 9; 2 to 3, 7 to 8.
Phelan, Gregory J., 54 W. 18th, 9; 1 to 2, 6 to 7½.
Phelps, Charles, 100 E. 19th, 9 to 10; 4 to 6.
Phillips, George R., 217 E. 30th, 8 to 10; 2 to 4.
Phillips, Howard W., 113 Clermont Av., Brooklyn, till 11½; after 4.
Pieper, William L., 7 St. Mark's Place, 3 to 5, 7 to 8.
Pierce, Henry T., 247 E. 116th, till 9½; 5½ to 7½.
Pierson, H.-C., Roselle, N. J.
Pierson, William, } Orange, N. J.
Pierson, William, Jr., }
Piffard, Henry G., 123 E. 35th, 8 to 11; 5 to 8.
Pilcher, Lewis S., U. S. N., 4 Monroe, Brooklyn, 8 to 10; 5 to 7.
Pilgrim, Simon V., 106 Columbia, 8 to 9; 1 to 2, 7 to 9.
Pinkham, I. W., Montclair, N. J.
Pinkney, Howard, 24 E. 41st, 8 to 10.
Pinneo, J. Otis, Elizabeth, N. J.
Pinner, Francis. 166 Allen, 8 to 10; 6 to 8.
Pitkin, Henry S., U. S. N., Receiving Ship "Vermont," Navy Yard, Brooklyn.
Place, Nelson, Jr., 307 E. Broadway, 8 to 9; 1½ to 3, 6 to 8.
Polhemus, J. O., Nyack, N. Y.
Polk, W. M., 288 5th Av., 3 to 6.
Pomeroy, George B., 12 W. 35th, until 12; 5 to 6.
Pomeroy, Oren D., 81 Macdougal, 9 to 12; 7.
Pond, James O., 327 W. 23d, 10 to 12; 4 to 6.
Pooler, H. A., 349 W. 34th, 9 to 10; 1 to 3, 7 to 9.
Pooley, J. H., Dobbs' Ferry, N. Y.
Pooley, J. H., Jr., Yonkers, N. Y.
Pooley, Thomas R., 102 W. 34th, 9 to 12.
Poore, Charles T., 427 4th Av., before 12.
Porter, Edward E., Bloomingdale Asylum for the Insane.
Porter, Geo. L., Bridgeport, Conn.
Porter, P. B., 63 W. 48th, until 10; 12½ to 1½, 6 to 7½.
Post, Alfred C., 291 Madison Av., 8½ to 9½.
Post, William H. B., 291 Madison Av., 8½ to 9½; 5 to 7.
Potter, Charles H., 494 3d Av., Brooklyn, 7 to 9; 3 to 4, after 7.
Potter, W. W., Charity Hospital, Blackwell's Island, N. Y.
Powell, Alfred, 322 E. 15th, 11 to 1.
Powell, Seneca D., 75 W. 55th, 8 to 11; 4 to 5.
Pramann, Adolph, 215 E. 81st, 8 to 10; 2 to 3, Sundays, 8 to 10.
Pratt, Henry R., 329 W. 35th.
Pratt, William H. B., 810 Warren, Brooklyn, 8 to 9; 1 to 3, 7 to 8.
Prendergast, J. J., 347 Grove, Jersey City, N. J., 8 to 10; 12 to 1, 6 to 7.
Prentiss, R. S., 56 Columbia, 2 to 5; 7 to 10.
Prescott, Royal B., 65 Varick, till 9½; 1 to 2, 5 to 6.
Preston, Edwin F., Amityville, N. Y.
Preston, W. S., Patchogue, N. Y.

Prince, Christopher, 22 W. 30th, 9½ to 3½.
Probasco, J. B., Plainfield, N. J.
Prout, J. S., 148 State, Brooklyn, 9 to 12; evenings, Sundays by appointment.
Pryer, William C., Centre Av., New Rochelle, N. Y.
Pulling, Ezra R., 368 Broome, 8 to 10; 6 to 8.
Purcell, James J., 51 Henry, 9 to 11; 6 to 8.
Purcell, John, 51 Henry, 9 to 11; 6 to 8.
Purcell, William J., 205 E. 39th, 8 to 10; 12 to 2, 6 to 9.
Purdy, Alfred E. M., 123 E. 38th, 8 to 10; 6 to 7.
Purdy, Alfred S., 45 E. 23d, 8 to 9½; 3 to 4.
Purdy, Samuel A., 35 W. 48th, before 10; 3 to 4½.
Purple, Samuel S., 36 W. 22d, 8 to 11.
Purroy, F. M., 1115 2d Av.
Putnam, Frederick A., 255 4th Av., 7 to 10½; evenings.
Putnam, Mary C., 328 E. 15th.
Quinn, John, Paterson, N. J.
Raborg, Samuel A., 267 W. 52d, 8 to 9; 6 to 7.
Raefle, Maximilian G., 112 E. 10th, 8 to 9; 4 to 7.
Railton, Henry J., 200 W. 14th. until 10; 5 to 7.
Ramsdell, Edwin D., 158 E. 33d, 8 to 10; 12 to 2, 7 to 9.
Rand, John M., 10 Green, Newark, N. J., 7 to 9; 1 to 3, 7 to 9.
Randall, A. R., Passaic, N. J.
Randolph, R. H., 247 W. 55th, 8 to 10; 6 to 8.
Randolph, William H., 434 Herkimer, Brooklyn, 8 to 10; 7 to 8.
Rankin, Francis H., 136 Lexington Av., 8 to 11; 5 to 7.
Ranney, A. L., Bellevue Hospital, N. Y.
Ranney, Evander W., 440 W. 23d, before 10, and after 3.
Ranney, Henry D., 227 W 34th, 7 to 9, 1 to 3, 6 to 8.
Ranney, Lafayette, 14 W. 32d, 8 to 9; 1 to 2, 5 to 7.
Ransom, A. A., East Orange, N. J.
Raphael, Benjamin I., 19 E. 9th, 9 to 11½.
Raphael, Henry, 136 E. Broadway, 8 to 10; 1 to 2, 5 to 7.
Rawson, Edmund G., 4 Lexington Av., 8 to 9; 2 to 3.
Raymond, Joseph H., 191 Clinton, Brooklyn.
Read, Henry N., 61 Woodhull, Brooklyn, before 10; after 4.
Read, Ira B., 154 E. 128th, until 9½; 1 to 2, after 7.
Reed, Walter, Brooklyn City Hospital.
Reese, William W., 193 Joralemon, Brooklyn, 8 to 9½; 3 to 4.
Reeve, D. L., 185 S 5th, Jersey City, N. J., 7 to 9; 12 to 1, 7 to 9.
Regan, Matthew F., 274 Lawrence, Brooklyn, 8 to 9; 2 to 4, 7 to 8.
Regensburger, Alfred, E., 64 West 36th, 8 to 11; 5 to 8.
Reid, J. J., 150 E. 28th, 12 to 2; 5 to 7.
Reidel, Henry, State Emigrant Hospital, W. I., N. Y.
Reimer, August F. W., College Point, N. Y.
Reincke, Carl, 259 W. 55th, 7 to 9; 2 to 3; evenings.
Reincke, Charles, 151 Hudson 9 to 11; 4 to 7.
Reind, Phillip, Lock, cor. Warren, Newark, N. J.
Reinfielder, M. J., Yonkers, N. Y.
Reisberg, H. W., Paterson, N. J.

Reynolds, D. F., 531 2d Av., 8 to 10; 6 to 8.
Reynolds, James B., 29 W. 14th, 8 to 9; 1 to 2½.
Reynolds. W. S., Roosevelt Hospital.
Rhoades, A. C., U. S. N., 140 W. 44th.
Rhodes, Robert R., 949 Myrtle Av., Brooklyn.
Rice, James, Patchogue, N. Y.
Richards, Joseph W., 12 Clinton Place, 9 to 2.
Richards, Lewis, New Canaan, Conn.
Richardson, George, N., Beach, Stapleton, S. I., N. Y., 8 to 9; 6 to 9.
Richardson, Haynes, L, 143 W. 4th, 8 to 10; 1 to 3, 6 to 8.
Richmond, G. D., Amityville, N. Y.
Ricord, Philippe, 144 Warren, Newark, N. J.
Rieffel, Oscar, A, 116 2d, 1 to 3; 7 to 8.
Ripley, John H., 213 E. 53d, 8 to 9½; 12½ to 1½, 6 to 8.
Rising, J. Converse, 24 E. 35th, 8 to 11; 5 to 7.
Robbins, Nathan A., 203 Adelphi, Brooklyn.
Roberts. Charles F., 217 E. 30th, 6.
Roberts, Nathan S., 14 Attorney, 8 to 9; 1 to 2, 6½ to 7½.
Roberts, S. M., 353 W. 30th, until 10; 6 to 8.
Roberts, William C., 105 W. 21st, 8 to 10; after 4.
Robertson, James L.. 409 9th, Av.
Robie, John W.. 205 E. 50th, 8 to 11; 2 to 3, 7 to 8.
Robinson, George W., 184 Grand, 8 to 10; 2 to 3, and 7 to 8 on Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday evenings.
Robinson, John, 184 Grand, 10 to 12.
Robinson, John A., 227 Leonard, Brooklyn, E. D., 8 to 10; 2 to 3, 7 to 9, Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday evenings; 184 Grand, 12 to 1 daily; 7 to 8 Monday, Wednesday and Friday evenings.
Rockwell, A. D., 40 E. 30th, 9 to 4; h. 31 W. 128th.
Rockwell, Frank W., 42 4th Av., Brooklyn, 8 to 10; 4 to 6.
Rodenstein, Charles F., Fordham, N. Y.
Rodenstein, Louis A, 138th, bet. Boulevard and Hudson River, 8 to 9; 6 to 7.
Rodrigues, E. F., Charity Hospital, Blackwell's Island, N. Y.
Roe, S., Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Roediger, Traugott, 273 W. 39th, until 9; 1 to 3.
Rogers, A. W., Paterson, N. J.
Rogers, Jacob D., 225 E. 48th, 8 to 10; 1 to 2, 5 to 7.
Rogers, Stephen, 249 W. 42d, until 10; 5 to 7.
Romero, Calixto, 73 W. 51st, until 11.
Roof, Stephen W., 11 Abingdon Square, 8 to 10; 2 to 4, 6 to 8.
Rooney, Alexander J., 615 3d Av., Brooklyn, 7 to 9; 1 to 3.
Roosa, D. B. St. John, 20 E. 30th, 9 to 12.
Rose, Achilles, 307 E. 10th, 8 to 9; 7 to 8.
Rosenberg, Emil, 229 E. 31st, 8 to 9; 4 to 5.
Ross, James, 65 Bank, 8 to 9; 5 to 7½.
Roth, Charles, 232 E. 52d, 7 to 9; 6 to 7.
Rowe, Alvah, 410 W. 34th, 7 to 9; 1 to 2, 7 to 9.
Rowland, Charles, 13 Sands, Brooklyn.
Rubino, Rudolph, 196 Madison Av., 8 to 9; 2 to 3.

Ruggles, A. D., 95 Madison, Brooklyn, 8 to 10; 2 to 5.
Ruggles, Dwight, 106 Macdougal, 9 to 10; 6 to 7.
Ruppe, Bernard, 127 Thompson, 7 to 8; 2 to 3, 6 to 8.
Rupprecht, Louis, 72 7th, 7 to 9; 2 to 3.
Rushmore, John D., 81 St. James Place, Brooklyn.
Russell, Charles P., 116 E. 78th, and Health Department, 301 Mott.
Russell, Wm. G., 258 Broadway, Brooklyn, E. D., 8 to 9; 1 to 3; 6 to 8.
Sabine, Gustavus A., 46 W. 23d, 8 to 9; Mondays, Wednesdays, Thursdays and Saturdays, 3 to 5.
Sabine. Thomas T., 46 W. 23d, 8 to 9.
Sackett, C. D., 285 W. 11th, 8 to 10; 1 to 3, 6 to 8.
St. John, Saml., College Physicians and Surgeons, 8 to 10; 2 to 5.
St. John, S. B., College Physicians and Surgeons.
Sanders, Henry P., De Kalb Av., n. Marcy, Brooklyn.
Sands, Henry B., 35 W. 33d, 8 to 11.
Sands, J. D., Portchester, N. Y.
Sands, Samuel, Darien, Conn.
Sanford, W. F., 113 Noble, Greenpoint, N. Y., 8 to 9; 6 to 8.
Santoire, Samuel. 28 Bond, Brooklyn, 8 to 10; 3 to 4, 7 to 9.
Sass, Louis F.. 61 W. 36th, 8 to 12; 3 to 5.
Satterlee, F. Leroy, 42 W. 21st, 9 to 11; 6 to 7.
Satterthwaite, Alvin, Shore Road, Mariner's Harbor, S. I., N. Y.
Satterthwaite, T. E., 50 E. 31st, 8 to 11; 6 to 8.
Savage, Frederick A., Elizabeth, N. J.
Savage, William J., 22 Bleecker, 10 to 11; 3 to 4, 7 to 8.
Saville, John F., 113 Forsyth, 8 to 10; 5 to 7.
Sawyer, P. R. H., Bedford N. Y.
Sayre, Lewis A., 285 5th Av., until 12.
Schaeffer, Newton M., 93 17th, 8 to 10; 7 to 8.
Schapps, Cornelius H., 23 Bedford Av., Brooklyn, E. D., 7 to 9; 2 to 3.
Schenck, P. L., King's Co. Hospital, Flatbush, N. Y.
Schenck, Teunis, New Utrecht, N. Y., until 9.
Scherer, Hermann, 39 W. 9th, 8 to 9; 6 to 7.
Schlatter, Claude B., 256 Columbia, Brooklyn, 7 to 9; 1 to 3, 7 to 9.
Schmid, H. Ernst, White Plains, N. Y.
Schmidt, Wolfgang, 69 W. 10th, 8 to 10.
Schnetter, Joseph, 58 W. 9th, 1 to 2; 6 to 7.
Schoch, Jacob, 172 Market, Newark, N. J.
Schoeffler, Ernst., German Hospital.
Schofield, Walter K., U. S. N., Receiving Ship Vermont, Navy Yard, Brooklyn.
Schöney, Lazarus, 1234 3d Av., 7 to 9; 3 to 5.
Schoonover, Warren, 1050 2d Av., 7 to 10; 12 to 2, 4 to 7.
Schultze, Louis, 237 E. 34th, 8 to 9; 2 to 3.
Schütt, Albert, 204 Allen, 7 to 9; 7 to 9.
Schuyler, William D., 302 W. 56th, 10 to 2; 5½ to 7.
Schwedeler, Edward F., 155 W. 34th, 8 to 9; 3 to 5.
Schweig, Geo. M., 162 2d Av., 8 to 10; 5 to 7½.
Scribner, James W., Tarrytown, N. Y.
Seaman, Richard S., Glen Cove, N. Y.

Searle, Dayton W., 128th cor. 4th av., 11 to 2.
Sears, H. Thatcher, 257 W. 52d, 2 to 3; 7 to 8.
Segnitz, B., 127 W. 48th, 3 to 5.
Seguin, Edouard, 58 W. 26th, 7 to 10; 1 to 4, 6 to 7¾.
Seguin, E. C., 37 E. 12th, until 11; 58 W. 26th, 7 to 8.
Segur, B. A., 17 Clinton, Brooklyn, 9 to 11; 5 to 7½.
Selnow, F. C., 100 Coles, Jersey City, N. J., 7 to 9; 2 to 3, 6 to 8.
Selover, W. U., Rahway, N. J.
Sewall, John G., 354 W. 30th, 8 to 10; after 5.
Sexton, Samuel, 12 W. 35th, 8 to 10; 5 to 8 on Mondays; Wednesdays and Fridays till 12; 5 to 8 on Tuesdays, Thursdays and Saturdays.
Sheldon, H. Lawrence, 39 W. 128th, 8 to 10.
Shelton, Gould A., Huntington, Conn.
Shephard, A. Warner, 124 Willoughby, Brooklyn.
Sheppard, Henry, 215 E. 10th, till 9; 1 to 2, 7 to 9.
Sheridan, Bernard, 15 Carroll Pl., until 12; after 3.
Sherwell, S., 167 Willoughby, Brooklyn, 8 to 10; 2 to 4.
Sherwood, Justus, Southport, Conn.
Shove, Seth, Katonah, N. Y.
Shrady, George F., 38 E. 22d; P. O., Barrytown, N. Y.
Shrady, John, 2031 3d Av., until 9½; 1 to 2, 5 to 7.
Shuttleworth, John G., 256 Fulton, Brooklyn, 8 to 10; 3 to 5.
Silvers, E. B., Rahway, N. J.
Simmons, Charles E., 742 Lexington Av., 8 to 10; 1 to 2, 5½ to 7½.
Simms, Henry C., 84 Court, Brooklyn, 8 to 10; 2 to 4, 7 to 9.
Simpson, J. M., Schraalenburgh, N. J.
Simrock, Francis, 64 E. 12th, 8 to 12; 5 to 7.
Simrock, Joseph, 64 E. 12th, 8 to 10; 5 to 6.
Sims, J. Marion, 267 Madison Av., 10 to 12.
Sizer, Nelson B., Roosevelt Hospital.
Skene, Alexander J. C., 148 State, Brooklyn. 8 to 9; 3 to 4, 7 to 9.
Skiff, George V., Metropolitan Hotel, before 10; after 5.
Skinner, Barton D., Orient, N. Y.
Skinner, Daniel M., Belleville, N. J.
Skinner, E. E. D., Greenport, N. Y.
Sloat, Spencer S., Haverstraw, N. Y.
Smallwood, S. B., Huntington, N. Y.
Smith, A. A., Bellevue Hospital, N. Y.
Smith, Andrew H., 408 Lexington Av., 8 to 11; 6 to 8.
Smith, Andrew J., Bridgeport, Conn.
Smith, Daniel W., 199 Walnut, Newark, N. J.
Smith, David S., Irvington, N. J.
Smith, E. D. G., 596 Broad, Newark, N. J., 7 to 9; 1 to 3, 7 to 9.
Smith, George K., 18 Clinton, Brooklyn. 9 to 11; 5 to 6.
Smith, Gouverneur M., 14 E. 17th, 8 to 10; 1 to 2, 6 to 8.
Smith, Hanbury, 18 E. 24th.
Smith, Heber, 6 W. 127th.
Smith, H. M., Colored Home, N. Y.
Smith, Horatio S., 195 Harrison, Brooklyn, until 10; 6 to 7.

Smith, James O., 81 Clinton Pl., 1 to 2; 5 to 6.
Smith, Jerome C., 139 E. 39th, 8 to 10; 1 to 2, 5 to 7.
Smith, J. Lewis, 227 W. 49th, 7 to 9; 2 to 3.
Smith, Orson H., 20 Bedford Av., Brooklyn, E. D., till 9; 6 to 7.
Smith, Oscar G., 270 W. 11th, 8½ to 9; 3½ to 6½.
Smith, Reuben, 349 E. 18th.
Smith, Stephen, 29 W. 42d, until 12.
Smith, T. Blanch, Nyack, N. Y., 10 to 12.
Smith, Thomas L., U. S. N., 167 Joralemon, Brooklyn.
Smith, W. A., 356 Broad, Newark, N. J., 7 to 9; 1 to 3, 7 to 9.
Snell, Isaac K., 168 Franklin, Greenpoint, N. Y., 12 to 1, 5 to 9.
Snelling, Frederick G., 10 Lexington Av., till 10½.
Snively, Joseph C., 139 Clinton, Brooklyn, until 10; 3 to 4, 6 to 7.
Snively, Summerfield E., 28 Clinton, Brooklyn, till 10; 3 to 4, 6 to 7.
Snowden, Thomas, Peekskill, N. Y.
Southard, Lott, 121, Union, Newark, N. J., 7 to 9; 1 to 3, 7 to 9.
Sowers, L. P., S. P. Hospital, B. I., N. Y.
Spannhake, Louis, 155 Prince, until 10; 5 to 6.
Sparrow, Orson C., 481 Classon Av., Brooklyn, 8 to 9; 6 to 7.
Speir, S. Fleet, 162 Montague, Brooklyn, 8 to 10; 3 to 4, 6 to 7.
Sprague, H. M., Fordham, N. Y.
Spranger, Frederick W., 54 Eldridge, 8 to 10; 7 to 8.
Spreng, Justus J., 219 W. 30th, till 10; 12 to 2, 6 to 7½.
Sproat, Lewis D., 21 City Hall Pl., 8 to 10; 5 to 7.
Squibb, Edward R., 152 Columbia Heights and Laboratory, 36 Doughty, Brooklyn, before 10; after 4
Stachelberg, Isidor, 312 E. 23d, 8 to 10; 6 to 8.
Stahl, Charles J., 16 Cook, Brooklyn, E. D.
Stanley, C. Graham, 158 E. 28th, 9 to 12; 5 to 8.
Stanley, William S., Main, Mamaroneck; N. Y.
Steel, James E., 106 W. 29th, until 10; 2 to 3, 6 to 7.
Steele, Theophilus, 50 Great Jones, until 9; 2 to 3, 7 to 9.
Stein, Alexander W., 28 W. 15th, 8½ to 11; 5 to 7.
Steinach, Alderich, 135 Eldridge, 7 to 9; 1 to 3, 6 to 8.
Steinau, I. H., 338 W. 55th.
Steinert, George, 207 E. 123d, 8 to 9; 1 to 2, 6 to 8.
Stephens, Jas. J., Tappan, N. Y.
Stephenson, Marcus P., 208 W. 46th, 9 to 1; 6 to 7.
Sterl, Alexander, 64 Lexington Av., 8 to 10; 7 to 8.
Sterling, John H., 67 Smith, Brooklyn.
Sterling, John W., Castle Garden, 10½ to 3½; h. Port Richmond, Staten Island, N. Y
Stern, Lasser, 221 E. 52d, 8 to 9; 2 to 3.
Stevenson, W. G., Nyack, N. Y.
Stewart, James, 329 Adelphi, Brooklyn.
Stewart, Philander, Peekskill, N. Y.
Stewart, Robert, Rutherford Park, N. J.
Stickney, Charles W., 60 S. Orange Av., Newark, N. J., 7 to 9; 12 to 3, 8 to 10.
Stiebeling, George C., 138 2d, 2 to 4.

Stieger, Joseph, 9 Allen, 8 to 9; 2 to 3, 6 to 8.
Stillman, C. H., Plainfield, N. J.
Stillwell, E. D., Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Stillwell, John E., 238 E. 12th, 1 to 2; 7 to 9.
Stimson, D. M., 11 E. 13th, until 10.
Stone, John O., 27 W. 23d, 8 to 10; 4 to 5.
Stone, Richard H., 131 Jay, Brooklyn, 8 to 10; 4 to 6.
Stone, Robert, Irvington, N. Y.
Storer, Ebenezer, 47 E. 30th, 9 to 11; 3 to 5.
Stout, S V. H, Summit Av., Jersey City Heights, N. J., 1 to 3; 7 to 10.
Stout, Thomas J., 32 E. 4th, 8 to 10; 1 to 3, 7 to 9.
Strachan, A. Russell, 47 E. 23d, until 11.
Stratford, William, 103 E. 10th, 5 to 7.
Straus, Ludwig, 25 2d, 8 to 10; 2 to 3, 7 to 8.
Strew, William W., 582 7th Av., until 10; 5 to 7.
Stronach, J. W., 153 W. 15th, 9 to 12.
Strong, Alex., 329 E. 9th, 8 to 11; 4 to 7.
Strong, Henry T., 113 W. 49th, 8 to 9; 1 to 2, 5 to 6.
Strong, James, 42 Dean, Brooklyn.
Stub, Arnold, 136 Dean, Brooklyn.
Studley, Mary J., 60 W. 22d.
Studley, William H., 160 E. 83d, 8 to 9; 1 to 4, 7 to 9.
Sturgis, Frederic R., 16 W. 32d, 8 to 12.
Stutzer, Emil T., 527 6th, 8 to 9; 6 to 8; Sunday, 9 to 10.
Sullivan, J. H., Haverstraw, N. Y.
Sullivan, John C., 258 W. 37th, 8 to 9; 1 to 4, 6 to 8.
Sullivan, John D., 143 Macon, Brooklyn, until 10; 1 to 3, 5 to 8.
Sundmacher, George, 206 W. 24th, before 9; after 6.
Sutphen, J S., 251 High, Newark, N. J.
Sutphen, R. M., 26 Camp, Newark, N. J., 8 to 10; 1 to 4, 7 to 9.
Sutton, William, 11 W. 22d, 10 to 12.
Swaim, George M., 23 New, Newark, N. J.
Swalm, Samuel J., 159 Duffield, Brooklyn, 8 to 10; 1 to 3.
Swalm. W. F., 68 Lafayette Av., Brooklyn.
Swan, H. S., Bellevue Hospital, N. Y.
Swan, John O., 241 E. 57th, 9 to 10; 5 to 7.
Swartz, Mahlon E., 524 W. 42d. 8 to 10; 5 to 7.
Sweeney, James, 28 Mott, 8 to 10; 2 to 4, 6 to 8.
Sweeney, Owen, 124 Mulberry.
Sweet, A. L., Southold, N. Y.
Swerchesky, G. J., 304 E. 6th, 8 to 10; 1 to 3, 6 to 7½.
Swezey, Gilbert H., 134 Lexington Av., 9 to 11; 1 to 2, 5 to 7½.
Swift. Samuel, Nursery and Child's Hospital.
Swift, William, 54 Lefferts, Brooklyn.
Szigethy, Charles A. H., 151 Harrison, Brooklyn, 7 to 9; 6 to 8.
Talson, George W., Hague, West Hoboken, N. J., 7 to 9; 12 to 2.
Tappen, Dewitt, Glen Cove, N. Y.
Tauszky, Rudolph, 325 W. 50th, until 9; 5 to 7.
Taylor, Charles F., 100 W. 53d, 10 to 12.
Taylor, Isaac E., 7 E. 36th, 8 to 10½; 4 to 6.

LIBRARY
DEC 12 1889
U.S. BUREAU OF EDUCATION.

Taylor, J. B., 75 Orchard, 8 to 10; 2 to 3, 6 to 8.
Taylor, J. Theus, 16 Waverley Pl., 9 to 12; 4 to 6.
Taylor, K. R., 259 W. 43d, 8 to 10; 2 to 3, 5 to 7.
Taylor, Robert, 283 4th Av.
Taylor, Robert W., 50 Amity, 8 to 10½; 5 to 8.
Taylor, William, 31 Chestnut, Newark, N. J.
Teats, Sylvester, 35 W. 35th, till 10.
Tellcampf, Theodore A., 142 W. 4th, 8 to 11.
Teller, Harrison, 23 S. Oxford, Brooklyn, 8 to 9; 1 to 3, 6 to 7.
Teller, Seligman, 306 W. 33d, 8 to 9; 1 to 3, 6 to 7.
Terhune, R. A., Passaic, N. J.
Terriberry, C., Bellevue Hospital, N. Y.
Terriberry, George W., Patterson, N. J.
Terrill, Thomas, Jr., Elizabeth, N J.
Terry, Charles C., 107 W. 38th, 8 to 11.
Terry, Charles H., 133 Cambridge Pl., Brooklyn, 8 to 9; 12 to 1, 6 to 7.
Terry, H. P., Cutchogue, N. Y.
Terry, James L., 128 E. 78th, 8 to 10; 6 to 8.
Terry, Lewis W., Patchogue, N. Y.
Thayer, F., Riverhead, N. Y.
Thayer, Wm. Henry, 171 Livingston, Brooklyn, 8 to 9; 2 to 3, 6½ to 7½.
Thebaud, Julius S., 9 E. 13th, until 11.
Thomas, Francis A., 114 E. 85th, 8 to 10; 5 to 7.
Thomas, J. Clarke, 107 W. 4th, 8 to 10; 5 to 7; Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 12 to 2.
Thomas, T. Gaillard, 296 5th Av., 11½ to 2½.
Thomburg, Thomas, 340 E. 9th, 8 to 10; 2 to 4, 7 to 9.
Thompson, A. G., Babylon, N. Y.
Thompson, Beverhout, 261 W. 52d, 8 to 11; 5 to 8.
Thompson, Bradford S., 105 E. 26th, 8 to 10; 4 to 6.
Thompson, Edmund B., Orange, N. J.
Thompson, George, 41 E. 10th, 8 to 10; 12 to 3, 5 to 8.
Thompson, T. J., Quarantine, S. I., N. Y.
Thoms, William Faulds, 92 Madison, 8 to 10; 2 to 3, 5 to 7.
Thomson, William H., 111 W. 43d, 8 to 10; 6 to 8.
Thurman, William, 543 Madison Av., before 10, 12; 5 to 7.
Tice, Lewis, 161 E. 86th, until 9½; 1 to 2, 6 to 8.
Tichenor, H. H., 27 Academy, Newark, N. J., 7 to 9; 1 to 3, 7 to 9.
Tilton, H. P., U. S. A., David Island, N. Y.
Tittemore, N. 1105 De Kalb Av., Brooklyn, 6 to 9; 6 to 9.
Todd, W. S., Ridgefield, Conn.
Tomlinson, T. H., Plainfield, N. J.
Tonelier, J. S. L., 333 West 32d.
Topping, Henry F., 72 Rivington, 4 to 8.
Toscano, Richard, 117 E. 45th, 2 to 4.
Townsend, James C., Glen Cove, New York.
Townsend, John F., 211 W. 14th, 9 to 11; 6 to 8.
Tracy, Roger S, 103 W. 29th, 8 to 10; 4 to 6.
Trask, James D., Remsen n. Franklin, Astoria, N. Y.
Treadwell, Samuel, North Hempstead, N. Y.

Treskatis, Gustav, 22 1st, 9 to 10; 6½ to 7½; 2 to 3, except Wednesdays and Sundays.
Treusch, Edward, 915 2d Av., 8 to 9; 2 to 4.
Trimble, Isaac P., 146 High, Newark, N. J.
Tripler, T. Hall, 150 E. 44th.
Trowbridge, W. H., North Stamford, Conn.
Tucker, Carlos P., 43 W. 26th, 8 to 11.
Tully, Marcus C., 113 E. 19th, 8 to 9; 4 to 6.
Turner, Henry C, 413 Henry, Brooklyn, 9 to 10; 5 to 6.
Turner, J. Lawrence, 233 W. 48th, until 9; 1 to 2 and evenings.
Turner, Joseph M., 413 Henry, Brooklyn, 8 to 10; 6 to 8.
Tuthill, S. Burnet, 63 Lexington Av., until 11.
Tyndale, J. H., German Hospital, N. Y.
Underhill, Alfred, 45 E. 20th, 8 to 10; 3 to 4, 7.
Upham, George B., Yonkers, N. Y.
Utter, Francis A., Boulevard, cor. 94th, 8 to 9½; 1 to 2, 6 to 7.
Vail, M. H. C., 728 Broad, Newark, N. J., 11 to 3.
Valentine, Albert E, 43 E. 31st, 9 to 12; 6 to 8.
Van Arsdale, Henry, 53 E. 7th, 8 to 9; 2 to 3, 7 to 8.
Van Brakle, James, 313 4th Brooklyn, E. D., 1 to 2; 7 to 9.
Van Buren, Peter, 214 W. 22d, 8 to 10; 5 to 7.
Van Buren, William H., 104 Madison Av., 9 to 12.
Vance, Reuben A., 124 E. 27th, until 12.
Vanderpoel, Edward, 133 MacDougal, until 9 and 2.
Vanderpoel, S. Oakley, Quarantine, S. I., N. Y.
Vanderpool, James, 22 Washington Place, Newark, N. J., 8 to 10; 2 to 4, 7 to 9.
Vandervoort, John L., 173 W. 11th, 8 to 10; 5 to 6.
Vandeveer, John R., 301 Carlton, Brooklyn.
Vandeventer, H. B., Roslyn, N. Y.
Vandewater, A. L., Park Hospital, N. Y.
Van Doren, Matthew D., 274 5th Av.
Van Duyne, Stephen W., 299 Bank, Newark, N. J.
Van Geison, H. C., Paterson, N. J.
Van Giesen, R. E., 97 Java, Greenpoint, N. Y., 8 to 10; 5 to 7.
Van Harlingen, John, 315 Bridge, Brooklyn.
Van Houten, J. W., cor. 8th and Grove, Jersey City, N. J.
Van Kleeck, James B., 160 Franklin, 7 to 9; 1 to 3, 6 to 8.
Van Kleek, John R., 69 E. 4th, 8 to 10.
Van Kleek, Richard L., Gravesend, N. Y.
Van Ness, John, 129 Franklin Av., Brooklyn, 8 to 9; 12 to 2, 5 to 7.
Van Pelt, Moses D., 243 W. 42d, 8 to 10; 2 to 4, 6 to 7½.
Van Rensselaer, John J., Franklin Av., New Brighton, S. I., N. Y., 8 to 9; 1 to 2, 7 to 9.
Van Riper, C., Passaic, N. J.
Van Riper, C. S., Paterson, N. J.
Van Skoy, D. B., Amagansett, N. Y.
Van Wagenen, G. A., Bellevue Hospital, N. Y.
Van Winkle, Charles T., Little Falls, N. J.
Van Winkle, Edward H., 25 W. 9th, 8 to 10.

Van Winkle, Mark, Little Falls, N. J.
Van Wyck, E. H., U. S. N., Naval Hospital, Brooklyn.
Van Wyck, William H., 270 W. 38th, until 10; 1 to 2, 6 to 8.
Van Zant, W. C., Oyster Bay, N. Y.
Varian, William S., Yonkers, N. Y.
Varick, T. R., 105 Washington Jersey City, N. J., 8 to 9; 6 to 8.
Varley, C. Dixon, 348 W. 22d, 8 to 10; 6 to 8.
Varona, Joseph C. de, 306 E. 30th, 9 to 11.
Vedder, Maus R., 135 E. 57th, until 10½; 1 to 2, 6 to 7.
Vermilye, W. H., 241 E. 21st, 8 to 10½; 5 to 7.
Vickers, Albert, 259 Clinton, Brooklyn, 8 to 10; 3 to 4, 6 to 8.
Viele, Augustus, 579 Lexington Av., 8 to 9; 1 to 2, 6 to 7.
Viers, Charles O., Hudson City, N. J., 7 to 9; 3 to 5, 7 to 9.
Vogler, Charles, 3 Belmont Av., Newark, N J.
Vondersmith, Samuel P., 206 E. 83d.
Vondy, Joseph H., 155 Grove, Jersey City, N. J., 8 to 9; 6 to 7½.
Vosburg, Benjamin F., 259 W. 11th, until 10; 5 to 7.
Wackerhagen, G., 366 Clinton, Brooklyn, 2 to 4.
Wade, James D., 52 S. 9th, Brooklyn, E. D., 12 to 2; 5 to 8.
Waechter, C., 124 2d, 7 to 9; 1 to 2, 6 to 8.
Wakeman, Harwood, 50 W. 46th, 8 to 10; 4 to 7.
Walker, Henry F., 296 Fifth Av., 8½ to 10.
Walker, Jerome, 7 St. Marks Av., Brooklyn, 8 to 10; 7 to 8.
Walker, W. T., 121 E. 35th, 10 to 1; 5 to 7.
Wallace, W. B., 321 E. 53d, 7 to 8; 3 to 5.
Wallace, William, 183 Congress, Brooklyn, 8 to 10; 3 to 4, 7 to 9.
Walser, Theodore, St. Mark's Place, New Brighton, S. I., N. Y., 7 to 9; 1 to 2, 7 to 9.
Walther, Charles, 41 Forsyth.
Walton, Charles J., 117 E. 65th, 11 to 1.
Walton, Luis P., 62 W. 17th, 9 to 10; 7 to 8.
Ward, Arthur, 17 Lombardy, Newark, N. J., 8 to 10; 1 to 3, 6 to 8.
Ward, Charles S., 61 Macdougal, 9 to 11; 2 to 3.
Ward, E. F., 200 W. 38th, 8 to 10; 6 to 8.
Ward, Edwin M., Bloomfield, N. J.
Ward, George S., 923 Broad, Newark, N. J.
Ward, James E., 18 E. 33d, 9 to 11.
Ward, John F., 905 Broad, Newark, N. J., 8 to 10; 2 to 3, 6 to 8.
Ward, L. D., 57 Lafayette, Newark, N. J.
Ward, Samuel B., 206 W. 42d, 8 to 10; 5 to 7.
Ward, W. S., 12 Bridge, Newark, N. J., 7 to 9; 1 to 3, 7 to 9.
Warner, E. B., 182 Bleecker, 7 to 9; 4 to 7; at Northern Dispensary 9 to 3.
Warner, Eli, Kings County Lunatic Asylum, Flatbush, N. Y.
Warner, John W., 82 Lexington Av., 7 to 10; 7 to 8.
Warner, Oswald, Paterson, N. J.
Warren, John S., 237 W. 38th, 8 to 10; 1 to 2, 7 to 8.
Warth, John W., Jr., 111 Ludlow, 9 to 10½; 1 to 3, 6 to 8.
Waterman, Moses W., 249 Madison, 9 to 11; 6 to 8.
Waterman, S., 103 W. 49th, 8 to 10; 6 to 8.

Watson, B. A., 96 York, Jersey City, N. J., 8 to 10; 2 to 3, 7 to 9.
Watson, William Argyle, 24 W. 24th.
Watson, William S., 107 W. 41st, 7 to 9; 2 to 4, 7 to 9.
Watt, James, 329 Union, Brooklyn, 7 to 9; 3 to 4, 7 to 9.
Watts, Robert, 49 W. 36th, 8 to 10; 6 to 8.
Webb, Edwin, Fulton n. Main, Hempstead, N. Y.
Webb, Z. Swift, 264 W. 21st, 7 to 10; 5 to 7.
Weber, Leonard, 136 W. 34th, 8 to 10; 3 to 4.
Webner, Charles F., German Hospital, Newark, N. J.
Webster, David, Manhattan Eye and Ear Hospital, N. Y.
Weeks, Cyrus 170 Spring, 9 to 10; 2.
Weir, Robert F., 19 E. 32d, 9 to 11; 7 to 8.
Weismann, Francis H., 111 Ludlow, 8 to 9½; 12 to 1, 5 to 7.
Weisse, Faneuil D., 28 W. 15th, 9 to 11; 6 to 7; 42 W. 21st, 11 to 12.
Welch, William J., 302 E. Broadway, till 9; 3 to 4, 6 to 8.
Welges, Louis, Hackensack, N. J.
Wells, George W., 239 West 30th 7 to 8½; 5 to 8.
Wells, Daniel, 431 2d Av., 8 to 10; 4 to 8.
Wells, Henry M., U. S. N., Naval Hospital, Brooklyn.
Wells, I. J., Nanuet, N. Y.
Wells, Ovid P., 318 W. 20th, 8 to 9; 4 to 6.
Weltz, G. W., 150 Huntington, Brooklyn, 8 to 9; 1 to 3, after 7.
Wescott, Robert, Elizabeth, N. J.
Westcott, N. S., 340 Bleecker, 8 to 10; 4 to 7.
Wettengel, Emil, 241 E. 27th, 8 to 10; 5 to 7.
Wetzel, Wilhelm, 29 West 32d, until 12.
Whaley, E. Arnold, 257 Clinton, Brooklyn, 2½ to 6.
Whaley, G. H., Kings Co. Hospital, Flatbush, N. Y.
Wheelock, George G., 159 W. 34th, till 9½; 5 to 7.
Whitall, Samuel, 607 Lexington Av., 8 to 10; 6 to 7; Colored Home, 12 to 2.
White, C. H., U. S. N, Laboratory, Brooklyn.
White, Francis V., 222 E. 31st, before 10; 6 to 7.
White, G. Rankine, 139 Pacific, Brooklyn, 8 to 9; 12½ to 2, 6 to 8.
White, Hiram B., } 63 Cranberry, Brooklyn, 7 to 10; 5 to 7.
White, Jonathan A., }
White, John P. P., 31 W. 21st, 2 to 3.
White, Octavius A., 222 2d Av., 9 to 10; 3 to 5.
White, Oliver, 52 W. 12th, until 10; 3½ to 4½.
White, Thomas H., 427 4th Av., before 10; 4 to 7.
White, Whitman V., 151 E. 86th, until 9; 1 to 2, after 5.
White, William H., Bloomfield, N. J.
White, William T., 130 E. 30th, until 10; 5 to 7.
Whitehead, I. D., U. S. N., Receiving Ship "Vermont," Navy Yard, Brooklyn.
Whitehead, J. Elias, 247 W. 37th, 4 to 7.
Whitehead, William M., Elizabeth, N. J.
Whitehead, William R., 22 E. 41st, 2 to 3, 7 to 8.
Whitley, R. J., Paterson, N. J.
Whitney, D. B., East Norwich, N. Y.

Whittingham, Edward T., Millburn, N. J.
Whitwell, W. S., Charity Hospital, Blackwell's Island, N. Y.
Whybrew, Charles T.. 15 W. 26th, 11 to 1.
Wickes, Shephen, Orange, N. J.
Wieber, George, 158 S. 5th, Brooklyn, E. D., 7 to 9; 1 to 3, 6 to 7.
Wiener, Joseph, 308 2d Av., 8 to 9½; 2 to 3.
Wight, Jarvis, S , 115 Pacific, Brooklyn, 8 to 9; 12 to 1, 7 to 8.
Wigton, J. S., Spring Valley, N. Y.
Wilbur, Joshua G., 413 Adelphi, Brooklyn.
Wilde, Thomas, 35 5th Av.. Brooklyn, 8 to 10; 7 to 8.
Wilkes, George, 16 North Washington Square, 9 to 11; 4 to 5.
Wilkinson, James, Bergen, N. J.
Williams, A. P., Rutherford Park, N. J.
Williams, A. S., Brookfield, Conn.
Williams, Horace R., 229 E. 30th, 8 to 11; 6 to 8.
Williams, James A., 256 W. 34th, 8 to 10; 5 to 7.
Williams, M. H., 259 W. 11th, 8 to 10; 5 to 7.
Williams, Merrill W., 83 E. 4th, 8 to 9; 4 to 5.
Williams, William H., 607 3d Av., Brooklyn, 8 to 10; 4 to 7.
Williams, W. W., 238 W. 45th.
Williamson, Allen N., 1212 Broadway, 9 to 12.
Willis, L. A., 101 4th, Brooklyn, E. D., 8 to 9; 6 to 7.
Willson, A. Duncan, 44 Gates Av., Brooklyn, 8 to 9½.
Wilmarth. Frank, E. Orange, N. J.
Wilson, John H., 272 9th Av., 8 to 9; 12 to 2, 5 to 7.
Wilson, Milo A., 26 W. 29th. until 10; 4 to 6, 7 to 8.
Winslow, John, Provident Life and Trust Co., 409 Broadway.
Winston, Gustavus, S., 18 W. 31st, 4 to 6.
Wittman, Carl, 179 Boulevard, Brooklyn, E. D., 7 to 8.
Wohlfarth Augustus, 62 New Bowery, 7 to 10; 1 to 2, 5 to 7.
Wolfe, T. F. 96 York, Jersey City, N. J., 8 to 10; 2 to 3, 7 to 9.
Wood. Charles S., 171 W. 47th, 8 to 10; 4 to 6.
Wood, James R., 80 Irving Place, 8½ to 12.
Wood. Jared G., Croton Falls. N. Y.
Wood, Luther H., Monroe. Conn.
Wood, Stephen, 142 E. 35th, 8 to 10; 5 to 6.
Wood, William D., Fulton, n. Smith, Jamaica, N. Y.
Woodbury, E. C., 233 W. 48th, until 11 Monday, Wednesday and Friday evenings.
Woodend, W. D., Huntington, N. Y.
Woodhull, A. W., 26 E. Kinney, Newark, N. J., 7 to 9; 1 to 3, 7 to 9.
Woodhull, H. W. B., 164 5th Av.
Woodruff. Charlotte S., 412 Grand Av., Brooklyn.
Woodruff, H. L. D., 419 Gates Av., Brooklyn.
Woodruff L. De Forrest, 13 W. 36th, 8½ to 10; 5 to 6.
Wooley, James V. S., 153 E. 78th, 8 to 10; 1 to 2, 5 to 7.
Woolf, Philip, 170 E. 33d, 8 to 10; 4 to 6.
Woolsey, James, Bedford, N. Y.
Worster, Joseph, 115 E. 30th. 8 to 11; 1 and 7½.
Worster, W. P., 44 E. 127th, 8 to 10; 6 to 8.

Wright, Charles, 109 E. 26th, until 10; 7 to 8.
Wright, Clark, Jamesport, N. Y.
Wright, F. M., Englewood, N. J.
Wright, George P., Broadway, Newtown, N. Y.
Wright, J. Williston, 8 Charlton, 8 to 10; 5 to 7.
Wright, John, Van Sicklen Av., n. Liberty, East New York.
Wright, L. D., Bridgehampton, N. Y.
Wright, N. R., Bridgehampton, N. Y.
Wunderlich, F. W. 160 Court, Brooklyn, 7 to 9; 7 to 8.
Wyckoff, P. B., Bellevue Hospital.
Wyckoff, Richard M., 532 Clinton, Av., Brooklyn, 8 to 10; 1 to 2, 5 to 7.
Wyler, Emil, 290 3d, 7 to 9; 1 to 3, 7 to 9.
Wylie, W. G., Woman's Hospital.
Wynkoop, Gerardus H., 5 E. 13th, 1 to 11; 4 to 6.
Yale, Leroy M., 50 W. 32d, 12 to 2.
Young, Charles, 1058 Broad, Newark, N. J., 8 to 10; 1½ to 3, 6 to 8.
Young, John S., 119 Johnson, Brooklyn, 1 to 2; 6 to 8.
Zabriskie, John L., Flatbush Av., n. E. Broadway, Flatbush, N. Y., 8 to 9; 1 to 2.
Zabriskie, S. J., Westwood, N. J.
Zeh, Chas. M., 480 Broad, Newark, N. J., 8 to 10; 2 to 4, 8 to 10.
Zehnder, A., 66 Springfield Av., Newark, N. J.
Zinsser, Frederick, 16 W. 12th, 10 to 11; 5½ to 7. 9 to 10 on Sundays.

Removals, Changes, &c.

Aigner, G., removed, residence unknown.
Aiken, G. H., removed, residence unknown.
Alexander, W. T., removed to Vienna.
Aub, Joseph, removed to Cincinnati, O.
Baldwin, S. C., removed to South.
Benedict, J. M., removed, residence unknown.
Betzel, C. W., removed, residence unknown.
Bock, E., removed, residence unknown.
Bogert, E. S., U. S. N., removed, residence unknown.
Brauns, T., removed to Chicago, Ill.
Bronson, E. B., removed to Vienna.
Brooks, L. S., removed, residence unknown.
Buckley, C. C., removed to Chicago, Ill.
Carpenter, W. T., removed to Ishpenning, Mich.
Cary, F. E., removed, residence unknown.
Cheeseborough, N. H., removed, residence unknown.
Clark, J. H., removed, residence unknown.
Clark, T. E., removed to Europe.
Converse, C. B., removed, residence unknown.

David, M. J., removed, residence unknown.
Drake, F. R. S., removed, residence unknown.
Doherty, A. S., removed, residence unknown.
Davis, M. J., removed to Colorado.
Doolittle, E. D., removed to New Jersey.
Dubois, H. K., removed, residence unknown.
Duffield, W. J., removed to Clinton, Conn.
Duryee, John L., removed to Western, N. Y.
Dwyer, William, removed, residence unknown.
Ellis, S. C., removed to San Francisco, Cal.
Farnsworth, F., removed, residence unknown.
Folsom, Norton, removed to Massachusetts Gen. Hosp., Boston, Mass.
Frost, E. S., removed to Mineapolis, Minn.
Flores, R. De J., removed, residence unknown.
Frazer, A. H., removed, residence unknown.
Frederick, James, removed, residence unknown.
Feldbausch, P., removed to New Jersey.
Godfrey, J. G., residence unknown.
Gorski, A. T., removed to Europe.
Gibson, C. D. T., removed to Sandusky, O.
Goulden, H. P., removed, residence unknown.
Guernsey, H., removed, residence unknown.
Gunning, J., removed, residence unknown.
Hadden, W. J., removed, residence unknown.
Hammond, H. L., removed, residence unknown.
Harrison, ——, removed, residence unknown.
Hayes, James, removed, residence unknown.
Henning, B. G., removed, residence unknown.
Hertwick, B., removed, residence unknown.
Higbie, I. G., removed, residence unknown.
Hodges, W. M., removed, residence unknown.
Homeyard, J. C., removed, residence unknown.
Hutcheson, J. W., removed, residence unknown.
Hierthes, H., removed, residence unknown.
Hathaway, G. A., removed to New Bedford, Mass.
Illgen, E., removed, residence unknown.
Jordon, J. L., removed, residence unknown.
Johnson, W. H., removed to Selma, Ala.
Jameson, P. H., removed to Indianapolis, Ind.
Kinney, A. C., removed to San Francisco, Cal.
Kitchen, D. H., removed to Utica, N. Y.
Kudlich, J., removed, residence unknown.
Lambert, A., removed, residence unknown.
Lampe, K., removed, residence unknown.
Lefferts, G. M., removed to Europe.
Lowenthal, E J., removed, residence unknown.
Lynch, D. V., removed, residence unknown.
Lee, J. C., removed, residence unknown.
McComb, J. R., removed, residence unknown.

McCreary, J. A., removed to Europe.
McDonald, J. H., removed, residence unknown.
McDonald, W. H., U. S. N.
Mann, M. D., removed, residence unknown.
Martin, J. A., removed to Missouri.
Menninger, J., removed, residence unknown.
Metcalfe, F. J., removed to Vienna.
Merrill, C. S., removed to Europe.
Moller, A. N., removed, residence unknown.
Moralles, R., removed, residence unknown.
Morasso, E., removed, residence unknown.
Morrill, J. L., removed, residence unknown.
Moses, M. J., removed, residence unknown.
Muller, E., removed, residence unknown.
Naegeli, J., removed, residence unknown.
Nagle, J. T., removed, residence unknown.
Nelson, C. E., removed, residence unknown.
Nelson, R., removed, residence unknown.
Osborne, C. H., removed, residence unknown.
Page, C., U. S. N.
Parker, G. B., removed, residence unknown.
Payne, J. S., removed, residence unknown.
Peck, E. S., removed, residence unknown.
Pierce, H. T., removed, residence unknown.
Pellet, J. B., removed to New Jersey.
Pierson, S., removed, residence unknown.
Potter, T. M., U. S. N.
Pollard, A., removed, residence unknown.
Prittie, W. H., removed, residence unknown.
Randolph, I., removed, residence unknown.
Robinson, A. R., removed to England.
Robinson, W. R., removed to Maryland.
Riggs B. C., removed to Vienna.
Shorter, E. S., removed to Brooklyn.
Shiff, H., removed to Europe.
Smith, H. J., removed to Lowell, Mass.
Schirmer, William, removed, residence unknown.
Sell, E. H. M., removed to Europe.
Sherman, O. F., removed, residence unknown.
Skelding, T., removed, residence unknown.
Stiles, R. C., removed to Europe.
Smart, G. A., removed, residence unknown.
Taylor, J. C., removed, residence unknown.
Thorne, J. S., removed to New Rochelle, N. Y.
Teakle, St. G. B., removed to Baltimore.
Trudeau, E. T., removed, residence unknown.
Van Wyck, R. C., removed to Denver, Col.
Varona, A., removed, residence unknown.
Varona, S. M. de., removed, residence unknown.

Vermilye, W. E., removed to Pittsfield, Mass.
Veniente, J., removed, residence unknown.
Van Antwerp, A., removed, residence unknown.
Ward, E. T., removed to South America.
Ward, O. J., removed, residence unknown.
Wadsworth, S. D., removed, residence unknown.
Warner, C. A., removed, residence unknown.

The following physicians are reported as having died, but no positive information could be obtained: J. C. Geiger, Jos. Hafner, R. T. Horsfield, A. Plathner, T. Rapelyea, J. Sweeney.

List of Persons Educated as Physicians

who are retired or engaged in other pursuits. For other names the list of Dentists is to be consulted.

Abernethy, John J., U. S. retired, 450 Broadway.
Alsop, Joseph W., 32 Washington Sq.
Anderson, Henry J., 53 W. 36th.
Atwood, I. G., baths, Irving Place cor. 17th.
Angell, E. C., baths, Irving Place cor. 25th.
Aylette, Philip A., medical teacher, 83 9th.
Bauch, F., artificial eyes, 36 Bleecker.
Blois, Samuel, retired, 37 W. 35th.
Bruckman, Philip, retired, 303 E. 56th.
Burton, May, apothecary, North-Western Dispensary.
Cockroft, William, Franklin Forge, 430 1st Av., h. 6 W. 16th.
Dash, Thomas B., retired, 47 E. 19th.
Duryee, George, printers' ink, Harlem, N. Y.
Gallatin, Albert H., 10 E. 17th.
Gescheidt, Anthony, retired, Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y.
Hall, Samuel, retired, 225 W. 4th.
Hazlett, John, 115 Clinton, Brooklyn.
Hills, Samuel A., lumber, Harlem, N. Y., h. E. 124th n. 2d Av.
Holton, David P., retired, 123 W. 54th.
Hoppin, William W., Jr., lawyer, 69 William.
Hosmer, George W., editor New York *Herald*, h. 130 E. 41st.
Hudson, E. D., Broadway cor. 4th.
Hunter, James M., drugs, 369 Broome.
Jackson, William H., retired, 56 W. 32d.
Kent, Henry B., retired, 176 Bleecker.
Kidder, Jerome, magnetic machines, cor. 17th and 4th Av.
Ludlow, Edward H., real estate, 3 Pine, h. 21 E. 24th.

Marcy, Thomas K., life insurance, 150 W. 34th.
McNulty, John, retired, 354 W. 21st.
Morris, Richard L.. Pelham, N. Y.
Neergaard, John W., drugs, 1183 Broadway.
Newberry, John S., School of Mines, Columbia College.
Nichols, Julius, retired, 91 2d Av.
Peckham, W. H., 186 5th Av.
Remsen, Robert G., 5 Wall, h. 19 E. 22d.
Rimmer, William, art anatomy, 42 Cooper Union.
Ritter, Thomas, medicine chests, 24 Old Slip.
Robertson, J., veterinary surgeon, 9th Av.
Robson, Benjamin R., retired, 106 W. 4th.
Rosenmiller, L. A., drugs, 172 8th Av.
Satterlee, R. S., U. S. A., retired, 64 W. 20th
Sheldon. D. L. D., trusses, 710 Broadway.
Smith, Albert, retired, New Rochelle, N. Y.
Smyser, E. M, drugs.
Stoddard, Freeman, drugs, 274 Tenth Av.
Turber, George, editor, 245 Broadway, h. New Jersey.
Torrey. John, assayer, 30 Wall, h. Madison Av. cor. E. 50th.
Von Cortlandt, Augustus, retired, New Rochelle, N. Y.
Wade, Charles H., drugs, 128 9th Av.
Wagstaff, Alfred. retired, 27 Waverley Place.
Ward, Thomas, retired. 1 W. 47th.
Weld, F. Minot, coal, 106 Broadway, h. 215 E. 15th.
Williamson, Hugh, teacher.
Young, William H., drugs, 622 7th Av.

MEDICAL ASSOCIATIONS.

American Medical Association.

Organized in New York City, May 5, 1846, *as the National Medical Convention. Reorganized and name changed May* 5, 1847. *First annual meeting at Baltimore, May* 2, 1848.

Composed of permanent members and delegates. Each local medical society in good standing may send one delegate for every ten of its resident members, and one for every additional fraction of more than half this number. The faculty of every regularly constituted medical college or chartered school of medicine, and the professional staff of every chartered or municipal hospital containing a hundred inmates or more, are privileged to send two delegates; but every other permanently organized medical institution in good standing is limited in its representation to one delegate. The medical departments of the United States army and navy are each entitled to four delegates, appointed by the chiefs of their respective bureaus.

Permanent members, who are entitled to all the privileges of the Association except voting, consist of all those who have served in the capacity of delegates and of such other members as may have been appointed by unanimous vote.

Its meetings are held annually on the first Tuesday in May or June, and each delegate holds his appointment for one year. The place and time are determined by vote.

The annual dues ($5) are to be paid before taking a seat as delegate.

The twenty-second volume of the transactions—Philadelphia, Collins, printer, 705 Jayne street, 1871—has been published.

Permanent Secretary—Wm. B. Atkinson, M.D., 1400 Pine street, S. W. cor. Broad street, Philadelphia, Pa.

American Ophthalmological Society.

Organized June, 1864.

For "the advancement of ophthalmic science and art." The members are "graduates in medicine, in good professional standing, who have an interest in ophthalmic science and art." The meetings are annual.

No member of the American Ophthalmological Society shall attach to his name in any public announcement the title of Oculist, or any similar title, or shall publicly announce in print that he gives special and exclusive attendance to special practice.—*Resolution unanimously adopted by the Society, July* 22, 1868.

OFFICERS ELECTED JULY 20, 1871.

President—Henry W. Williams, Boston, Mass.
Vice-President—Cornelius R. Agnew, New York.
Treasurer and Recording Secretary—Henry D. Noyes, New York.
Corresponding Secretary—Herman Althof, New York.
Next meeting at Newport, R. I., Thursday, July 18, 1872.

American Otological Society.

Organized at Newport, R. I., July 23, 1868.

Intended for the advancement of the science of aural medicine and surgery. The next meeting will be held at Newport, R. I., Wednesday, July 17, 1872.

OFFICERS ELECTED JULY 19, 1871.

President—H. D. Noyes, New York.
Vice-President—E. L. Holmes, Chicago.
Secretary and Treasurer—J. Orne Green, Boston.
Corresponding Secretary—H. L. Shaw, Boston.

American Pharmaceutical Association.

Organized September, 1852.

The objects of the Association are to unite the educated and reputable pharmaceutists and druggists of the United States in the following objects:

"1. To improve and regulate the drug market, by preventing the

importation of inferior, adulterated or deteriorated drugs, and by detecting and exposing home adulteration.

"2. To encourage proper relations between druggists, pharmaceutists, physicians and the people at large, which shall promote the public welfare, and tend to mutual strength and advantage.

"3. To improve the science and the art of pharmacy by diffusing scientific knowledge among apothecaries and druggists, fostering pharmaceutical literature, developing talent, stimulating discovery and invention, and encouraging home production and manufacture in the several departments of the drug business.

"4. To regulate the system of apprenticeship and employment, so as to prevent, as far as practicable, the evils flowing from deficient training in the responsible duties of preparing, dispensing and selling medicines.

"5. To suppress empiricism, and to restrict the dispensing and sale of medicines to regularly educated druggists and apothecaries.

"6. To uphold standards of authority in the education, theory and practice of pharmacy.

"7. To create and maintain a standard of professional honesty, equal to the amount of our professional knowledge, with a view to the highest good and greatest protection to the public."

Every pharmaceutist and druggist of good moral and professional standing, whether in business on his own account, retired from business, or employed by another, and those teachers of pharmacy, chemistry and botany who may be specially interested in pharmacy and materia medica, are eligible to membership.

The last meeting, the nineteenth, was held at St. Louis, Mo., September, 1871. Next meeting on the second Tuesday of September, 1872, at Cleveland, O.

President—Enno Sauder, St. Louis, Mo.

Vice-Presidents—C. Lewis Diehl, Louisville, Ky., Geo. F. H. Markoe, Boston, Mass., Matthew F. Ash, Jackson, Miss.

Treasurer—Charles A. Tufts, Dover, N. H.

Permanent Secretary—John H. Maisch, Philadelphia, Pa.

Local Secretary—Henry C. Gaylord, Cleveland, O.

MEDICAL ASSOCIATIONS IN NEW YORK CITY.

Medical Society of the County of New York.

(See Medical Societies of the Counties of New York.)

New York Medical and Surgical Society.

Organized January, 1834. *Reorganized October*, 1836.

For the discussion of professional topics and the cultivation of friendly intercourse.

Sessions held at the dwellings of its members on the second and fourth Saturdays of each month, July, August and September excepted. Annual meeting, second Saturday in January.

The number of resident members is limited to thirty-two. Initiation fee, $2. Yearly dues, none.

OFFICERS FOR 1872.

President—George A. Peters.

Vice-President—Charles M. Allin.

Secretary—George G. Wheelock.

Treasurer—Robert Watts.

MEMBERS.

Adams, John G.
Agnew, Cornelius R.
Allin, Charles M.
Barstow, Josiah W.
Blakeman, William N.
Brown, D. Tilden
Buck, Gurdon
Bumstead, Freeman J.
Clark, Alonzo
Cock, Thomas F.
Draper, William H.
Dubois, Abraham
Flint, Austin
Jones, W. W.
McCready, Benjamin W.
McLane, James W.
Markoe, Thomas M.
Metcalfe, John T.
Otis, Fessenden N.
Parker, Willard
Peters, George A.
Post, Alfred C.
Sands, Henry B.
Smith, Charles D.
Swift, Foster
Thebaud, Julius S.
Thomas, T. Gaillard
Van Buren, W. H.
Watts, Robert
Weir, Robert F.
Wheelock, George G.
Wilkes, George
Wood, James R.

The New York Society for the Relief of Widows and Orphans of Medical Men.

Instituted November 26, 1842. *Incorporated April* 18, 1843.

Annual members pay an initiation fee of $10, and $10 dues in semi-annual payments. Any person paying $100 at one time becomes a member for life, and $150 or upwards a benefactor. Applications for membership received at the quarterly meetings of the Board of Managers, and at the anniversary dinner, which is usually served in November.

PERSONS ENTITLED TO RELIEF.

SECTION 1. The following persons are entitled to receive assistance annually from the funds of the Society, in such amounts and manner as the Board of Managers shall direct:

1. The widow of a member who has no income from invested property or other fixed provision exceeding five hundred dollars per annum, provided that if said widow shall marry again her annuity shall cease, unless otherwise ordered by a three-fourths vote of the Board of Managers.

2. Children of a member being, if males, under sixteen, and if females under eighteen years of age and unmarried, and wholly or in part dependent upon the mother for support, and said mother having not more than one hundred dollars per annum income from invested property or other fixed provision for each child respectively, in addition to the five hundred dollars above mentioned.

3. Orphans of a member being, if males, under sixteen, and if females, under eighteen years of age and unmarried, who have no income from invested property or other fixed provision exceeding two hundred dollars per annum.

SEC. 2. In special cases the widowed mother or aged sister of a deceased member, who had been dependent upon said member for support, may receive assistance at the discretion of the Board of Managers, or a three-fourths vote of the members present.

SEC. 3. In cases of prolonged ill health, or other extraordinary circumstances, the assistance granted to the surviving children of members may be extended beyond the limits of sixteen and eighteen years respectively by a three-fourths vote of the Board of Managers.

SEC. 4. The marriage of the widow of a member shall not invalidate the claims of the children of said member to assistance from the Society.

SEC. 5. No one shall be entitled to claim assistance from the Society

unless the person by virtue of whose membership the claim is made had been a member for the two years previous to his death.

OFFICERS FOR 1872.

President—Edward L. Beadle.

Vice-Presidents—John O. Stone, S. C. Foster, J. R. Van Kleek.

Secretary—James L. Banks.

Treasurer—J. W. G. Clements.

Managers—John G. Adams, James Anderson, James L. Banks, Edward L. Beadle, Gurdon Buck, James W. G. Clements, Thomas F. Cock, Edward Delafield, William Detmold, W. H. Draper, Abram Dubois, Joel Foster, S. Conant Foster, Charles Henschel, S. T. Hubbard, Ernst Krackowizer, Jared Linsly, Willard Parker, James O. Smith, John O. Stone, Isaac E. Taylor, Alfred Underhill, John R. Van Kleek, Oliver White, James R. Wood.

MANAGERS.

First Class (Term, 1872, '73, '74)—Willard Parker, S. T. Hubbard, G. Buck, James L. Banks, C. Henschel, W. Detmold, James Anderson.

Second Class (Term, 1871, '72, 73)—E. Delafield, E. Krackowizer, Isaac E. Taylor, O. White,* H. D. Bulkley, W. H. Draper, James R. Wood.

Third Class (Term, 1870, '71, 72)—John G. Adams, Abram Dubois, Joel Foster, Jared Linsly, James O. Smith, T. F. Cock, A. Underhill.

BENEFACTORS.

Adams, John G., M. D.
Alstyne, John, Esq.
Anderson, James, M. D.
Banks, James L., M. D.
Beadle, Edward L., M. D.
*Bulkley, H. D., M. D.
*Carter, Galen, M. D.
Clark, Alonzo, M. D.
Cock, T. F., M. D.
Cockcroft, William, M. D.
Delafield, Edward, M. D.
Detmold, William, M. D.
Dubois, Abram, M. D.
Forrester, James C., M. D.
Gescheidt, Anthony, M. D.
*Gibert, James T., M. D.
*Gunn, A. N., M. D.
Henschel, Charles, M. D.
Jones, A. S., M. D.
Mercer, William M., M. D., New Orleans.
*O'Reilly, John, M. D.
Parker, Willard, M. D.
Parmelee, E., Esq.
*Rockwell, William, M. D.
Sabine, G. A., M. D.
Sayre, Louis A., M. D.
Stone, J. O., M. D.
Trimble, George T., Esq.
Underhill, A., M. D.
Ward, Augustus H., Esq.
Ward, Thomas, M. D.
White, Oliver, M. D.
Wood, J. R., M. D.

* Deceased.

MEMBERS.

Adams, John G.
Agnew, C. R.
Allin, C. M.
Althof, Herman
Anderson, James
Anderson, J. H.
Anderson, W. Cooper
Arnold, E. S. F.
Bahan, Thomas S.
Banks, James L.
Barry, R. A.
Beadle, Edward L., Poughkeepsie
Beales, John C.
Blakeman, William N.
Bopp, Ludwig
Borrowe, J. H.
Bradley, E.
Briddon, Charles K.
Brown, J. L.
Buck, A. H.
Buck, Gurdon
Buel, William P.
Burke, John
Chapin, R. S.
Chauveau, J. F.
Clark, Alonzo
Clarke, P. J.
Clements, James W. G.
Cock, Thomas F.
Cockcroft, William
Crane, James
Crane, John J.
Delafield, Edward
Delafield, Francis
Detmold, William
Downs, H. S.
Draper, W. H.
Du Bois, Abram
Du Bois, M. T.
Duggan, B.
Dwyer, J.
Finnell, T. C.
Ford, George
Forrester, James C.
Foster, Joel
Foster, S. Conant
Frankel, Julius
Frothingham, William
Garrish, John P.
Gescheidt, Anthony
Greene, John W.
Griscom, John H.
Hall, Samuel
Harris, Elisha.
Henschel, Charles
Huel, F.
Hinton, John H.
Hirsch, Simon
Hodgman, Abbott
Hodgson, George W.
Hubbard, S. T.
Hyslop, G. L.
Ives, George W.
Jacobi, Abraham
Jenkins, J. Foster
Jones, A. S.
Kammerer, Joseph
Kennedy, James
Knight, James
Krackowizer, E.
Krog, C. A. T.
Lambert, E. W.
Lawrence, Jonathan S.
Linsly, Jared
Livingston, W. C.
Lowenthal, H.
Markoe, T. M.
Mason, Erskine
Maxwell, W. H.
Metcalfe, John T.
Mitchell, C. L.
Mitchels, James,
Monell, J. S.
Morse, Verranus
Mott, A. B.
Nichols, Elias S.
O'Rorke, James
O'Sullivan, R. J.
Otis, F. N.
Parker, Willard
Parker, W. Jr.
Peaslee, E. R.
Peters, J. C.
Post, Alfred C.
Remsen, Robert G.
Richardson, H. L.

Roberts, W. C.
Rogers, Stephen
Rupprecht, Lewis
Sabine, G. A.
Sands, Henry B.
Sayre, Lewis A.
Schilling, Ernst
Schmid, H. E.
Schöney, Lazarus
Schulze, L.
Shiff, H.
Smith, Charles D.
Smith, G. M.
Smith Hanbury
Smith, James O.
Sterling, John W.
Stillwell, John E.
Stirling, T. B.
Stone, John O.
Storer, Ebenezer
Taylor, Isaac E.
Teller, Seligman
Thomas, T. Gaillard
Trenor, John
Tully, M. C.
Underhill, Alfred
Van Arsdale, Henry
Van Buren, W. H.
Vanderveer, Jacob H.
Vandervoort, John L.
Van Kleek, John R.
Van Pelt, M. D.
Van Rensselaer, A.
Vermilye, William E.
Ward, Thomas
Warner, Everardus B.
Warner, John W.
Watts, Robert
White, Oliver
Wiener, Joseph
Wilkes, George
Williams, M. W.
Wood, James R.
Worster, Joseph
Wright, Charles.

TREASURER'S REPORT FOR 1871.

The Society extends its aid to five widows and two children of its deceased members.

RECEIPTS.

Actual Income.—Interest		$5,241 18	
" Dues of Members		435 00	
			5,676 18
Incidental Income.—Premium on Gold		$353 20	
" Life Membership		800 00	
" Benefactors		250 00	
" Surplus from Dinner		331 40	
" Donations		155 00	
			1,889 60
Mortgage paid up			3,000 00
			$10,565 78

DISBURSEMENTS.

Balance due Treasurer, Sept. 17, 1870		$120 89
Annuitants	$2,285 75	
Collecting	17 00	
Sundries—Printing, Advertising, &c	211 29	
		2,614 04
Balance in Treasury		7,830 85
		$10,565 78

The Funds are invested as follows:

Bonds and Mortgages	$33,500 00	
United States 81's, coupon	1,000 00	
" " " registered	19,000 00	
" " 5-20's "	26,000 00	
		$79,500 00

New York Pathological Society.

Organized June, 1844.

For the "improvement of its members in pathology and in diagnosis and treatment of disease as founded upon pathology."

"Candidates for membership must present, through a member, a specimen of morbid anatomy, accompanied by a written history of same, suitable for publication, or a paper on some subject which has been the topic of discussion."

"Members-elect become full members on paying the initiation fee of five dollars, and signing the constitution within three months from the date of their election." This rule is obligatory.

Stated meetings are held at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, corner of Fourth Avenue and Twenty-third street, on second and fourth Wednesdays of every month, at 8 P. M., July and August excepted. The annual meeting takes place on the second Wednesday in January. Annual dues, a tax sufficient to meet the expenses of the Society.

OFFICERS FOR 1872.

President—Alfred L. Loomis.

Vice-President—Erskine Mason.

Secretary—George F. Shrady.

Treasurer—John H. Hinton.

Committee on Admissions—Erskine Mason, Robert Watts, C. C. Lee, William B. Eager, Edward G. Janeway.

Committee on Publication—E. Lee Jones, A. Jacobi, J. C. Peters, George F. Shrady.

Editor—John C. Peters.

RESIDENT MEMBERS.

Agnew, Cornelius R.
Allin, Charles M.
Bahan, T. S.
Barker, Fordyce
Beach, Wooster
Blake, J. Ellis
Blumenthal, Mark
Bradley, Edward
Briddon, Charles K.
Brown, James L.
Buck, Gurdon
Burnett, J. B., Newark, N. J.
Cameron, E. M.
Carmalt, William H.
Caro, Salvatore
Castle, Frederick A.
Chamberlain, William M.
Clark, Alonzo
Clark, S. J.
Clements, James W. G.
Cochran, George
Cock, Thomas F.
Crosby, A. B.
Culver, Joseph Edwin
Dalton, John C.
Day, Walter De F.
Delafield, Francis
Detmold, William
Dougherty, A. N., Newark, N. J.
Draper, William H.
Dunster, E. S.
Eager, William B.
Echeverria, M. Gonzales
Eliot, Ellsworth
Elliot, Frederic
Elsberg, Louis
Emmet, Thomas Addis
Finnell, Thomas C.
Flint, Austin
Ford, George
Forman, D. McLean
Frankel, Edward J.
Freeman, John N.
Furman, Guido
Garrish, John P.
Gouley, John W. S.
Greene, John W.
Griscom, John H.
Hall, Edwards
Hamilton, Frank H.
Hart, C. A.
Hartt, H. Le Baron
Henschel, Charles
Hewit, Henry S.
Heywood, Charles F.
Hicks, J. L.
Hinton, John H.
Howard, Benjamin
Hull, J. J.
Hutchison, Joseph C.
Jackes, A. G., Brooklyn
Jacobi, Abraham
Janeway, Edward G., Jr.
Jones, E. Lee
Keyes, Edward L.
Knapp, Herman
Koehler, A.
Krackowizer, Ernst
Lambert, Edward W.
Leale, C. A.
Leaming, James R.
Lee, Charles C.
Lefferts, George M.
Lente, F. D., Cold Spring, N. Y.
Lewis, William B.
Little, James L.
Livingston, Watts C.
Loines, Jonas P.
Loomis, Alfred L.
Markoe, Thomas M.
Mason, Erskine
Merrit, J. King
Messenger, John
Metcalfe, John T.

Milhau, John J.
Monell, Joseph A.
Murdock, G. W., Cold Spring, N. Y.
Neftel, William B.
Newman, Robert
Nicoll, H. D.
Nolan, Patrick
Noyes, Henry D.
O'Rorke, James
O'Sullivan, Richard J.
Otis, Fessenden N.
Packard, Charles W.
Parker, Willard
Peaslee, Edmund R.
Peters, George A.
Peters, John C.
Peugnet, Eugene
Phelps, Charles
Pooley, J. H.
Porter, G.
Post, Alfred C.
Post, William H. B.
Prince, Christopher
Purdy, A. E. M.
Purdy, Alfred S.
Purdy, Samuel A.
Purple, Samuel S.
Putnam, Mary C.
Raborg, Samuel A.
Reynolds, James B.
Robinson, G. W.
Rockwell, A. D.
Rodenstein, C. F., Westchester, N.Y.
Rogers, Stephen
Roosa, Daniel B. St. John
Sabine, Gustavus A.
Sands, Henry B.
Sayre, Lewis A.
Schilling, Ernst
Seguin, E. C.
Sell, Edward H. M.
Sewell, John G.
Shiff, Henry
Shrady, George F.
Sims, J. Marion
Smith, Jerome C.
Smith, J. Lewis
Smith, Orson H.
Smith, Stephen
Speir, S. Fleet
Sprague, H. M.
Stimson, D. M.
Stirling, Thomas B.
Stone, John O.
Swift, Foster
Taylor, Isaac E.
Tellkampf, Theodore A.
Terry, C. C.
Thebaud, Julius S.
Thomas, T. Gaillard
Thomson, W. H.
Van Buren, W. H.
Van Giesen, R. E.
Van Wyck, Richard C.
Vermilye, William E.
Voss, Lothar A.
Ward, S. B.
Warner, E. B.
Warner, J. W.
Watts, Robert
Weir, Robert F.
Whitall, Samuel
White, Francis V.
Whitehead, W. R.
Wilkes, George
Wood, James R.
Wynkoop, G. H.

HONORARY MEMBERS.

Almon, W. J., M. D., Halifax, N. S.
Delafield, Edward, M. D., LL. D., New York City.
Gay, John, M. D., London, England.
Goldsmith, Middleton, Boston, Mass.
Jackson, Samuel B., Boston, Mass.
Jennings, Edwin, M. D., Halifax, N. S.
Rockitansky, C., Vienna.
Scharlau, Gustavus, M. D., Stettin.
Wells, Thomas, M. D., Columbia, S. C.

New York Academy of Medicine.

Organized January 7, 1847. *Incorporated June* 23, 1851.

"Una fides, altare commune."

Composed of resident, non-resident, corresponding and honorary fellows. Initiation fee and annual dues, each $5.

Each candidate for resident fellowship must be a graduate or licentiate in medicine, residing in this city or county, or in either of the counties of this State thereunto adjoining, for three years, and must be proposed in writing by three fellows personally acquainted with him, and may be elected by a three-fourths vote at any subsequent stated meeting.

The number of corresponding fellows is limited to one hundred, who must be men of eminence and actively engaged in the cultivation of medical science. Honorary fellows must be citizens of the United States, and have been long distinguished in their profession. Their number is limited to fifty.

The objects of the Academy are: 1st. The cultivation of the science of medicine; 2d. The advancement of the character and honor of the profession; 3d. The elevation of the standard of medical education; 4th. The promotion of the public health.

The Academy reserves the right of reprimand, suspension or expulsion for violation of its regulations or of its code of medical ethics, as well as the power to revoke for cause the certificate of fellowship granted every member. It may also publish said revocation in the public journals in case the holder refuses to surrender the certificate, and will recognize no fellow as a regular practitioner who has been expelled.

Every duly admitted resident fellow shall affix his signature to the constitution and by-laws within two months after his election; and in default thereof said election shall be deemed void, unless a satisfactory excuse be given; nevertheless he may be renominated and re-elected.

The president, vice-president, recording secretary, corresponding secretary, treasurer, the five trustees, together with the chairman of the standing committees, constitute the council.

In addition to the above officers there are a librarian, a statistical and assistant recording secretary, all of whom are appointed by the council.

Stated sessions first and third Thursdays in each month, at eight o'clock P. M., in the hall of the College of Physicians and Surgeons.

Anniversary meeting first Thursday in November. Nominations for

officers, first stated meeting in December, and election first stated meeting in January.

OFFICERS AND THEIR TERMS OF OFFICE.

President—Edmund R. Peaslee, 1871–73.

Vice-Presidents—William C. Roberts, 1870–73; Austin Flint, Sr., 1871–74; S. S. Purple, 1872–73.

Recording Secretary—William T. White, 1871–74.

Assistant Recording Secretary—William H. B. Post, 1871–74.

Corresponding Secretary—John G. Adams, 1871–74.

Statistical Secretary—William F. Thoms, 1868–73.

Treasurer—James O. Pond, 1871–74.

Librarian—John H. Hinton.

Trustees—Vacancy; Samuel T. Hubbard, 1868–73; James L. Banks, 1869–74; James Anderson, 1870–75; Alfred Underhill, 1871–76.

Committee on Admissions—Gouverneur M. Smith, 1867–72; Ellsworth Eliot, 1868–73; Edward H. James, 1871–72; Mark Blumenthal, 1870–75; John H. Hinton, 1871–76.

Committee on Medical Ethics—Gurdon Buck, 1867–72; Ernst Krackowizer, 1868–73; T. C. Finnell, 1869–74; Alfred Underhill, 1870–75; Gouverneur M. Smith, 1871–76.

Committee on Medical Education—F. H. Hamilton, 1867–72; J. R. Van Kleek, 1868–73; John C. Draper, 1869–74; Gurdon Buck, 1870–75; Alonzo Clark, 1871–76.

Delegates to the State Medical Society—Gouverneur M. Smith, D. B. St. John Roosa, F. A. Burrall, H. P. Farnham, G. Buck.

RESIDENT FELLOWS.

Adams, John G.
Agnew, C. R.
Anderson, James
Anderson, James H.
Anderson, W. C.
Andrews, Jarvis M.
Arnold, E. S. F.
Bahan, Thomas S.
Ball, A. B.
Banks, James L.
Barker, Fordyce
Barry, Robert A.
Barstow, J. W.
Bayles, George
Beadle, E. L.
Beales, John C.
Beard, George M.
Belden, E. B.
Bell, A. N.
Bell, C. M.
Billington, C. E.
Blakeman, William N.
Bliven, J. P.
Blois, Samuel
Blume, Samuel
Blumenthal, Mark
Bozeman, Nathan
Brown, D. Tilden
Brown, James L.
Brown, William K.

Brueninghausen, Charles
Buck, Gurdon
Budd, Charles A.
Bumstead, F. J.
Burke, John
Burrall, Frederick A.
Burtsell, Thomas E.
Byrne, John
Caro, Salvatore
Chadsey, A. J.
Chalmers, Thomas C.
Chamberlain, William M.
Chapin, R. J.
Chauveau, J. F.
Cheesman, T. M.
Church, A. S.
Clark, Alonzo
Clark, J. G.
Clarkson, C. V.
Clements, J. W. G.
Cochran, George
Coles, J. Ackerman
Crampton, Henry E.
Crane, James
Crane, John J.
Crane, Joseph S.
Dalton, E. B.
Dalton, John C.
Dana, Samuel W.
Davis, John
Delafield, Edward
Derby, E. W.
Detmold, William
Douglas, John H.
Downs, Henry S.
Draper, John C.
Draper, John W.
Draper, William H.
Dudley, William H.
Dunster, E. S.
Elder, Alexander
Eliot, Ellsworth
Elliott, Fréderic
Ellis, Henry A.
Ellis, Samuel C.
Elsberg, Louis
Emmet, Thomas A.
Farley, James L.
Farnham, H. P.
Finnell, Thomas C.
Fitch, James D.
Flint, Austin
Flint, Austin, Jr.
Foster, F. P.
Foster, Joel
Foster, S. Conant
Francis, S. W.
Frankel, Edward
Freeman, N. M.
Frothingham, William
Fuller, R. M.
Furman, Guido
Gallatin, Albert H.
*Gardner, A. K.
Garrish, John P.
Gay, Harvey S.
Gescheidt, Anthony
Gilfillan, William
Gomez, Horatio
Gouley, J. W. S.
Greene, John W.
Griscom, J. H.
Guernsey, P. B.
Hackley, Charles E.
Hall, Edwards
Hall, Samuel
Hamilton, F. H.
Harris, Elisha
Hart, Charles A.
Hedges, David A.
Henry, M. H.
Henschel, Charles
Herrick, Everett
Herzog, Max
Hewit, Henry S.
Heywood, C. F.
Hinton, John H.
Hirsch, Simon
Hogan, Edward J.
Hogan, Michael
Holcomb, William F.
Howard, Benjamin
Hubbard, S. T.
Hull, J. J.
Humphreys, George H.
Husted, N. C.
Hutchison, Joseph C.
Ives, George W.

* Suspended.

Jackson, William H.
Jacobi, Abraham
Janes, E. H.
Janvrin, Joseph E.
Jenkins, J. Foster
Jones, A. S.
Jones, E. Lee
Jones, William W.
Kammerer, Joseph
Kennedy, James
Kerrigan, J. A.
Kilbourne, J. S.
Kimbark, E. H
Krackowizer, Ernst
Lawrence, J. S.
Leale, Charles A.
Leaming, James R.
Lee, Charles C.
Leowolf, Morris
Lewis, William B.
Lidell, John A.
Linsly, Jared
Little, J. L.
Livingston, W. C.
Loines, J. P.
Loomis, A. L.
Loring, Edward G.
Lusk, William T.
McClelland, John
McClellan, C. R.
McCready, B. W.
McDonnell, P. W.
McLeod, S. B. W.
McMillan, Charles
McNulty, John
MacGregor, J. R.
Markoe, T. M.
Maxwell, William H.
Metcalfe, J. T.
Mitchell, C. L.
Monell, Joseph A.
Monell, Joseph S.
Morris, Moreau
Morris, Stuyvesant F.
Morton, J. C.
Neftel, William B.
Nelson, James B.
Nichols, E. S.
Nichols, Truman
Noeggerath, Emil
Nott, Josiah C.
Noyes, H. D.
O'Meagher, William
O'Sullivan, R. J.
Ordronaux, John
Osborne, Charles H.
Otis, F. N.
Packard, C. W.
Paine, Martyn
Pardee Charles I.
Parker, Willard
Peaslee, E. R.
Peters, George A.
Peters, John C.
Pinkney, Howard
Pomeroy, O. D.
Pond, James O.
Pooley, J. H.
Pooley, Thomas R.
Post, Alfred C.
Post, William H. B.
Prince, Christopher
Purdy, Alfred E. M.
Purdy, A. S.
Purdy, J. W.
Purdy, Samuel A.
Purple, S. S.
Putnam, F. A.
Randolph Israel
Ranney, E. W.
Ranney, H. D.
Ranney, J. W.
Ranney, Lafayette
Raphael, B. I.
Reynolds, J. B.
Richards, J. W.
Roberts, William C.
Robie, J. W.
Rockwell, A. D.
Rodenstein, L. A.
Rogers, Stephen
Roosa, D. B. St. John
Rosenberg Emil
Ross, James
Russell, Charles P.
Sabine, G. A.
Satterlee, R. S.
Sayre, L. A.
Schilling, Ernst
Schirmer, William

Sell, E. H. M.
Sewall, John G.
Sims, J. M.
Sloan, William J.
Smith, Gouverneur M.
Smith, Hanbury
Smith, J. L.
Smith, James O.
Smith, Jerome C.
Smith, O. G.
Smith, Stephen
Snelling, F. G.
Speir, S. Fleet
Spreng, Justus J.
Squibb, E. R.
Stephenson, Marcus P.
Stiles, R. C.
Stirling, T. B.
Stone, John O.
Storer, Ebenezer
Swan, C. Y.
Sweeney, James
Swift, Foster
Tauszky, Rudolf
Taylor, Charles F.
Taylor, Isaac E.
Teats, Sylvester
Teller, Seligman
Tellkampf, T. A.
Thebaud, J. S.
Thomas, T. G.
Thompson, Bradford S
Thompson, George
Thoms, William F.
Thomson, William H.
Townsend, J. F.
Tucker, C. P.
Underhill, Alfred
Van Arsdale, H.
Van Buren, Peter
Van Buren, William H.
Van Doren, M. D.
Van Kleek, John R.
Van Pelt, Moses D.
Van Winkle, E. H.
Vanderpool, Edward
Vanderveer, J. H.
Vandervoort, J. L.
Varick, T. R.
Vermilye, William E.
Walser, Theodore
Warner, E. B.
Weber, Leonard
Weeks, Cyrus
Weir, Robert F.
Weisse, Faneuil D.
Wells, O. P.
White, Francis V.
White, Oliver
White, William T.
Whitehead, W. R.
Wilkes, George
Williams, M. W.
Winston, Gustavus S.
Wood, J. R.
Wood, Stephen
Woodhull, H. W. B.
Wooley, J. V. S.
Worster, Joseph
Wright, Charles

NON-RESIDENT FELLOWS.

Hepburn, J. C., Japan.
Johnson, Francis U., Cooperstown, N. Y.
Merritt, J. King, Flushing, L. I.
North, N. L.
Olmstead, R. S.
Sand, A. L.
Shrady, George F., Barrytown, N. Y.
Stewart, F. Campbell.

CORRESPONDING FELLOWS.

Agassiz, Louis, LL. D., F. R. S., Cambridge, Mass.
Andral, Gabriel, M. D., Paris, France.
Bennett, John Hughes, M. D., Edinburgh, Scotland.

Bigelow, Jacob, M. D., Boston, Mass.
Brown-Sequard, C. E., Paris, France.
Chambers, Thomas K., M. D., London, England.
Cunha, Jose Rada, Rio Janeiro, Brazil.
Davis, Nathan S., M. D., Chicago, Ill.
Dickinson, W. H., M. D., London, England.
Dupierris, Martial, M. D., Havana, Cuba.
Fergusson, William, F. R. S., London, England.
Gross, Samuel D., M. D., Philadelphia, Pa.
Harris, Thomas, M. D., District of Columbia.
Holland, Sir Henry, M. D., F. R. S., London, England.
Nélaton, Felix, M. D., Paris, France.
Prince Krom Luang Wangsa Tirat Sanit, Siam.
Reynolds, Edward, M. D., Boston, Mass.
Ricord, Philip, M. D., Paris, France.
Rilliet, Francois, Paris, France.
Roeser, D. P., M. D., Athens, Greece.
Rokitansky, Carl, M. D., Vienna, Austria.
Smith, Ashbel, M. D., Texas.
Townsend, James C., M. D., Glen Cove, N. Y.
Virchow, Rudolf, M. D., Berlin, Prussia.
Voss, L. A., Berleburg, Prussia.

HONORARY FELLOWS.

Bowditch, Henry I., M. D., Boston, Mass.
La Roche, Rene, M. D., Philadelphia, Pa.
Stillé, Alfred, M. D., Philadelphia, Pa.
Wood, George B., M. D., Philadelphia, Pa.

Section of Obstetrics and Diseases of Women and Children.

(NEW YORK ACADEMY OF MEDICINE.)

Organized February 22, 1855.

Composed of fellows of the Academy of Medicine. Meets third Monday in each month at the residences of the members. The objects of the Section are the consideration and discussion of all subjects pertaining to obstetrics and diseases of women and children.

RULES GOVERNING THE SECTION.

1. All papers and subjects referred by the Academy to the respective Sections, shall be considered and discussed by the Sections, and a report thereon made to the Academy.

2. Each Section shall recommend a subject for discussion before the Academy, at least once every six months, and appoint a member to open the discussion.

3. All original papers shall be first read before the Academy.

4. Each Section shall appoint, annually, two or more of its members to read an original paper before the Academy.

5. A brief abstract of the cases, verbally reported in the Sections, may be made to the Academy.

OFFICERS, 1872.

President—James Kennedy.
Secretary—Charles A. Leale.

MEMBERS.

Barker, Fordyce
Blakeman, William N.
Blumenthal, Mark
Brown, James L.
Burrall, F. A.
Chadsey, A. J.
Church, A. S.
Downs, H. S.
Farnham, H. P.
Finnell, T. C.
Foster, Joel
Garrish, John P.
Howard, B.
Hubbard, S. T.
Kennedy, James
Kilbourne, J. S.
Leale, C. A.
Livingston, W. C.
Peaslee, E. R.
Peters, John C.
Post, A. C.
Prince, C.
Purdy, S. A.
Ranney, H. D.
Ranney, L.
Roberts, William C.
Rogers, Stephen
Ross, James
Sewall, John G.
Smith, G. M.
Smith, J. Lewis
Taylor, Isaac E.
Underhill, A.
Van Kleek, J. R.
Van Pelt, Moses D.
White, William T.
Worster, Joseph

New York Medical Association.

Organized January, 1849.

For improvement in medical knowledge and the cultivation of friendly relations among its members, who are limited to twenty and elected by unanimous vote. One of the features of the meetings is the detailed narration of cases coming under personal observation.

Sessions, second and fourth Mondays of every month, at the houses of the different members.

Initiation fee, $1. Annual dues, none, but assessments to meet current expenses when necessary. Election, second Monday in January.

OFFICERS FOR 1872.

President—Howard Pinkney.
Vice-President and Secretary—J. H. Emerson.
Treasurer—S. T. Hubbard.

MEMBERS.

Emerson, J. H.
Farnham, Horace P.
Foster, Joel
Garrish, John P.
Hubbard, Samuel T.
Janvrin, Joseph E.
Leaming, James R.
Monell, Joseph A.
Pinkney, Howard
Pond, James O.
Purdy, Samuel A.
Sewall, John G.
Stone, John O.
Taylor, Isaac E.
Tracy, Roger S.
Underhill, Alfred
Van Buren, Peter
Van Pelt, Moses D.

HONORARY MEMBERS.

Smith, J. O.
White, O.

New York Medical Union.

Organized October, 1853.

The objects of the Union are the discussion of medical topics and the interchange of professional information. Stated meetings are held on the third Saturday of every month, at the dwellings of the members. The anniversary meeting is in December.

OFFICERS FOR 1872.

President—E. Lee Jones.
Vice-President—Joseph E. Janvrin.
Secretary—Edward Bradley.
Treasurer—Ellsworth Eliot.
Committee on Admissions—Frederic Elliot, Mark Blumenthal, James Clarke Thomas.

MEMBERS.

Blumenthal, Mark
Bradley, Edward
Eliot, Ellsworth
Elliot, Frederic
Hadden, Alexander
Hudson, E. Darwin, Jr.
Janvrin, Joseph E.
Jones, E. Lee
McGregor, James R.
Mackenzie, Colin
Purdy, Alfred E. M.
Rogers, Stephen
Simmons, Charles E.
Smith, Andrew H.
Smith, Jerome Candee
Thomas, James Clarke

New York Ophthalmological Society.

Organized March, 1864.

The object of the Society is the cultivation of ophthalmic and aural sciences. Stated meetings are held on the second Monday of each month, at the dwellings of the members. Officers elected first regular meeting in January.

OFFICERS FOR 1872.

President—O. D. Pomeroy.

Vice-President—C. E. Hackley.

Secretary and Treasurer—T. R. Pooley.

Committee on Admissions—H. Knapp, D. B. St. J. Roosa, H. G. Newton.

MEMBERS.

Agnew, Cornelius R.
Althof, Herman
Bull, C. S.
Curtis, Edward
Delafield, Francis
Derby, Richard H.
Emerson, J. Haven
Eno, Henry C.
Gruening, E.
Hackley, Charles E.
Hinton, John H.
Kipp, C. J.
Knapp, H.
Loring, E. G., Jr.
Mathewson, Arthur
Newton, Homer G.
Noyes, Henry D.
Pardee, Charles I.
Pomeroy, O. D.
Pooley, Thomas R.
Prout, J. S.
Roosa, D. B. St. J.
Schweigger, C. Berlin
Shiff, Henry
Simrock, Francis

New York Medico-Historical Society.

Organized May 10, 1864.

The objects are "to discover, procure, and preserve whatever may relate to the medical history of the City and County of New York and its neighborhood, and the publication of such information as may be from time to time determined." A meeting is held at the residence of the editor on the fourth Tuesday of each month. The anniversary meeting occurs in December.

OFFICERS FOR 1872.

President—William T. White.

Vice-President—Richard M. Wyckoff.

Secretary and Treasurer—John G. Frazer.

Editor—Alfred E. M. Purdy.

Diarist—Vacancy.

Committee on Publication—Frederic Elliot, Ellsworth Eliot, Edward C. Woodbury.

MEMBERS.

Beard, George M.
*Bibbins, William B.
Dennler, Z. P.
Eliot, Ellsworth
Elliot, Frederic
Elliot, H. Thurloe
Farrington, Joseph O.
Frazer, J. Gordon
Hanks, Horace T.
Harrington, D. D. W.
Horton, Lewis S.
Jones, E. Lee
Purdy, A. E. M.
Robinson, George W.
Shrady, John
Smith, Jerome C.
Sterl, Alexander
Thompson, George
White, William T.
Woodbury, Edward C.
Wyckoff, R. M.

* Deceased.

HONORARY MEMBERS.

James L. Brown
William B. Lewis
Moreau Morris.

Medical Library and Journal Association of New York.

Organized December 14, 1864.

"De radiis diversis pura lux."

Rooms, 107 East 28th street, between Fourth and Lexington avenues, open from 9 A. M. to 9 P. M. daily (Sundays and legal holidays excepted). The Association is designed to furnish to the medical profession of New York City, immediate access to all current medical literature in the department of medical journals and monographs. The prominent American, English, French, and German journals are taken.

The Association has purchased, by the generous subscription of its members and friends, the library of the late Professor George T. Elliot, consisting of about twelve hundred volumes of general medicine, but especially rich in obstetrics and diseases of women and children.

During the winter regular Friday evening reunions are held, at which digests of all new and important matter appearing in the medical periodicals, as well as other matters of professional interest, are presented and discussed.

Any physician or surgeon, approved by the board of direction, may become a member on signing the constitution and by-laws.

Terms of subscription, $10 per annum. To medical students and non-resident physicians, $5 per annum. Officers elected the first Tuesday in December.

The Association subscribes for seventy domestic and foreign journals, reports, and transactions, of which twenty-eight are American, fifteen English, twelve French, and fifteen German. There are also on file the daily newspapers, railroad and steamboat guides, as well as the city directory and the various dictionaries.

Members who cannot call personally may obtain duplicates by sending a written order.

OFFICERS FOR 1872.

President—Alfred Underhill.

First Vice-President—Edmund R. Peaslee.

Second Vice-President—William N. Blakeman.

Recording Secretary—F. A. Burrall.

Corresponding Secretary—John C. Peters.

Treasurer—H. P. Farnham.

Librarian—A. E. M. Purdy.

Trustees to serve for one year—Isaac E. Taylor, F. H. Hamilton, H. D. Noyes. A. C. Post, C. R. Agnew.

Trustees to serve for two years—C. C. Lee, J. P. Garrish, J. L. Banks, B. I. Raphael. Vacancy.

Trustees to serve for three years—S. T. Hubbard, W. R. Whitehead, L. Weber, G. M. Smith, E. S. F. Arnold.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

Executive Committee—W. N. Blakeman, G. M. Smith, I. E. Taylor, the President and Secretary, *ex-officio.*

On Admissions—Gurdon Buck, O. White, B. I. Raphael.

Journal Committee—H. P. Farnham, A. E. M. Purdy, C. C. Lee, L. Weber, W. R. Whitehead.

On Reunions—A. E. M. Purdy, John C. Peters.

On Monographs—E. S. F. Arnold, C. R. Agnew.

On Photographs—H. D. Noyes, J. L. Banks, F. H. Hamilton, E. R. Peaslee, A. C. Post.

MEMBERS.

Agnew, Cornelius R.
Althof, Herman
Angell, E. C.
Arango, Augustine A.
Arnold, E. S. F.
Arnold, G. C.
Arnold, J. W. S.
Baetzendorff, H.
Bahan, Thomas S.
Banks, James L.
Barker, Fordyce
Beard, George M.
Blackwell, Emily
Blake, John E.
Blakeman, William N.
Bozeman, Nathan
Buchler, Charles W.
Buchser, Joseph
Buck, Gurdon
Budd, Charles A.
Bull, Charles S.
Bullard, F. A.
Bumstead, Freeman J.
Burrall, Fred. A.
Busteed, John
Cardner, Iretus G.
Caro, Salvatore
Carr, D. C.
Carroll, Alfred L.
Castle, Fred. A.
Chadsey, Alonzo J
Chapin, Edward R.
Chauveau, J. F.
Cheesman, T. M.
Chrystie, Thomas M. L.
Church, Allen S.
Cole, Palmer C.
Cottman, Thomas
Crampton, Henry E.
Crane, John J.
Crane, Joseph S.
Cruse, T. K.
Curtis, Edward
Dalton, John C.
Damainville, Lucien
Darkin, Edward J.
Dawson, Benjamin F.
De Marmon, Paluel
Delafield, Edward
Delafield, Francis
Derby, Richard H.
Dewees, Hardman P.
Dieffenbach, Richard G. L.
Doremus, R. Ogden
Douglas, J. H.
Draper, W. H.
Dunster, Edward S.
Eager, William B.
Eliot, Ellsworth
Elliot, Frederic
Ellis, Samuel C.
Elsberg, Louis
Emmet, Thomas Addis
Emerson, J. H.
Farnham, Horace P.
Feldbausch, Philip
Finnell, Thomas C.
Fisher, William R
Flint, Austin
Flint, Austin, Jr.
Folsom, Norton
Foster, Frank P.
Foster, Joel
Fowler, Edward
Frankel, Edward
Frothingham, William
Garrish, John P.
Gebser, Rudolph
Gescheidt, A.
Gomez, Horatio
Goodwillie, D. H.
Gouley, John W S.
Grant, Gabriel
Green, Mary E.
Griswold, Henry
Guleke, Hermann F.
Hadden, Alex
Hall, Edwards
Hamilton, Frank H.
Hammond, William A.
Hanks, Horace T.
Harris, Elisha
Hawley, James S.
Henry, M. H.
Henschel, Charles
Herrick, Everett

Herzog, Max
Hewit, Henry S.
Hodgman, Abbott
Hoeber, Emil W.
Holcomb, W. F.
Howard, Benjamin
Hubbard, Samuel T.
Hudson, Erasmus D., Jr.
Hue, Jud.
Hull, Joseph J.
Humphreys, George H.
Hunter, J. B.
Hunter, W. C.
Husted, N. C.
Hutchinson, Fred. E.
Hyslop, George L.
Jacobi, Abraham
Janes, Edward H.
Janvrin, Joseph E.
Jones, Alanson S.
Jones, E. Lee
Kahn, Hermann
Kammerer, Joseph
Keyes, Edward L.
Knapp, Herman
Knight, James
Krackowizer, Ernst
Lambert, Edward W.
Langdon, Francis E.
Leale, Charles A.
Leaming, James R.
Leavitt, Daniel F.
Lee, Charles Carroll
Leo, S. N.
Liautard, A. F.
Little, James L.
Limpert, Ludwig G. W.
Lincoln, Rufus P.
Linsly, Jared
Livingston, W. C.
Logue, D. C.
Loomis, Alfred L.
Loring, E. G., Jr.
Ludlum, William S.
Lusk, William T.
Lynch, J.
McClelland, John
McKim, Robert V.
McLeod, S. B. Wylie
Mackenzie, C.
Markoe, Thomas M.
Messenger, John
Metcalfe, John T,
Minor, J. M.
Monell, Joseph A.
Morgan, E. D.
Morris, Moreau
Moses, M. J.
Mott, Alexander B.
Mourraille, Gustave, Jr.
Neftel, William B.
Nichols, Truman
Nicoll, H. D.
Noeggerath, Emil
Nott, J. C.
Noyes, Henry D.
O'Dwyer, Joseph
O'Farrell, Thomas
O'Sullivan, R. J.
Ordronaux, John
Orton, S. H.
Osborn, John
Otis, Fessenden N.
Packard, Charles W.
Parker, Willard
Parsons, Ralph L.
Peaslee, Edmund R.
Perry, John Gardner
Peters, George A.
Peters, John C.
Petzold, Edward
Peugnet, Eugene
Piffard, Henry G.
Pinkham, J. W.
Polk, W. M.
Pomeroy, George B.
Pomeroy, Oren D.
Pooley, J. H.
Pooley, Thomas R.
Poore, C. T.
Porter, P. B.
Post, Alfred C.
Pulling, E. R.
Purdy, Alfred E. M.
Purdy, Alfred S.
Putnam, Mary C.
Raborg, Samuel A.
Raphael, Benjamin I.
Reid, John J.
Restor, Isidor I.

Reynolds, James B.
Richardson. H. L.
Robinson, George W.
Robinson, John
Rockwell, A. D
Rogers, Stephen
Romero, Calixto
Roosa, D. B. St. John
Ross, James
Rowe, Alvah
Rubino, R.
Russell, Charles P.
Sands, Henry B.
Sass, Luis F.
Satterlee, F. Leroy
Sayre, Lewis A.
Schilling, Ernst
Schnetter, Joseph
Seguin, Edward
Seguin, E. L.
Sell, Edward H. M.
Sexton, Samuel
Sims, J. Marion
Smith, Andrew H.
Smith, Gouverneur M.
Smith, Hanbury
Smith, James O.
Smith, Jerome C.
Smith, J. Lewis
Smith, Stephen
Snelling, Frederic G.
Speir, S. Fleet
Stein, Alexander W.
Stephenson Marcus P.
Stone, John O.
Sturgis, Frederic R.
Swift, Foster
Szigethy, C. A. H.
Taylor, Charles F.
Taylor, Isaac E.
Taylor, Robert W.
Tauszky, Rudolf
Teats, Sylvester
Teller, Seligman
Tellkampf, Theodore A.
Terry, Charles C.
Thomas, J. Clarke
Thomas, T. Gaillard
Thompson, Bradford S.
Totten, G. T.
Tucker, Carlos P.
Underhill, Alfred
Van Arsdale, Henry
Van Buren, William H.
Vançe, Reuben A.
Vermilye, William E.
Walker, H. F.
Ward, Charles S.
Ward, Samuel B.
Warner, John W.
Warth, J. W., Jr.
Waterman, S.
Weber, Leonard
Weir, Robert F.
Weisse, Faneuil D.
Weissman. F. H.
Wheelock, George G.
White, John P. P.
White, Octavius A.
White, Oliver
White, Whitman V.
White, William T.
Whitehead, William R.
Whybrew, Charles T.
Wilkes, George
Winslow, John
Winston, Gustavus S.
Wood, James R.
Worster, Joseph
Yale, Leroy M.

O Æ Society, No. One.

Constituta Anno Domini MDCCCLXIV. Veritas Via-Successus Propositum.

Composed of active, honorary and corresponding fellows.

Active fellows are elected from the medical class of Bellevue Hospital Medical College, or any other accredited medical school, upon the

written recommendation of two fellows, endorsed by the executive committee.

Active fellows become corresponding fellows after graduation.

The faculty of the college are honorary fellows. Two honorary fellows are elected annually from the profession at large.

The objects of the Society are mutual improvement in the science of medicine, the advancement of the honor of the profession, and the cultivation of friendly intercourse among its members.

Initiation fee, $5. Meetings every Thursday at eight P.M., at the room of the Society in the college building, when a paper upon some medical subject is read and discussed.

It is designed, as soon as practicable, to establish similar societies in every regular medical college.

Annual reunion, last week in February. Election, last Thursday in February.

OFFICERS.

President—J. Wallace MacWhinnie, M. D.

First Vice-President—William Carr.

Second Vice-President—H. G. Bidwell.

Recording Secretary—Willis J. Estep.

Corresponding Secretary—S. Hemmingway.

Treasurer—S. P. Hammond.

New York Obstetrical Society.

Organized January, 1865.

For "the promotion of knowledge in all that pertains to obstetrics and the diseases of women and children." The number of members was originally limited to twenty-five, but afterwards increased to forty. All regular practitioners, residents of New York and vicinity, in good standing, are eligible for election as fellows. Applicants must be recommended by three fellows, "all of which shall be from personal knowledge." They are required "to present to the Committee on Admissions a paper, or specimen, with history and description, pertaining to the science of obstetrics, diseases of women, or infantile pathology—the same to be presented to the Society on approval of the committee." One negative vote out of every ten members present rejects the candidate The stated meetings, which are held on the first and third Tuesdays of each month, at the houses of its members, in

established order, commence at eight o'clock P.M., and adjourn at half past ten o'clock P.M., by limitation. Election, second regular meeting in October.

OFFICERS FOR 1871–72.

President—J. C. Nott.

Vice-Presidents—J. L. Brown, John Byrne.

Corresponding Secretary—E. Noeggerath.

Recording Secretary—Charles S. Ward

Treasurer—G. S. Winston.

Committee on Admissions—Abraham Jacobi, E. R. Peaslee, William M. Chamberlain.

Committee on Publication—James L. Brown, Charles S. Ward, Benjamin F. Dawson.

MEMBERS.

Barker, Fordyce
Blake, J. E.
Brown, J. L.
Budd, Charles A.
Byrne, John
Chamberlain, William M.
Dawson, B. F.
Dewees, H. P.
Emmet, Thomas A.
Jacobi, Abraham
Jenkins, J. Foster
Kammerer, Joseph
Noeggerath, Emil
Nott, J. C.
Otis, Fessenden N.
Peaslee, Edmund R.
Perry, John G.
Pooley, J. H., Jr.
Reynolds, James B.
Rodenstein, Charles F
Rodenstein, Louis A.
Sims, J. Marion
Thomas, T. Gaillard
Ward, Charles S.
Winston, Gustavus S.

Lyceum of Natural History in the City of New York.

64 MADISON AVENUE.

Incorporated April 20th, 1818.

The objects of the Lyceum are the study and advancement of the natural sciences, and the publication of original papers read before the Society on subjects within its sphere.

Meetings every Monday evening, at the Mott Memorial Library, No. 64 Madison Avenue.

The Society meets by sections, as follows:

First Monday—General Meeting, Business, Physics, Microscopy, &c.

Second Monday—Chemistry, &c.

Third Monday—Geology, Mineralogy, &c.

Fourth Monday—Zoology, Botany, &c.

Annual election in February.

The number of resident members is about two hundred and fifty, who pay a yearly subscription of $5.

The publication of the "Annals" has reached Vol. X. Four numbers, of 32 pages each, with plates, are issued yearly at $2 per annum.

An exchange of publications with about two hundred societies, in the United States and abroad, is kept up.

A valuable museum of specimens of fossils, minerals. shells, birds, &c., was unfortunately destroyed by fire in the Medical College, Fourteenth street, a few years ago. The library, however, was saved; it consists of about six thousand volumes—works of natural science, and chiefly the publications of kindred societies in all parts of the world, many of them not to be had by purchase.

OFFICERS.

President—John S. Newberry, M. D.

First Vice-President—Thomas Engleton.

Second Vice-President—Paul Schweitzer.

Corresponding Secretary—Robert Dinwiddie.

Recording Secretary—Robert H. Brownne.

Treasurer—John H. Hinton, M. D.

Librarian—Arthur M. Edwards.

Curators—William J. Hays, Lewis Feuchtwanger, M. D., Henry Wurtz, W. H. Leggett, D. S. Martin.

Committee on Nominations—Charles A. Joy, Robert Dinwiddie, Chas. A. Seeley, B. N. Martin, Isidor Walz.

Committee on Publications—Thomas Bland, John S. Newberry, M. D., George N. Lawrence, Paul Schweitzer, John H. Hinton, M. D.

Finance Committee—Coleman T. Robinson, J. Carson Brevoort, W. R. Sands.

Library Committee—Robert H. Brownne, O. W. Morris, B. G. Amend.

The American Microscopical Society of the City of New York.

Organized April 15, 1865. *Incorporated January* 8, 1870.

The objects of the Society are the prosecution and study of microscopy, histology, optics, and such other branches of physical science as are connected therewith.

Stated meetings are held on the second and fourth Tuesday evenings of the month, at half-past seven, at the Mott Memorial Building, No. 64 Madison avenue.

Annual dues, $10.

OFFICERS FOR 1871–72.

President—F. A. P. Barnard, S. T. D., LL.D.

First Vice-President—J. E. Gavit.

Second Vice-President—H. G. Piffard, M. D.

Recording Secretary—Oscar G. Mason.

Corresponding Secretary—R. A. Witthaus, Jr.

Treasurer—E. C. Bogert.

Curator—Samuel Jackson.

Librarian—J. H. Cornell.

Trustees—T. F. Harrison, W. H. Atkinson, M. D., C. Van Brunt, S. G. Perry, D. H. Goodwillie, M. D.

Board of Direction—President, F. A. P. Barnard, S. T. D., LL. D.; Secretary, Oscar G. Mason; John E. Gavit, H. G. Piffard, M. D., E. C. Bogert, R. A. Witthaus, Jr., Samuel Jackson, J. H. Cornell, T. F. Harrison, C. Van Brunt, W. H. Atkinson, M. D., S. G. Perry, D. D. S., D. H. Goodwillie, M. D.

RESIDENT MEMBERS.

Allan, G. S., M. D.
Arnold, J. W. S.
Atkinson, W. H., M. D.
Barnard, F. A. P., L. L. D.
Bogert, E. C.
Busteed, John, M. D.
Colton, W. E.
Cornell. J. H.
Dean, William
Dinwiddie, Robert
Emmerich, F. J.
Field, Robert M., Jr.
Frey, John
Garrish, John P., M. D.
Gavit, John E.
Goodwillie, D. H., M. D.
Gregory, H. H.
Grunow, Julius
Guernsey, Egbert, M. D.
Harrison, T. F.
Hawkins, B. Waterhouse
Hentscher, Robert
Holbrook. M. L., M. D.
Hunter, H. W.
Ives, Joseph S.
Jackson, Samuel
Jones, S. A., M. D.
Lord, Benj., D. D. S.
McAllister, J. H.
Mason, O. G.
Perry, S. G., D. D. S.
Piffard, H. G., M. D.
Pike, Daniel
Rich, John B.
Rutherford, L. M.
Sass, L. F., M. D.
Schmidt, O. E.
Seguin, E. C., M. D.
Strong, George T.
Thomson, W. H., M. D.
Totten, G. T., M. D.
Van Brunt, C.
Wale, George
Wales, William
Warner, E. B., M. D.
Waterman, S., M D.
Wintringham, J. P.
Witthaus, R. A., Jr.
Woolman, G. S.

The East River Medical Association of the City of New York.

Organized November 21, 1865.

The objects of the Association are the cultivation of friendly intercourse among its members, the elevation of their professional character, and improvement in medical and surgical knowledge. Initiation fee, $2; annual dues, $2. Meetings, the first Tuesday in every month, at eight P.M., in the Trustees' Hall, Eastern Dispensary, and at the residences of the members. Election in October.

OFFICERS.

President—Henry E. Crampton.

Vice-Presidents—Daniel E. McSweeney, Samuel Blume.

Secretary—William J. Purcell.

Treasurer—Verranus Morse.

COMMITTEES.

Finance—Norman Abbott, David Brekes, Wm. Newman, R. B. Prescott, R. J. O'Sullivan.

Admissions—Samuel Blume, N. S. Roberts, M. J. Franklin, Henry Raphael, G. B. Hickok.

Medical Ethics—Truman Nichols, Verranus Morse, R. A. Barry, John Burke, G. V. Skiff.

Visitation of Sick Members—W. A. James, C. A. Hart, F. R. Newman, W. F. Thoms, E. J. Hogan, O. J. Ward, S. S. Bogert.

Executive—H. E. Crampton, Verranus Morse, William J. Purcell, Norman Abbott, Truman Nichols, D. C. McSweeney, Samuel Blume, W. A. James.

MEMBERS.

Abbott, Norman
Acheson, John C.
Barry, Robert A.
Berghold, Henry
Bliven, Jeremiah P.
Blume, Samuel
Bogert, S. S.
Bowden, J. W.
Brekes, David
Brennan, John J.
Burke, John
Buttles, M. S.
Cheesebrough, N. H.
Cook, J. C.
Crampton, Henry E.
Dwyer, William
Flannery, John
Forbes, H. G.
Franklin, Morris J.
Griffiths, William E.
Harrington, D. D. W.
Hart, Charles A.
Hickok, George B.
Hogan, Edward J.
Hudson, George V.
James, Warren A.
Jordan, William C.
Krog, Carl A. P.

Lang, Ira M.
Liautard, A. F.
McSweeney, Daniel E.
Morse, Verranus
Morse, William H.
Newman, F. R.
Newman, William
Nichols, Truman
O'Sullivan, Richard J.
Place, Nelson, Jr.
Powell, Alfred
Prescott, Royal B.
Purcell, John
Purcell, William J.
Raphael Henry
Roberts, N. S.
Shrady, John
Skiff, George V.
Stein, Alexander W.
Sterl, Alexander
Stillwell J. E.
Strew, William W.
Sturgis, A. B.
Swan, J. O.
Thomas, William F.
Van Wyck, William H.
Ward, O. J.
Waterman, Sigismund.
Weisse, Faneuil D.
Welch, William J.
Williams, A. P.
Wohlfarth, Augustus.

New York Medico-Legal Society.

Organized June, 1866. *Incorporated June* 20, 1868.

For the advancement of the science of medical jurisprudence. Composed of regular practitioners of the medical and legal professions in good standing. The members may be resident, corresponding or honorary, the first of whom only are eligible to office. Stated meetings are held on the second Thursday of each month, July and August excepted, at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, corner of Fourth Avenue and Twenty-third street. Election of officers, last meeting in October, or as soon after as may be. Initiation fee, $5. Annual dues, $1.

OFFICERS, 1871–72.

President—Stephen Rogers, M. D.

Vice-Presidents—J. F. Miller, Esq., R. A. Vance, M. D.

Recording Secretary—James Ross, M. D.

Corresponding Secretary—Jean F. Chauveau, M. D.

Treasurer—Thomas S. Bahan, M. D.

Librarian—William Shrady, Esq.

Curator and Pathologist—Stephen J. Clark, M. D.

Chemist—August Wohlfarth, M. D.

Trustees—T. C. Finnell, M. D., Jacob Shrady, Esq., John C. Peters, M. D., Clark Bell, Esq., J. J. O'Dea, M. D., H. P. Farnham, M. D.

RESIDENT MEMBERS.

Lawyers.

Anthon, John H.
Bell, Clark
Blake, Charles T.
Covert, J. W.
Crary, Charles
Cutting, W. L.
Daly, Matthew
De La Mare, J. C.
Delany, A. J.
Earl. John
Eldridge, T. B.
Flanigan, J.
Gallatin, F.
Gerry, E. T.
Green, Alonzo
Grimball, J.
Gross, J. A.
Hutchings, R. C.
Kintzing, W. F.
Lovell, Frederick
McNamara, William
Miller, J. F.
Nye, F. C.
Parsons, Henry
Sanford, Mortimer
Shrady, Jacob
Shrady, William
Strong, George T.
Sullivan, A. J.
Tillou, Francis
Warfield, O. C.
Watson, J. H.
White, F. C.

PHYSICIANS.

Amabile, Ramon
Bahan. T. S.
Bank, J. L.
Beach, A. N.
Beach, John
Beach, Wooster
Berger, August
Bernacki. C. W.
Blume, Samuel
Bodkin. D. G.
Boehme, J. D.
Bozeman, N.
Brauns, Thilo.
Bull, R. W.
Burrall, F. A.
Chadsey. A. J.
Chauveau, J. F.
Clark. S. J.
Conway, J. R.
Cook, D. J. C.
Cook, R. P.
Cook, S G.
Crampton, H. E.
Cripel, A.
Cross; T. M. B.
Cushman. Jos.
Dawson, B. F.
De Marmon P.
Donlin, P. E.
Donnelly, M.
Doran, John
Dorn J. H.
Downs, H. S.
Dubois, M. B.
Farnham, H. P.
Farrington. J. O.
Finnell, T. C.
Forrester, J. C.
Friedrich, J.
Furman, G.
Gibbes, E. A.
Gillette, W. R.
Greene, Mary E
Hadden, W. J.
Hammond. W. A.
Harwood, E. C.
Henschel, C.
Hogan, M.
Hubbard, S. T.
Hull, J. J.
Hutchinson, F. E.
Jewett, C. T.
Keeney. B. M.
Kemp, William M.

Knox, Thomas C.
Loines, J. P.
Ludkins, A. A.
Lynch, John
McDonald, E.
McDowell, J. H.
McFarland, W. C.
McGahan, George
McLaury, W. M.
McLeod, S. B. W.
Matthews, David
Molony, A. A.
Moore, Francis
Morgan, J. F.
Morton, J. C.
Moses, M. J.
Mulcahey, James
Mulot, Lewis
Nealis, W. T.
Nolan, P.
O'Callaghan, T. C.
O'Dea, J. J.
O'Farrell, Thomas
O'Neil, D. E.
O'Sullivan, R. J.
Parsons, R. L.
Peters, J. C.
Pomeroy, O. D.
Purcell, J. J.
Purcell, W. T.
Raphael, H.
Richardson, H. L.
Ripley, J. H.
Robinson, G. W.
Rogers, S.
Ross, James
Sayre, L. A.
Sell, E. H. M.
Shiff, Henry
Shrady, John
Skiff, G. V.
Smith, J. C.
Snelling, F. G.
Sproat, L. D.
Swan, C. Y.
Sweeney, James Jr.
Tauszky, R.
Teller, S.
Thoms, W. F.
Thurman, William
Tucker, C. P.
Vance, R. A.
Vandewater, A. L.
Vosburgh, B. F.
Wallace, W. B.
Warner, E. B.
Wettengel, Emil
Whitehead, J. E.
Whitehead, W. R.
Williams, H. M.
Wohlfarth, A.
Wright, Charles
Wyckoff, J. H.

HONORARY MEMBERS.

Bailey, Joseph H., M. D., U. S. A.
Bedford, Hon. Gunning S., New York City.
Devergie, A., M. D , Paris, France.
Dwight, T. W., LL. D., New York City.
Gollard, T., M. D., Paris, France.
Gray, John P., M. D., Utica, N. Y.
Hackett, Hon. John K., New York City.
Hoffman, Hon. John T., New York City.
McMaster, Hon. G. H., Bath, N. Y.
Ordronaux, John, M. D.
Ray, Isaac, M. D., Philadelphia, Pa.
Tardieu, Ambroise, M. D., Paris, France.
Vance, Hon. Zebulon B., Charlotte, N. C.
Vogel, Alfred (Dorpat University). Russia.

CORRESPONDING MEMBERS.

Anderson, R. S., M. D., St. Louis, Mo.
Arnold, E. S. F., M. D., Yonkers, N. Y.
Beach, Lewis, Esq., Cornwall, N. Y.
Baily, William H., M. D., Albany, New York.
Burr, George, M. D., Binghampton, N. Y.
Campbell, James V., Esq., ———, Michigan.
Fitch, S., M. D., Portland, Me.
Fitzgibbons, ———, M. D., Washington, Ind.
Gruening, Emil, M. D., New York City.
Lente, F. D., M. D., Cold Spring, N. Y.
Meigs, J. A., M. D., Philadelphia.
Morris, Fordham, Esq.
Mattocks, Brewer, M. D., Minnesota.
Packard, J. H., M. D., Philadelphia, Pa.
Peet, Prof. Isaac Lewis, A. M.
Storer, H. R., M. D.
Sprague, H. M., M. D., Fordham, N. Y.
Van De Warker, Ely, M. D., Syracuse, N. Y.
Wolf, A. S., M. D., Plattsburgh, N. Y.

Alumni Association of the College of Physicians and Surgeons.

(MEDICAL DEPARTMENT COLUMBIA COLLEGE.)

Instituted March, 1859.

The officers and graduates of the college compose the Association. The anniversary meeting is held on the evening succeeding the spring commencement of the college.

OFFICERS ELECTED MARCH, 1872.

President—Cornelius R. Agnew, New York.

Vice-President—Robert A. Barry, New York.

Secretary—John Shrady, New York.

Assistant Secretary—A. Norton Brockway, New York.

Treasurer—James L. Banks, New York.

Committee on Prize Essays—Gurdon Buck, Ellsworth Eliot, Francis Delafield.

COUNCILLORS.

Burrall, Frederic A., New York City.
Cheesman, T. Matlock, New York City.
Cook, Henry, Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Crane, John Symmes, Elizabeth, N. J.

Culver, Joseph E., Hudson City, N. J.
Dougherty, Alexander N., Newark, N. J.
Dubois, Abram, New York City.
Gibbs, Oliver W., Cambridge, Mass.
Goodridge, Edwin A.
Gregory, Harvey H., New York City.
Guernsey, Desault, Amenia, N. Y.
Hasbrouck, Alfred, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Jones, Alanson S., New York City.
Lee, William, Washington, D. C.
Livingston, Watts C., New York.
Mauran, P. Bowen, New York City.
Merritt, J. King, Flushing, N. Y.
Morris, Moreau, New York.
North, Alfred, Waterbury, Conn.
Parker, Willard, Jr., New York City.
Peck, George, United States Navy.
Peters, George A., New York City.
Purdy, Alfred E. M., New York City.
Smith, Albert, New Rochelle, N. Y.
Smith, Andrew H., New York City.
Smith, Gouverneur M., New York.
Smith, T. Blanch, Nyack, N. Y.
Swan, Benjamin, San Francisco, Cal.
Swift, Samuel, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Thomas, J. Clarke, New York City.
Van Deusen, Edwin H., Kalamazoo, Mich.
Van Kleek, John R., New York City.

Alumni Association of Bellevue Hospital Medical College.

Organized February 28, 1867.

Officers elected annually, with the exception of the College Historian. The regular annual meeting is held the day preceding the College commencement.

OFFICERS ELECTED MARCH, 1872.

President—Leroy M. Yale, New York.

Vice-Presidents—Charles A. Leale, New York; F. H. Bosworth, New York.

Recording Secretary—John Winslow, New York.

Corresponding Secretary—Bradford S. Thompson, New York.

Treasurer—Henry Raphael, New York.

College Historian—Frederick A. Castle, New York.

Executive Committee—James F. Ferguson, Leroy M. Yale, F. A. Castle, Robert Newman, George W. Terriberry, J. W. Pinkham, P. R. Cortelyou, Ira B. Reed, Bradford S. Thompson, A. N. Beach, George R. Phillips, T. M. B. Cross.

Council of Twenty Appointed by the President—W. T. Lusk; R. M. Wyckoff, Brooklyn, N. Y.; James F. Ferguson, New York; George G. Needham, New York; Robert Newman, New York; Ira B. Read, New York; George W. Terriberry, Paterson, N. J.; T. M. B. Cross, New York; Joseph D. Bryant, New York; C. F. Roberts, New York; John W. Pinkham, Montclair, N. J.; A. N. Beach, New York; P. R. Cortelyou, Brooklyn, N. Y.; W. C. Jordan; E. D. Morgan, Jr., New York; J. W. MacWhinnie, New York; W. H. Katzenbach, New York; Joseph Cushman, New York; T. Herring Burchard, New York; Willis J. Estep, New York.

Alumni Association of the Medical Department of the University of the City of New York.

Organized March 5, 1867.

Consists of the alumni, officers and fellows of that department.

The object of this Association is to secure permanent and accurate records of the Alumni and officers of the College, and to advance the cause of medical education.

All the officers are elected for one year, except the Secretary, whose term of office is three years. The President is *ex-officio* member of all the regular committees. The Secretary and Treasurer are *ex-officio* members of the Executive Committee.

OFFICERS ELECTED MARCH, 1872.

President—James R. Leaming, New York.

Vice-Presidents—Henry S. Hewit, New York; Solomon S Satchwell, North Carolina; Charles A. Budd, New York; Samuel M. Bemiss, Louisiana; William Canniff, Canada; Theodore R. Varick, New Jersey.

Secretary—Charles Inslee Pardee, New York.

Treasurer—D. B. St. John Roosa, New York.

Orator—Solomon S. Satchwell, North Carolina.

Executive Committee—James H. Anderson, New York; Stephen J. Clarke, New York; Francis V. White, New York; F. Le Roy Satterlee, New York; Joseph S. Monell, New York.

New York Physicians' Mutual Aid Association.

Organized June 27, 1868. *Incorporated November* 30, 1868.

The object of the Association shall be to afford pecuniary aid to the widows and children of its deceased members (defined in the charter of this Society as the "widows and heirs" of deceased members), or in the absence of both of these, to parents, brothers and sisters (previously dependent on them), by such assessments as shall be required by the charter and by-laws.

Pecuniary aid may be furnished to its sick members, in cases of special need, out of the interest of the permanent fund.

As soon as the permanent fund shall amount to the sum of ten thousand dollars, aid may also be rendered to the widow (during her widowhood) of a deceased member, and his children, under fourteen years of age, out of the proceeds of said fund.

Any regular member of the medical profession of the counties of New York, Kings, Queens, Richmond and Westchester, in good health and in actual practice, or teacher or professor in a medical school, under seventy years of age, may be admitted a member of this Association, after a ballot, five affirmative votes of the trustees being required. The treasurer, upon being informed of the death of any member, levies an assessment of one dollar from those admitted under fifty years of age, and two dollars from those admitted over fifty years of age. "All assessments after the first must be paid within thirty days after the notification of the death of the last deceased member, under the penalty of forfeiture of membership."

Any member being informed of a sick and destitute member, shall refer his case to the committee on benevolence, which, after due examination, shall be reported to the board of trustees, and if in their opinion, it is one entitled to the benefactions of the Association, they, the trustees, are authorized to make appropriations in his behalf;* and in case of his death, contribute to the payment of his funeral expenses, out of the proceeds of the permanent fund. They are also authorized to make appropriations to the widow of a deceased member, and his children, under fourteen years of age, in *like* circumstances of need.

Whenever the above described case shall terminate in the death of a member, the appropriations made and the expenses incurred shall be

* The member may, at his option, be taken to either of the following hospitals, viz.: The New York, German, St. Luke's, Mount Sinai, Roosevelt, Presbyterian, of New York, or the Brooklyn City Hospital, and the Long Island College Hospital of Brooklyn, to avail himself of the comforts and attendance provided by this Association through the kindness of the several hospitals. Like favor has also been granted by the New York Eye and Ear Infirmary, the Manhattan Eye and Ear Hospital, and the Brooklyn Eye and Ear Hospital.

deducted from his interest in the Association, and be returned to the permanent fund, and the balance paid as directed in Article II., Sec. 1, and Article IX. But in case of his recovery, the amount of said appropriation, without interest, shall stand as a lien against his interest in this Association, which, after his decease, shall be first satisfied, and the balance paid as in Article II., Sec. 1, and Article IX.

Annual meeting, when officers are elected, the first Saturday in November. Special meetings may be called by a requisition in writing upon the president by ten members, or by five votes of the board of trustees. Initiation fee, $2.

OFFICERS FOR 1871–72.

President—James Anderson.

First Vice-President—W. W. Reese, Brooklyn.

Second Vice-President—Joel Foster.

Secretary—Joseph S. Monell.

Assistant Secretary—S. Ayers.

Corresponding Secretary—H. S. Smith, Brooklyn.

Treasurer—E. H. Janes.

Directors for one year—Gurdon Buck, M. Herzog, R. J. O'Sullivan.

Directors for two years—C. L. Mitchel, A. Underhill, W. N. Blakeman.

Directors for three years—Geo. A. Peters, E. Krackowizer, Erskine Mason.

Committee on Admissions—F. A. Burrall, R. A. Barry, J. Weiner, New York; J. H. H. Burge, C. Corey, Brooklyn.

Committee on Applications—James Anderson, E. H. Janes, J. S. Monell, New York; W. W. Reese, H. S. Smith, Brooklyn.

Committee on Benevolence—Jared Linsly, J. C. Peters, William B. Eager, New York; J. C. Hutchison, J. S. Prout, Brooklyn.

MEMBERS.

Acheson, J. J.
Agnew, C. R.
Allin, Charles M.
Anderson, James
Anderson, James H.
Angell, E. C.
Assenheimer, Henry
Austin, D. P.
Ayres, Samuel
Badger, William
Bahan, Thomas S.
Balser, Henry
Barber, Isaac H.
Barker, Fordyce
Barry, R. A.
Bates, Erskine S.
Bates, W. H.
Beach, John
Beard, G. M.
Bedell, W. T.
Bell, A. Nelson
Bennet, George J.

Bird, F. W.
Bishop, John
Blakeman, William N.
Blanchard, J. A.
Bliven, J. P.
Blumenthal, Mark
Bodkin, D. G.
Bopp, Ludwig
Borrowe, J. H.
Bowden, J. W.
Bozeman, N.
Bradley, E.
Brady, John A.
Brockway, A. N.
Brooks, G. W.
Brush, T. V.
Buchler, Charles W.
Buck, Gurdon
Budd, C. A.
Bunker, E. S.
Burge, J. H. Hobart
Burke, John
Burrall, F. A.
Burtsell, Thomas E.
Byrne, John
Cadmus, J. F.
Caldwell, J. J.
Catlin, A. W.
Catlin, T. G.
Chapin, R. S.
Chauveau, J. F.
Childs, S. B.
Church, A. S.
Clark. C. F.
Clark, J. E.
Clark, Peter F.
Clark, P. J.
Clarkson, Cornelius V
Cochran, George
Cock, Thomas F.
Colgan, J. P.
Colton, E. G.
Colville, Robert
Comfort, J. E.
Conkling, J. T.
Corbin, Job
Corey, Charles
Corson, A. Clarke
Cortelyou, P. R.
Crampton, Henry E.
Crane, J. S.
Crane, James
Crane, J. J.
Crosby, A. B.
Cullen, H. J.
Dalrymple, A. P.
Davis, M. J.
Dieffenbach, R. G. S.
Dodge, D. A.
Doremus, R. Ogden
Downs, Henry S.
Draper, W. H.
Dudley, W. H.
Dunster, E. S.
Eager, William B.
Eberhardt, G. M.
Emmet, Thomas Addis
Farley, J. L.
Farrington, J. O.
Fearn, H.
Feeny, J. L
Fessenden, B. F.
Fetter, D. F.
Finnell, T. C.
Flint, Austin
Forbes, H. G.
Ford, N.
Forsch, Jacob
Foster, F. P.
Foster, Joel
Foster, S. Conant
Fowler, E.
Franklin, J.
Frauenstein, G.
Freeman, J. N.
Freeman, N. M.
Frothingham, William
Gallagher, John
Gardner, William H.
Garrish, John P.
Gay, H. S.
Giberson, C. H.
Gilfillan, George
Gilfillan, W.
Gilfillan, W. J.
Glaser, J.
Gomez, Horatio
Goodridge, J. C., Jr.
Gouley, J. W. S.
Gregory, H. H.

Griscom, John H.
Griswold, H.
Guleke, H. F.
Haase, Charles F.
Hadden, Alex.
Hall, Edwards
Halsey, J. C.
Hamilton, Frank H.
Hamilton, John W.
Hanks, H. T.
Harding, William L.
Harris, Elisha
Harrison, J. M.
Hartt, H. Le B.
Henriques, A. J.
Henschel, Charles
Herzog, Max
Hessler, Henry F.
Heuler, H. F.
Hewit, Henry S.
Hickok, G. B.
Higginbotham, E. G.
Higgins, J. J.
Hinton, John H.
Hirsch, Simon
Hodgson, G. W.
Hoexter, Jacob
Homiston, J. M.
Hopkins, G. C.
Horton Lewis S.
Housel, William
Howe, John
Howe, Joseph W.
Hubbard, S. T.
Hull, J. J.
Hunter, A. S.
Hutchins, Alexander
Hutchison, Joseph C.
Hutton, T. J.
Jacobi, Abraham
Janes, E. H
Janvrin, J. E.
Jewett, C. C.
Johnson, Woolsey
Jones, William W.
Jordan, W. C.
Kahn, H.
Kammerer, Joseph
Keeney, B. M.
Kennedy, James
Kennedy, J. T.
Kerrigan, J. A.
Knox, T. C.
Krackowizer, Ernst
Large, Alfred
Leaming, James R.
Lee, Charles C.
Lellmann, C. H.
Liautard, Alexander
Linsly, J.
Loines, Jonas P.
Loomis, A. L.
Lusk, William T.
Lynch, P. J.
McClellan, C. R.
McCullum, William
McGregor, James R.
McIlroy, S. H.
McIlroy, S. P.
McLaury, William M.
McLean, M.
McLeod, S. B. W.
McMillan, Charles
McSweeney, Daniel E.
Mason, Erskine
Mason, L. D.
Matherson, A. R.
Matson, Nathaniel
Matthewson, A.
Merritt, J. King
Messenger, John
Metcalf, J. T.
Miller, Charles
Mitchell, C. L.
Molony, A. A.
Monell, J. A.
Monell, J. S.
Moore, J. F.
Morris, Moreau
Morton, J. C.
Mott, Alexander B.
Mulhallon, W. E.
Mulreany, J.
Neftel, William B.
Neil, James
Newton, H. G.
Nichols, Elias S.
Nichols, Truman
Nichtern, P. M.
Noeggerath, Emil

Norris, T. P.
Nott, J. C.
O'Sullivan, Richard J.
Olmstead, S. H.
Ormiston, R., Jr.
Osborn, John
Osborne, Charles H.
Ostrander, George A.
Otterson, Andrew
Otterson, W. C.
Owen, H. E.
Packard, C. W.
Paine, O. S.
Palmedo, Ulric
Payne, J. S.
Peaslee, E. R.
Pendergast, P.
Percy, Samuel R.
Perry, J. G.
Peters, George A.
Peters, John C.
Petzold, Edward
Pfieffer, J.
Pilgrim, S. V.
Pinkney, Howard
Pond, James O.
Post, Alfred C.
Prince, C.
Prout, J. S.
Pulling, E. R.
Purcell, William J.
Purple, S. S.
Raefle, M. G.
Raphael, B. I.
Raphael, H.
Read, I. B.
Reed, H. N.
Reese, William W.
Reynolds, J. B.
Richardson, H. L.
Ripley, J. H.
Rising, J. C.
Roberts, N. S.
Roberts, William C.
Robie, J. W.
Rockwell, A. D.
Rockwell, F. W.
Roosa, D. B. St. John
Ross, J.
Roth, Charles
Ruppaner, A.
Rupprecht, L.
Sabine, G. A.
Sands, H. B.
Sanger, William W.
Satonii, S.
Sass, L. F.
Sayre, L. A.
Schilling, Ernst.
Schlatter, C. B.
Schwedler, Edward F.
Segur, B. H.
Sewall, J. G.
Shepard, A. W.
Sheppard, Henry
Shiff, Henry
Shrady, John
Sims, J. Marion
Skene, A. J. C.
Skiff, G. V.
Smith, E. S.
Smith, Hanbury.
Smith, H. S.
Smith, James O.
Smith, Oscar G.
Snively, J. C.
Spranger, Frederick W.
Spreng, Justus J.
Steinert, G.
Sterling, J. H.
Sterling, John W.
Stern, L.
Stewart, J.
Stewart, Philander.
Stillwell, J. E.
Stone, R. H.
Storer, Ebenezer
Swalm, W. F.
Sweeney, J.
Szigethy, C. A. H.
Tauszky, R.
Taylor, Isaac E.
Taylor, J. B.
Teller, Seligman
Terry, C. H.
Thayer, William H.
Thebaud, J. S.
Thomas, T. G.
Thompson, B. S.
Thoms, William F.

Thomson, W. H.
Tittemore, N.
Tully, Marcus C.
Turner, J. M.
Underhill, Alfred
Utter, F. A.
Van Antwerp, Andrew
Van Arsdale, Henry
Van Buren, Peter
Van Buren, W. H.
Van Kleeck, James B.
Van Kleek, John R.
Van Pelt, M. D.
Vanderpool, E.
Vandervoort, John L.
Vermilye, William E.
Vickers, A.
Viele, Augustus
Walker, Jerome.
Wallace, William
Warner, E. B.
Warner, J. W.
Watt, J.
Weber, Leonard.
Weiner, J.
Whaley, E. A.
Wheelock, G. G.
Whitall, S.
White, G. R.
White, H. B.
White, J. A.
White, William T.
White, W. V.
Wight, J. S.
Wilbur, J. G.
Wilde, T.
Williams, M. M.
Wilson, A. D.
Wohlfarth, A.
Wood, C. S.
Wood, James R.
Wood, J. G.
Wood, Stephen
Wood, William D.
Worster, J.
Worster, W. P.
Wright, J. W.
Wunderlich, T. W.
Young, J. S.

Roman Medical Society.

Organized in Rome, Italy, April 19, 1867.

For the discussion of professional topics and the cultivation of friendly intercourse among its members.

Meetings held at the residences of its members on the 19th of each month, or on Monday the 20th, July and August excepted.

Number of members limited to nineteen.

OFFICERS FOR 1872.

President—Woolsey Johnson.
Vice-President—Henry C. Eno.
Secretary—David Magie.
Treasurer—S. F. Morris.

RESIDENT MEMBERS.

Bull, Richard W.
Day, Walter De F.
Emmet, Bache McE.
Eno, Henry C.
Haight, David L.
Hoppin, William W., Jr.
Johnson, Woolsey
Laight, Charles
Magie, David
Morris, Stuyvesant F.
Sabine, Thomas T.
Stimson, Daniel McM.
Wheelock, George G.
Woodruff, L. De Forrest.

NON-RESIDENT MEMBERS.

Engs, George
Farnam, George B.
Greenough, F. B.
Hun, Edward R.
Mola, Emilio de
Wainwright, William A. M.
Warren, George C.

New York Dermatological Society.

Organized May 18, 1869.

To afford all those interested in this most important department an opportunity for a free exchange of opinions and methods of practice, and to contribute American experience and investigation to the fast accumulating knowledge of the diseases of the skin.

The Society includes resident, corresponding (limited to twenty-five), and honorary (limited to ten) members.

Regular practitioners, residents of New York City and vicinity, are eligible to resident membership. Meetings are held on the second Tuesday of every month, July and August excepted. Election at the regular meeting in May.

OFFICERS FOR 1871–72.

President—Faneuil D. Weisse.
Vice-President—Frederick Zinsser.
Recording Secretary—Frank P. Foster.
Corresponding Secretary—R. W. Taylor.
Treasurer—F. L. Satterlee.
Librarian—C. K. Briddon.
Committee on Admissions—E. L. Keyes, H. Shiff, D. L. Haight.

MEMBERS.

Arnold, J. W. S.
Briddon, C. K.
Bulkley, L D.
Derby, R. H.
Draper, William H.
Folsom, N.
Forbes, Henry G.
Foster, F. P.
Haight, D. L.
Henry, M. H.
Hinton, J. H.
Hunter, Alexander S.
Johnson, Woolsey
Keyes, Edward L.
O'Farrell, T.
O'Leary, J.
Otis, F. N.
Piffard, Henry G.
Raborg, Samuel A.
Ripley, John H.
Satterlee F. Le Roy
Shiff, Henry
Stein, Alexander W.
Swift, Foster
Taylor, I. E.
Taylor, Robert William
Thompson, G.
Weisse, Faneuil D.
Winston, Gustavus S.
Zinsser, Frederick.

HONORARY MEMBERS.

Boeck, William
Hutchinson, Jonathan
Von Hebra, Ferdinand
Wilson, Erasmus
Zeissl, Hermann.

Harlem Medical Association of the City of New York.

Organized August 6, 1869.

Regular meeting held the second Wednesday evening of every month at the residences of the members in rotation.

OFFICERS ELECTED, 1872.

President—J. O. Farrington.

Vice-President—A. D. Rockwell.

Secretary—H. G. Forbes.

Treasurer—M. McLean.

Trustees—John Shrady, H. L. Sheldon, H. H. Gregory.

MEMBERS.

Ayres, Benjamin
Brockway, A. N.
Campbell, J. B.
Colby, J. L.
Cosine, G.
Farrington, J. O.
Forbes, H. G.
Gregory, H. H.
Holmes, T. G.
Kennedy, ———
McLean, M.
McIlroy, H. M.
Neil, James
O'Donnell, W.
Patch, H. F.
Read, Ira B.
Rockwell, A. D.
Shrady, John
Steinert, George
Worster, W. P.

North-Western Medical and Surgical Society of New York.

Organized October, 1869.

The objects of the Society are the interchange of professional information, and cultivation of social intercourse.

Sessions held at the residences of its members on the first and third Tuesdays of each month.

Officers elected at the first regular meeting in December.

The number of members limited to thirty. Initiation fee, $2; annual dues, $1.

OFFICERS FOR 1872.

President—Charles A. Leale.

Vice-President—Stephen Rogers.

Secretary and Treasurer—H. T. Strong.

Committee on Admissions—Stephen Rogers, Charles E. Lockwood, P. C. Cole.

MEMBERS.

Beard, George M.
Bosworth, Frank, H.
Church, Allen S.
Cole, Palmer C.
Dohme, Louis
Eckstein, L. A.
Eidenbenz, Anton
Fowler, Edmund
Harwood, Edward C.
Leale, Charles A.
Lockwood, Charles E.
McLaury, William M.
Newman, Robert
Owen, H. E.
Perry, Alexander
Raborg, Samuel A.
Rogers, Stephen
Sears, H. Thatcher
Smith, Hermon J.
Strong, Henry T.
Tauszky, R.
Thomas, J. Clarke
Tracy, Roger S.
Wood, Charles S.
Woodbury, E. C.

Yorkville Medical Association.

Meetings on the second and fourth Tuesdays of each month, at the residences of the members.

OFFICERS.

President—William H. Studley.

Vice-President—Francis A. Thomas.

Secretary and Treasurer—Lewis Tice.

MEMBERS.

Anderson, H. A. C.
Freeman, N. M.
Kellogg, J. M.
MacGregor, J. R.
Pramann, A.
Studley, W. H.
Thomas, F. A.
Tice, Lewis
White, W. V.

Electro-Therapeutical Society of New York.

Organized November 20, 1871.

The object of the Society is the study of electricity in its relations to Therapeutics.

The Society meets on the third Monday of each month, at the Dispensary for Diseases of the Skin.

OFFICERS.

President—Meredith Clymer.

Secretary—Thomas P. Corbally.

Executive Committee—H. G. Piffard, Geo. M. Beard, A. D. Rockwell, President and Secretary, *ex-officio*.

MEMBERS.

Beard, G. M.
Caldwell, J. J.
Clymer, Meredith
Corbally, T. P.
Griswold, H.
Murray, Alex.
Piffard, H. G.
Rockwell, A. D.
Sass, L.
Sexton, Samuel
Stirling, J. H.

New York Neurological Society.

Organized March, 1872.

Meets monthly at the New York State Hospital for Diseases of the Nervous System.

MEMBERS.

Ackerman, W. P.
Cross, T. M. B.
Flint, A., Jr.
Hamilton, A. McL.
Hammond, William A.
Hunter, James B.
Lusk, W. T.
Mason, John J.
Putnam, Mary C.
Snelling, F. G.
Swezey, Gilbert H.
Whybrew, C. T.

MEDICAL ASSOCIATIONS IN THE VICINITY OF NEW YORK CITY.

Medical Society of the County of Kings.

(See Medical Societies of the Counties of New York.)

Long Island College Hospital Journal Association.

Organized December, 1868.

The objects of this Society are the discussion of professional topics, the reading of papers, and the reporting of all new and valuable matter occurring in the different medical journals.

OFFICERS FOR 1872.

President—S. G. Armor.

Vice-President—A. J. C. Skene.

Secretary—L. D. Mason.

Treasurer—J. S. Wight.

Librarian—George Rankin White.

MEMBERS.

Armor, S. G.
Bates, William H.
Bretz, G. Z.
Bunker, E. M.
Burge, J. H. H.
Colton, F. H.
Dodge, D. A.
Dudley, W. H.
Giberson, C. H.
Hallett, Arnold
Hesse, Richard
Large, A.
Mason, L. D.
Mathewson, Arthur
Mitchell, C. L.
Prout, J. S.
Raymond, J. H.
Reese, William W.
Segur, B. A.
Skene, Alexander J. C.
Smith, George K.
Snively, J. C
Wallace, William
Watts, James
White, George R.
Wight, J. S.
Wunderlich, F. W.

Brooklyn Pathological Section.

Organized 1870.

The Section is composed of such members of the County Society, in good standing, as present a morbid specimen with a written history of the case, pay the initiation fee and sign the by-laws. Meetings are open to any of the regular profession interested in the subject. The Section conforms closely to the constitution and by-laws of the New York Pathological Society, with the exception that a presiding officer is elected at each meeting.

The permanent officers are a secretary, treasurer and editor of transactions.

Meetings are held on the first and third Monday evenings of each month, July and August excepted, alternately at the Brooklyn Eye and Ear Hospital, 208 Washington Street, Long Island College and City Hospitals. Annual meeting and election, first Monday in January.

At the request of the County Society, the secretary of the Section presents monthly reports of its work to that Society.

Initiation fee, $1. Annual dues, a tax sufficient to meet expenses.

Secretary and Treasurer—Charles H Giberson.

Committee on Microscopy—B. A. Segur, A. Mathewson, J. L. H. Elmendorf.

MEMBERS.

Bell, A. N.
Burge, J. H. Hobart
Byrne, John
Colton, Frederick H.
Corey, Charles
Crosby, A. B
Elmendorf, J. L. H.
Fearn, Herbert
Freeman, J. N.
Giberson, Charles H.
Hopkins, G. G.
Hutchison, J. C.
Mason, Lewis D.
Mathewson, Arthur
Mitchell, C. L.
Newton, Homer G.
Prout, J. S.
Raymond, J. H.
Rushmore, J. D.
Segur, B. A.
Skene, Alex. J. C.
Smith, Geo. K.
Snively, Joseph C.
Sparrow, Oscar C.
Stiles, R. Cressen
Thayer, William Henry
Vrooman, Charles W.
Wunderlich, Frederick W.
Wyckoff, Richard M.

Brooklyn Medical Journal Association.

OFFICERS.

Chairman—J. C. Hutchison.

Secretary and Treasurer—George G. Hopkins.

Meetings—last Saturdays of November, February, May and August.

The object of the Association is to furnish its members with the leading foreign and domestic medical journals. The secretary subscribes for the journals and forwards them to the members, by whom they are circulated in turn one to the other, according to a printed list. After the journals have gone the rounds they are returned to the secretary, and preserved for reference.

MEMBERS.

Bird, J. R.
Cooper, J.
Corey, C.
Cortelyou, P. R.
Elmendorf, J. L. H.
Frankum, T. H.
Freeman, J. N.
Hopkins, G. G.
Hutchison, J. C.
McCollum, H.
Sparrow, O. C.
Swift, William
Terry, C. C.

The Medical Association of the Eastern District of Brooklyn, N. Y.

Organized February 5, 1863.

Meetings the third Thursday of every month, at the Library rooms, South Eighth street, near Fourth street. Anniversary, second Thursday in November. Election, third Thursday in January.

OFFICERS ELECTED JANUARY, 1871.

President—W. F. Sanford.

Vice-President—C. De Haven Jones.

Secretary—Edward Pendleton.

Treasurer—George Wieber.

MEMBERS.

Acheson, J. Joseph
Baker, George W.
Colt, E. N.
Devendorf, Edward
Feeley, James F.
Frickenstein, T.
Hallam, Albert C.
Hawley, James S.
Hirschfield, H.
[illegible]es, Charles De [illegible]
[illegible]r, Ri[illegible]
Leighton, N. W.
Morrissey, William P.
Pendleton, Edward
Sanford, W. F.
Schapps, Cornelius H.
Tittemore, N.
Van Giesen, Ransford E.
Wade, James D.
Wieber, George
Wittman, Carl.

Yonkers Medical Association.

Founded December 21, 1866. *Constitution and By-Laws adopted January* 4, 1867. *Incorporated* 1869.

The objects of the Association are medical improvement and the promotion of kindly and social relations among its members.

It is composed of regular practitioners residing in the lower portion of Westchester and upper portion of New York counties.

Meetings once a month, Friday evening, at the residences of the members.

OFFICERS, 1872.

President—J. H. Pooley, Jr.

Vice-President—H. M. Sprague.

Secretary—T. R. Pooley.

Treasurer—S. G. Perry.

Trustees—G. F. Jackson, M. J. Reinfelder, J. Foster Jenkins.

MEMBERS.

Benedict, A. C., Yonkers
Bronson, J. O., Carmansville
Ellis, J. E., Westchester
Ives, H. M., Hastings
Jackson, G. F., Carmansville
Jenkins, J. Foster, Yonkers
Parsons, ———, Kingsbridge
Perry, S. G., Yonkers
Pooley, J. H., Dobbs Ferry
Pooley, J. H., Jr., Yonkers
Pooley, T. R., New York
Reinfelder, M. J., Yonkers
Rodenstein, C. F., Westchester
Rodenstein, L. A., Manhattanville
Sprague, H. M., Fordham
Varian, Wm. A., Kingsbridge

HONORARY MEMBERS.

Flint, Austin, New York
Gates, A. W., Yonkers
Jacobi, A., New York
Markoe, T. M., New York
Peaslee, E. R., New York
Thomas, T. G., New York

Jersey City Pathological Society.

Organized December 28, 1870.

Meetings second and fou[illegible] at th[illegible]
the members. [illegible]
ew Yo[illegible]

OFFICERS.

President—M. A. Miller.

Vice-President—Henry Mitchell.

Secretary—Theo. F. Wolfe.

Treasurer—J. D. McGill.

Editor—T. F. Wolfe.

MEMBERS.

Benson, David
Chabert, R. F.
Culver, J. E.
Gardiner, H. S.
Gilman, B.
McGill, J. D.
Miller, M. A.
Mitchell, Henry
Morris, T. F.
Payne, F. G.
Varick, T. R.
Watson, B. A.
Wolfe, T. F.

Newark, N. J., Medical Association.

Organized, 1835.

The objects of the Association are to cultivate friendship among its members, to promote the interests of the profession, encourage improvement in medical science, and to regulate professional intercourse, as well as the fees for services.

Two essayists are appointed for each meeting, and there is a discussion on some medical subject.

Meetings are held in Library Hall, Market street, on the third Tuesday evening in each month. Election in January.

OFFICERS ELECTED JANUARY, 1872.

President—Peter V. B. Hewlett.

Vice-President—Charles Young.

Secretary—A. K. Baldwin.

Treasurer—J. A. Cross.

Statistician—A. W. Woodhull.

Standing Committee—P. V. B. Hewlett, William O'Gorman, J. A. Cross.

MEMBERS.

Baldwin, A. K.
Baldwin, Milton
Braine, R. S.
Conover, William A.
Cross, J. A.
Grant, Gabriel
Haight, Trevonian
Hewlett, P. V. B.
Hickey, D. C.
Hitchcock, W. E.

Kent, George R.
Lehlbach, Charles F. J.
Love, J. J. H.
Loweree, T. W.
McDowell, A. W.
Mills, A. M.
Nichols, Edward P.
Nichols, Isaac A.
O'Gorman, William
Pinkham, J. W.
Smith, D. S.
Stickney, Charles W.
Sutphen, R. W.
Vanderpool, James
White, William H.
Woodhull, A. W.
Young, Charles
Zeh, Charles M.

Essex Medical Union.

NEWARK, N. J.

Organized 1859.

The objects of the Union are to cultivate harmony and friendly intercourse among the profession, and to promote medical science.

Meetings are held monthly at the residence of a member, by invitation.

The secretary and treasurer are the only permanent officers.

Annual dues, nominal, $1.

Secretary—Arthur Ward.

MEMBERS.

Bleyle, H. C., Newark
Brumley, J. D., Newark
Chandler, W. J., South Orange
Coles, Abram, Newark
Conover, William A., Newark
Corson, J. W., Orange
Corwin, Joseph A., Newark
Crane, L. M., Orange
Davis, Joseph A., Bloomfield
De Hart, John N., Newark
Dill, J. M., Newark
Dougherty, A. N., Newark
Duryee, John L., Newark
Eames, Charles D., East Orange
Elliott, James, Newark
Eyrich, C., Newark
Holden, Edgar, Newark
Hunt, S. B., Irvington
Jackson, Joseph B., Newark
Jobs, Eugene, Springfield
Kipp, Charles J., Newark
Mercer, Archibald, Newark
Mercer, William T , Newark
Pennington, Samuel H., Newark
Personett, Stephen, Verona
Pierson, William, Orange
Pierson, William, Jr., Orange
Pinkham, J. W., Montclair
Rand, John M., Newark
Ransom, A. A., South Orange
Skinner, D. M., Belleville
Smith, D. W., Newark
Smith, E. D. G., Newark
Smith, William A., Newark
Southard, L., Newark
Thompson, E. B., Orange
Ward, Arthur, Newark
Ward, Edwin M., Bloomfield
Ward, George S., Newark
Ward, John F., Newark
Ward, L. D., Newark
Ward, William S , Newark
Whittingham, Ed. T., Millburn
Wickes, Stephen, Orange
Wilmarth, Frank, East Orange

Elizabeth City, N. J., Medical Association.

Organized March 13, 1872.

Meetings monthly at the residences of the members in rotation. The eldest member present, at any meeting of the society, acts as chairman.

The only permanent officer is the secretary. Annual dues 50 cents.

Secretary—Thomas Terrill, Jr., Elizabeth, N. J.

MEMBERS.

Braun, Lewis, Elizabethport, N. J.
Brosman, J. S. " "
Dayton, Decker, " "
Grier, J. H., Elizabeth, "
Grier, Ph. H. " "
Hough, T. L., Elizabethport, "
McLean, T. N., Elizabeth, "
Martin, J. S, Elizabethport, N. J.
Sheffney, C. W., Elizabeth, "
Terrill, Thomas, Jr., " "
Tucker, F. W. " "
Whitehead, Wm. M. " "
Wisewell, F. A., Elizabethport, "

HONORARY MEMBERS.

Abernethy, S., Rahway, N. J.
Drake, Lewis, " "
Hough, D. W. C. " "
James, H. H., Rahway, N. J.
Selover, W. U. " "
Silvers, E. B. " "

BENEVOLENT AND CHARITABLE ASSOCIATIONS AND ASYLUMS

IN NEW YORK CITY AND VICINITY.

The New York Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor.

BIBLE HOUSE, ROOM 59, THIRD FLOOR, ENTRANCE ON EIGHTH STREET, NEW YORK.

Organized 1843. *Incorporated December* 11, 1848.

The city is divided into twenty-two districts, corresponding to the wards, and the districts subdivided into sections, three hundred and sixty-nine in all. Each district has an advisory committee of five, and each section a visitor. The visitors carefully investigate all cases referred to them by members before granting relief, which, except with the consent of the advisory committee, or a member thereof, is not in money, but in "such articles of food, fuel, and similar supplies as may be necessary."

Among the objects of the Association are the discouragement of indiscriminate almsgiving, the provision of aid for worthy families who may be temporarily distressed but disposed to depend on their own exertions for support, and the elevation of the moral and physical condition of the poor. Should the visitor not be found, send the applicant to the office in the Bible House.

STATISTICS.

Number of persons relieved during the past year, 22,898, at an outlay of $51,915.

St. Luke's Association of St. Mark's Church in the Bowerie, N. Y.

Organized 1863.

The object of the Association is to aid and care for the sick and poor within the limits of St. Mark's parish, and to help others who are needy and deserving.

Visiting Physician—Iretus G. Cardner.

Society of St. Vincent de Paul.

This Society is divided into conferences, which are attached to the various Catholic churches throughout the city. The person needing relief makes application at the residence of the pastor of the parish in which he or she resides. The application is given then to one of the general visitors of the conference, who calls on the applicant, and, if deserved, temporary relief is given. The conferences hold weekly meetings, at which the visiting committee report on the merits of the cases presented for relief. If the report be favorable, each applicant is committed to the care of a member of the conference, whose special duty it becomes to visit those intrusted to him at least once in each week, and oftener if the necessities of the case demand it, until such time as the applicant has secured means for obtaining a livelihood.

Hebrew Benevolent Fuel Association.

The object of the Association is the distribution of fuel to needy Hebrew persons.

Five Points Mission.

ON THE SITE OF THE OLD BREWERY, 61 PARK STREET, N. Y.

Founded 1850. *Incorporated March* 20, 1856.

Under the care of the New York Ladies' Home Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

The objects of the Society are to provide food, clothing, and other necessaries for the poor of all classes; to properly instruct orphan, abandoned, and destitute children, and, as far as practicable, secure for them situations in families; to furnish shelter and temporary aid for those without homes and needing protection and care.

Five Points House of Industry.

155 WORTH STREET, N. Y.

Established 1851. *Incorporated March* 3, 1854.

The objects of the institution are to assist, temporarily, the destitute of all classes, by providing for them employment, protection, and instruction, according to their necessities; to furnish entire or partial support for children and others, neglected, abandoned, or incapable of sustaining themselves.

Ladies' Union Relief Association.

OFFICE, 22D REGIMENT ARMORY, FOURTEENTH STREET, BETWEEN SIXTH AND SEVENTH AVENUES, NEW YORK.

Organized November, 1865. *Incorporated, January* 12, 1867.

The Association was formed to aid disabled soldiers, and the families of those who fell during the late war. It extends aid by the payment of small sums of money; by furnishing clothing and household stores; by providing medicines and medical attendance for the sick, and by providing remunerative employment for such as are able to work.

The Sisters of the Strangers.

4 WINTHROP PLACE, BETWEEN CLINTON AND WAVERLEY PLACES, IN THE CHAPEL OF THE CHURCH OF THE STRANGERS.

The intent of this association is to give help of every practical kind to those who are strangers—money help when needed, and when there is anything in the treasury; but also help otherwise. It cares for the indigent sick; it tries to put strangers in the way of obtaining employment; it gives the address of good boarding-houses, and seeks and furnishes reliable information of every department in which a stranger, rich or poor, may be interested. If he be in trouble, proper legal advice is secured promptly. Eminent clergymen, lawyers, physicians, and surgeons, the very first in their professions, give help gratuitously and whenever called upon. There is a pleasant room, to which strangers are welcome every day, except Sunday, from ten A. M. to twelve M., and from two to four P. M., and where they may read or converse, or write letters.

The organization is supported by subscriptions and donations.

STATISTICS.

During the year ending January 1, 1872, $1,897.48 were disbursed, and 308 persons relieved.

Children's Aid Society.

19 EAST FOURTH STREET, NEAR BROADWAY, NEW YORK.

The object of the Society is the elevation of the poorer classes by gathering children who attend no schools into the Industrial Schools,

caring and providing for them in Lodging Houses, and procuring good homes for them in the rural districts.

LODGING HOUSES.

Newsboys' Lodging House, Nos. 49 and 51 Park place; Girls' Lodging House, No. 27 St. Mark's place; Eighteenth Street Lodging House, No. 211 West Eighteenth street; Eleventh Ward Lodging House, No. 709 East Eleventh street; Phelps' Lodging House, No. 327 Rivington street.

STATISTICS.

The nineteenth annual report of the treasurer showed that the receipts for the year ending the 31st October, 1871, were $156,427.99; payments, $153,741.55—leaving a balance, November, 1871, of $2,688.44. The resources of the Society have been greatly reduced during the present year. There are 9,429 children on the rolls of the twenty-one schools under the direction of the Society, with an average attendance of 2,847. At the Newsboys' Lodging House there have been supplied with lodgings 53,005 persons; with meals, 53,214. At the Girls' Lodging House there have been 10,439 lodgings furnished, and 24,485 meals; whole number of girls, 1,189. At the Eighteenth Street Lodging House, number of lodgings furnished, 28,302; number of meals supplied, 30,693; whole number of boys, 750. At the Rivington Street Lodging House, number of lodgings furnished, 25,479; number of meals supplied, 35,097; whole number of boys, 604. Eleventh Ward Lodging House, number of lodgings furnished, 14,353; number of meals supplied, 14,240; whole number of boys, 550. As many as 3,386 persons have been sent to the West from the emigration department of the Society during the nine months. The total number provided for now swells to 24,000.

Society for the Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents.

OFFICE, 61 BIBLE HOUSE, NEW YORK.

Incorporated March 29, 1824.

Secretary—Andrew Warner.

Have charge of the House of Refuge at Randall's Island, New York.

The House of Refuge.

RANDALL'S ISLAND. CITY OFFICE, ROOM 61, BIBLE HOUSE.

Home opened 1825.

Ferry at foot of East One Hundred and Seventeenth street.

Under the charge of the Society for the Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents.

The institution is not a place of punishment, or a prison, but a reform school, where the inmates receive such instruction and training as are best adapted to form and perpetuate a virtuous character; to establish habits of industry, and advance them in those branches of knowledge which are taught in the common schools of the State; has provision for seven hundred and fifty boys and two hundred and fifty girls. Being a State institution, it receives, upon the warrant of commitment from a police magistrate or justice of the peace, any child under sixteen years of age complained of under oath by parent, guardian or representative of either as being disorderly. Boys from the following counties, namely: City and County of New York, Counties of Richmond, Suffolk, Queens, Kings, Westchester, Orange, Rockland, Putnam, Dutchess, Columbia, Sullivan, Ulster, Greene, Albany, Schoharie and Rensselaer; and girls from all parts of the State.

In the case of the remote counties the State allows a fixed compensation to be paid to the officers for the conveyance of the juvenile delinquents to the House.

Visitors admitted on all days from nine A. M. to five P. M. Parents, guardians and other near friends of those children sent from the cities of New York and Brooklyn are permitted to visit them once in three months, and on their first visit will receive a card designating these periods. Where friends reside at a distance from the city they will be permitted to see their children at any time they are in the city, provided their visits are not oftener than once in three months. If unable, from residing at too great a distance, to visit their children, they will be permitted to write to them once within the prescribed period and to receive letters in return.

In case of serious illness of any child the friends will be at once advised of its condition.

Attending Physician—John L. Colby.

STATISTICS.

Number of children January 1, 1871	690	
Received during year	681	
		1,371
Indentured and discharged during year	502	
Remaining January 1, 1872	869	
		1,371

New York Orphan Asylum.

BOULEVARD AND SEVENTY-FOURTH STREET.

For full orphans. No charge for admission.

Attending Physician—John L. Campbell.

Society for the Relief of Half Orphan and Destitute Children.

(Protestant.)

ASYLUM, 67 WEST TENTH STREET.

Established December 16, 1835.

Children of both sexes received between the ages of four and ten. The board of each child is seventy-five cents per week. No child is received for less than one year.

Colored Orphan Asylum.

ONE HUNDRED AND FORTY-THIRD STREET AND TENTH AVENUE.

Founded in 1836. *Destroyed by rioters July* 13, 1863. *Present building occupied June* 1, 1868.

This Asylum, under the control of a board of managers, who report to the Commissioners of Public Charities and Correction, has accommodation for about three hundred orphans.

Infants under two years old not received. Inmates provided for gratuitously, except those intrusted to the care of the institution by a surviving parent or guardian, who, by the weekly payment of seventy-five cents, may withdraw them at the age of twelve. Full orphans are indentured at the same age.

Employers are required to give information regarding those in-

dentured to them, and to provide schooling for three months a year during the first four years of the apprenticeship.

Consulting Physicians—James R. Wood, Edward Delafield.

Attending Physician—William Frothingham.

STATISTICS.

Admitted since opening of the institution, June 9, 1837		1,782
Number of Children December 1, 1871	263	
Admitted (boys 39, girls 27)	66	
		329
Indentured	20	
On trial	9	
Returned to friends	33	
Died	7	
Left without leave	1	
Transferred to Bellevue	2	
Remaining Dec. 1, 1871 (boys 166, girls 91)	257	
		329

The Leake and Watts Orphan House.

TENTH AVENUE AND ONE HUNDRED AND TWELFTH STREET.

Organized and opened November 1, 1843.

This institution, being sustained by a fund bequeathed by John G. Leake, Esq., who died in 1827, receives no board from any inmate.

The requisites for admission are a written application (addressed to the superintendent) from any respectable citizen, accompanied by the statement that the child, who must be between the ages of three and twelve years, is a full orphan in destitute circumstances, and a certificate from some regular physician that the child is neither diseased nor deformed, and that he is mentally sound and capable of education. Every application is subject to the final decision of the attending physician.

The orphans are kept in the institution until their fourteenth year, when they are indentured to trades or surrendered to relatives.

Attending Physician—Francis A. Utter.

Superintendent—William H. Guest.

New York Juvenile Asylum.

HIGH BRIDGE, ONE HUNDRED AND SEVENTY-SIXTH STREET AND TENTH AVENUE. OFFICE AND HOUSE OF RECEPTION, 61 WEST THIRTEENTH STREET.

Incorporated 1852.

Accessible by Hudson River Railroad landing at Fort Washington Depot. Take cars at Tenth avenue and Thirtieth street. In summer by steamboat from Peck Slip to Harlem, and by steamboat again from Harlem to High Bridge By Third and Eighth avenue horse cars, connecting with the Bloomingdale and Manhattanville cars.

Visitors upon inmates received the last Thursday of each month. Personal friends, and those interested in the workings of the Asylum, at any time. Address letters for Asylum "Station M, New York." Business letters to "House of Reception."

Managed by a board of twenty-four directors, and designed as a reformatory for vicious children of both sexes, belonging to New York City, and between the ages of five and fifteen years.

Connected with the institution are a house, office, and two indenturing agents in Chicago, Ill., to facilitate the proper disposal of children sent from the city.

The board have also adopted the plan of employing a local agent to visit children discharged from the Asylum, with a view of still further extending their influence.

The requisites of admission are a commitment by a magistrate, or a surrender from the parent or guardian, evidence being required in either case that the children are in the condition specified. and entitled to the care and support of the institution. The House of Reception is capable of accommodating one hundred, and the Asylum five hundred and fifty children.

Children remain a few weeks at the House of Reception before being sent to the Asylum, and are also here returned to parents or given into the care of persons engaging to act as guardians.

The studies pursued are principally the elementary branches, besides history, music, and physical culture for the more advanced classes. In the industrial department the boys are furnished with employment daily from two to four hours, the work required being in the dormitories, kitchen, dining-room, and laundry, and to keep the school-rooms, bathing-room, yards, cellars, grounds, and the houses generally in order. They have also during the past year made the necessary clothing for the use of the institution, and made and repaired the shoes.

For current expenses $110, for each child supported during the year, are allowed to be drawn from the city treasury, to which is also to be

added a share in the school fund, equal to about $8 *per caput.* This being insufficient, from $10,000 to $20,000 are required to be raised every year by private subscriptions.

General Superintendent—Elisha M. Carpenter.

Attending Physician and Surgeon—William Frothingham.

Superintendent at House of Reception—E. D. Carpenter.

Physicians at House of Reception—C. P. Tucker, G. H. Humphreys.

The superintendent and physician are appointed by the board of managers. By a resolution of said board the superintendent has charge of both houses, being chief executive officer.

STATISTICS.

Remaining January 1, 1871	552	
Received during year	572	
		1,124
Returned to parents or friends	419	
Indentured and placed in homes	85	
Transferred to other institutions	7	
Escaped	3	
Died	3	
Remaining January 1, 1872	607	
		1,124
Largest number in the institution at one time	662	
Smallest number in the institution at one time	538	
The average ages 11 years and 9 months		
Total number since the opening of the institution	15,908	

Orphans' Home and Asylum of the Protestant Episcopal Church.

FORTY-NINTH STREET, BETWEEN FOURTH AND LEXINGTON AVENUES.

Controlled by a board of trustees and managers, composed of ladies representing nearly every Protestant Episcopal Church in the city.

Children deprived of one or both parents, not under three nor over eight years of age, are received with the understanding that they shall be brought up in the doctrines of the Protestant Episcopal Church. A course of instruction similar to that pursued in public schools, with the religious element combined, is followed in the Home. The girls mend nearly all the garments for the institution. The average cost of each child per annum is $100.

Applications for admission or discharge must be made at the Home on Fridays at noon.

MEDICAL BOARD.

Consulting Physician—James R. Leaming.

Attending Surgeon—George A. Peters.

Attending Physicians—Alfred Underhill, Joseph E. Janvrin, Charles McMillen.

Opthalmic and Aural Surgeon—E. G. Loring, Jr.

Howard Mission and Home for Little Wanderers.

40 NEW BOWERY.

Opened 1861. *Incorporated* 1864.

This institution cares for destitute and neglected children—feeding, clothing and educating them, and when practicable, furnishing them with homes. A day nursery has also been established, where mothers going out to work may leave their children between seven A. M. and six P. M.

STATISTICS.

Attendance during 1871	1,245
No. garments distributed	10,834
No. meals served	108,185

The Sheltering Arms.

TENTH AVENUE AND ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-NINTH STREET.

Organized October 6, 1864.

An institution for the reception of homeless children for whom no other institution provides.

The classes of children received are as follows:

First. Blind and deaf mutes, until the age at which they become entitled to admission at the asylums especially devoted to such unfortunates.

Second. Crippled children past hope of cure, and therefore no longer retained in ordinary hospitals.

Third. Children of poor parents obliged on account of sickness to enter a hospital, and who commit their children for a season to our charge, with the expectation upon recovery of reclaiming their own.

Fourth. Children rendered temporarily homeless by fire or other accident.

Fifth. Children whose home has been broken up by the intemperance or desertion of father or mother. In such cases the remaining parent pays according to ability a small sum monthly.

Sixth. Children abandoned by both parents, brought to us by friends or relatives unable to find immediately a proper home, and yet unwilling to lose control of the children or to place them beyond their reach.

Children placed at the Sheltering Arms are not surrendered to the institution, but are held subject to the order of parents and relations.

All the children of sufficient age attend the school of the institution, where they receive a common education. The larger girls are also trained to household work.

By the report of the board of trustees, May, 1871, it appears that one hundred and fifty-two children have been inmates of the house.

Consulting Physician—Abraham Jacobi.

Attending Physician—L. A. Rodenstein.

Children's Fold.

Protestant Episcopal.

437 East Fifty-Eighth Street.

The objects of this society are the receiving and adopting children and youth of both sexes, between the ages of twelve months and twelve years, who are orphans, half orphans, or otherwise friendless, always giving preference to children from Blackwell's, Randall's and Ward's Islands; these to keep, support, educate, apprentice and place out to service.

Attending Physician—C. W. Packard.

Shepherd's Fold.

Protestant Episcopal.

Eighty-Sixth Street, East of Second Avenue.

Incorporated March, 1868.

The objects of the society are the receiving and adopting children and youth of both sexes between the ages of twelve months and fifteen years, who are orphans, half orphans, or otherwise friendless; to keep, support and educate, apprentice and place them out to service, trades and schools; also to receive such children of poor clergymen deemed eligible, and who shall be approved by the trustees; and to receive

other children and youth for education and training, to such extent as in the judgment of the trustees may be expedient.

ADMISSION OF CHILDREN.

An advisory committee, consisting of three members of the executive committee, shall have power to receive children into the Fold, subject to the conditions of the certificate, and the following:

1. A written certificate must be obtained from a physician that the child is free from infectious and contagious disease.

2. Thorough investigation shall be made in each case as to the real destitution of the child, and whether the parent or parents are actually incapable of caring for it.

3. All children must be indentured to the institution, and exceptions shall be made to this rule only by special action of the executive committee.

Attending Physicians and Surgeons—Whitman V. White, Howard Pinkney.

Consulting Surgeons—Gurdon Buck, C. R. Agnew.

Consulting Physicians—G. A. Sabine, Austin Flint.

STATISTICS.

Total capacity	70
Received 1871	100
Died 1871	5
Remaining Jan. 1, 1872	66

The City Orphan Home.

101 St. Mark's Place, near Avenue A.

Managed by the New York Juvenile Guardian Society, and immediately within the area of the densest tenement population of the city. The Home is intended for the shelter and protection of utterly homeless and destitute children.

Catholic Orphan Asylum of St. Vincent de Paul.

Thirty-Ninth Street, West of Seventh Avenue.

Opened 1859.

In charge of the Sisters "Marianites of the Holy Cross," attached to the French church in Twenty-Third street. The present buildings (about half the length of the whole structure), are four stories in height, seventy feet in length, and capable of accommodating one hundred and

sixty children. The entire length of the building will be one hundred and thirty-three feet, and will be capable of accommodating three hundred and fifty children.

The Sisters will receive destitute orphan and half-orphan children of both sexes, of any nationality or religious denomination. Boys, between the ages of four and twelve; girls, between four and eighteen. They will also receive destitute children, both of whose parents are living, but for some reason separated.

Attending Physician—G. Mourraille.

STATISTICS.

Number remaining Jan. 1, 1871	132
Number admitted during year	37
Number restored to parents	37
Number remaining Jan. 1, 1872	129

Society for the Protection of Destitute Catholic Children.

(*Or the New York Catholic Protectory.*)

ASYLUMS AT WESTCHESTER. OFFICE, 29 READE STREET, NEW YORK.

The Protectory by its charter takes care of three classes of destitute children; being empowered to accept the first, and bound to receive the second and third.

1. Children under fourteen years of age, and intrusted for protection or reformation;
2. Those between seven and fourteen committed as idle, truant, vicious or homeless;
3. Those of like age and duly transferred by the Commissioners of Charities and Correction.

Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum.

ASYLUM FOR BOYS, FIFTH AVENUE, BETWEEN FIFTY-FIRST AND FIFTY-SECOND STREETS. ASYLUMS FOR GIRLS, PRINCE, CORNER MOTT STREET, AND MADISON AVENUE, BETWEEN FIFTY-FIRST AND FIFTY-SECOND STREETS.

The support of the institution is mainly derived from the income of real estate, from church collections on Christmas and Easter Sundays, and donations generally.

The average aggregate number of children in the three Asylums is usually twelve hundred. The Catholic clergy make applications for admission. Children, either full or half orphans, under four or over nine, are not received.

The semi-monthly meetings of the committee on admission and binding take place on the second and third Wednesdays of the month, at seven P. M. Applications must be handed in not later than half-past six o'clock on evenings of meetings.

Attending Physician—Julius S. Thebaud.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.

OFFICE, 70 EAST FOURTH STREET. ASYLUM, EIGHTY-NINTH STREET, CORNER AVENUE A.

Under charge of the Sisters of Notre Dame.

The Asylum is an institution incorporated by the Legislature of the State of New York by a special charter.

Object of the institution, to support, maintain and educate in useful knowledge and employment, poor orphans, half orphans, homeless and neglected children, especially those of German origin.

The buildings are capable of accommodating two hundred children. Average number of children in the institution, one hundred and eighty.

Children of any age are admitted and remain in the institution until they are able to support themselves; generally until thirteen or sixteen years of age. If they as servants, or in other engagements come out of situation, they can return to the Asylum and remain there until another situation is obtained.

Attending Physician—Carl Lampe.

St. Stephen's Home of the Sisters of Charity.

138, 140 AND 142 EAST TWENTY-EIGHTH STREET.

Founded September 24, 1870.

Intended as an asylum and home for children of both sexes under ten years of age. They are educated and placed in suitable situations.

Physician—H. S. Hewit.

STATISTICS.

Number received since foundation	328
Number at present in institution	64
Number admitted during the year	48
Number discharged during the year	59

Asylum Houses of the Holy Angels, for Boys and Girls.

LOCATED AT WESTCHESTER, N. Y.

Physician—Paluel De Marmon.

Hebrew Benevolent Society and Orphan Asylum.

EAST SEVENTY-SEVENTH STREET, NEAR THIRD AVENUE.

Society organized April 18, 1822. *Incorporated February* 2, 1832. *Corner stone of present building laid September* 30, 1862. *Removed from West Twenty-ninth street September* 1, 1863.

The different synagogues of the city, the members of the Hebrew Benevolent Society, charitable institutions, &c., support the Asylum. The Ladies Sewing Society also materially aid by providing clothing.

To obtain admission the guardian of an orphan or half orphan must apply to the Board of Governors.

Attending Physicians—Max Herzog, Abraham Jacobi.

House Physician—L. Stern.

The attending physicians alternate their services, being on duty six months each.

Besides taking care of orphans, the Society has also charitable aims, and a large part of its income is spent annually in giving assistance to the poor of the Hebrew faith. It has a number of regular pensioners too old to earn anything for themselves, who are entirely supported by the Society. The committee on charity visits Ward's Island every month, and if they find any poor, destitute Jews among the inmates, they either send them back to Europe, to their friends, or procure them situations and work here. It is the intention to form, in concert with all the other Hebrew charitable societies, a central board of relief, so that the assistance may be more regular and uniform, and imposture be avoided.

Union Home and School.

ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTY-FIRST STREET AND ELEVENTH AVENUE, NEW YORK.

Organized May 22*d*, 1861; *State Charter dated April* 22*d*, 1862; *Amended Charter dated March* 30*th*, 1866.

The objects of the society are to furnish clothing, board and tuition, for all orphan children of the soldiers and sailors who volunteered in the service of the country.

American Female Guardian Society.

32 East Thirtieth Street.

1st. The Society aims to rescue from degradation, physical and moral, the children of want, homelessness and sorrow, wherever found, who may be committed to the Society in accordance with its charter, and, after a suitable probation in their institution, to learn to what they are best adapted, &c., and to secure for them permanent country homes in Christian families.

2d. To reach as many as possible of this same exposed class of children, who, though prevented by surrounding circumstances from becoming home beneficiaries as inmates, may, nevertheless, be withdrawn from the education of the city street, taught habits of industry and propriety of conduct, and surrounded by influences that may be protective and saving.

3d. To afford a place and means of protection for destitute, respectable young women, without employment, friends or home, and within the age and circumstances of temptation.

4th. To aid and encourage destitute American widows with small children; to avoid a separation as long as practicable by furnishing apparel, bedding, &c., at discretion; securing remunerative employment, as far as it may be obtained; and also to admonish the unwary of the moral pitfalls that often abound in the pathway of the lowly.

Home for the Friendless.

32 East Thirtieth Street.

Under charge of the American Female Guardian Society, and for the relief of friendless, destitute or unprotected females and children.

Society for the Relief of Widows with Small Children.

208 East Fifteenth Street, New York.

Founded 1798.

For the relief of poor widows with small children, without respect to nativity or creed. The application of the charity extends from Canal to Forty-fifth streets. The members pay visits to all deserving persons, and give them advice and assistance. The work is altogether voluntary, and all the money received goes directly to the destitute. Each person helped must be known, and must be regularly visited by the manager in whose district she resides.

New York Female Assistance Society.

Organized November 8, 1813. *Incorporated May* 6, 1840.

Object—the relief of the sick poor, without reference to color or nation. Assistance is given in necessary articles and never in money, except when relief cannot be otherwise effected. No relief is given unless the applicants are visited by one of the committee. During the past year over one thousand families have been assisted. Applications sent to either of the following ladies will receive attention:

Mrs. Dr. A. S. Purdy, 45 East Twenty-Third Street.
Mrs. C. Shaffer, 420 East Fifty-First Street.
Mrs. Nicol, 350 West Thirty-Fourth Street.
Mrs. Warren Carter, 78 Madison Avenue.

Society for the Employment and Relief of Poor Women.

143 East Thirteenth Street, New York.

Organized 1845.

The object of the Society is to prevent pauperism, and supercede daily almsgiving. To attain this object the Society supplies work to women, both able and willing to labor, who, having young children, or from sickness or infirmity, or unable to leave their homes or to obtain employment elsewhere.

Ladies' Benevolent Society (B'nai Jeshurun).

Organized November 21, 1848. *Incorporated March* 13, 1866.

Rooms of the Society, Thirty-Fourth Street Synagogue, bet. Broadway and Seventh Avenue.

For relieving indigent females, and furnishing them with medical attendance, nurse, and such other necessaries as their circumstances may require.

Attending Physician—Simeon N. Leo.

Training Home for Christian Workers.

ROOM 60, BIBLE HOUSE, NEW YORK.

The object of this society is to train and prepare Christian women to labor effectually in such departments of Christian work as they shall desire to enter upon. Such training shall include preparation for city missionaries, foreign missionaries, Bible readers, teachers in industrial schools, work among fallen women, work in behalf of poor and degraded children, Christian nurses both in hospitals and homes for the poor, matrons of charitable institutions, &c. For those who desire to enter a foreign mission field, instruction in medicine and courses of lectures will be furnished.

Attending Physician—Alfred S. Purdy.

St. Barnabas Mission House.

304 AND 306 MULBERRY STREET.

Under the charge of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd.

A temporary resting-place for homeless women and children, as well as for persons discharged from the hospitals cured, but in need of a few days' repose to regain their strength. Meals are given daily to destitute women and children. Total capacity fifty beds.

In June, 1870, a day nursery was opened to receive the children of women going out to days' work, at a charge of ten cents a day from each applicant. Open from 7 A. M. to 7 P. M.

Number	admitted during 1871	1782
"	discharged " "	1741
"	remaining Jan. 1, 1872	41

Association for the Relief of Respectable Aged Indigent Females.

ASYLUM, 226 EAST TWENTIETH STREET.

Incorporated February 7, 1814.

The refinements and comforts of a home provided to those over sixty years of age, at an entrance fee of eighty dollars. No extra charge made during life.

Applicants must come provided with a good bedstead, bedding and furniture for a room. Such outfits remain for the benefit of the institution. Those having property before admission, or those who may become possessed of any afterwards, must secure the same to the

institution. Pensions from any benevolent institution are expected to be continued, and the funeral expenses of said pensioners paid.

Consulting Physician—E. R. Peaslee.

Consulting Surgeon—Alfred C. Post.

Attending Physicians—F. A. Burrall, Wm. T. White.

Ladies' Union Aid Society of the M. E. Church.

INSTITUTION, FORTY-SECOND STREET, NEAR EIGHTH AVENUE.

Organized June 8, 1850. *Incorporated June* 19, 1851.

Intended as a home for the aged and infirm members of both sexes belonging to the Methodist Episcopal Church in New York City. The revenue of the institution is mainly derived from subscriptions and donations. The proceeds of annual festivals and occasional fairs are also devoted to its support. The Legislature has likewise aided it by grants. It is managed by a committee of ladies representing the different Methodist churches in the city.

Persons in need of this charity must prove that they have had a church membership of ten years, the last five of which shall have been in this city.

Furniture, and all articles brought into the house by the inmates, shall become the property of the institution. No relative or friend shall have any claim upon them, and no disposition of them shall be made, either by gift, sale or exchange, except by consent of the executive committee. Applicants having money or other property shall be required to secure the same to the institution previous to their admission to its benefits.

Attending Physician—David F. Fetter.

STATISTICS.

Number of inmates..... 85

St. Luke's Home for Indigent Christian Females.

NORTH-EAST COR. MADISON AVENUE AND EIGHTY-NINTH STREET.

Opened in New York May 1, 1852.

For women of the Protestant Episcopal Church, over fifty years of age.

Every applicant must come well recommended by her Rector, and have resided in the city three years.

An entrance fee of $100 is required in every case. The beneficiary must make over her property, if possessed of any, to the institution. The new building accommodates seventy. No consumptive or incurable person will be received.

Attending Physician—Charles S. Ward.

Presbyterian Home for Aged Women.

SEVENTY-THIRD STREET, BETWEEN MADISON AND FOURTH AVENUES.

Organized April 1866. *Incorporated December* 7, 1866.

The new building, just completed, will accommodate about one hundred persons.

Applicants must be sixty-five years of age, the members of the Presbyterian or Reformed churches, and must have resided in the city for at least three years. They must bring testimonials from the pastor of their church, and promise to conform to the rules of the institution. The committee on admissions meet at the Home every Monday morning.

Consulting Physicians—John C. Beales, James L. Banks.

Attending Physicians—Frederick A. Burrall, J. V. S. Wooley, Chas. W. Packard, Albert A. Davis.

Samaritan Home for the Aged.

409 WEST FOURTEENTH STREET, CORNER NINTH AVENUE.

Preliminary meeting April 15, 1866. *Incorporated March* 23, 1867. *Home opened May* 1, 1867.

Intended as an asylum for aged indigent persons of all Protestant denominations. None admitted under sixty-five years of age, except by the discretion of the board of management. Application must be made in writing to the committee on applicants, with references as to respectability. Admission fee, $100. All persons received on a probation of three months, at the expiration of which the board of mana-

gers determine the question of their permanent residence. If rejected as a permanent inmate, the probationer receives the balance of his admission fee, after the deduction of his board, at the rate of $2 per week.

Visiting Physician—Benjamin F. Dawson.

Home for the Aged Poor.

447 West Thirty-Second Street.

Opened September, 1870.

Conducted by the Little Sisters of the Poor. For the benefit of the aged and helpless of both sexes, of every denomination. Applicants must be destitute, and of good moral character. Number of inmates one hundred and fifteen.

Consulting Physician—Eugene Peugnet.

Attending Physician—F. Purroy.

St. Joseph's Home for the Aged.

Temporarily located at 315 West Fourteenth Street, N. Y.

In charge of the Sisters of Charity.

A home for destitute aged females.

The dimensions of the new building for the Home, now in process of construction, will be as follows: 105 feet frontage on West Fifteenth Street, north-west corner of Seventh Avenue, 48 feet in depth, with wings extending 100 feet, elevation 5 stories above basement, built of brick, with Ohio stone trimmings. The building will contain 75 sleeping rooms, an infirmary, doctors' room, nurses' rooms, and two large open wards, with a chapel in the east wing extending 60 feet. The kitchen and refectory will be placed on the basement floor, and all the upper floors of the building will be heated by steam. Accommodation for about two hundred.

For several years a fund has been kept in reserve by the Conference of St. Vincent de Paul and the Ladies' Benevolent Society, for the purpose of opening an Infant Home or Nursery for little children belonging to the parish, whose mothers are obliged to work by the day. An arrangement has now been entered into with the Sisters of St. Vincent, by which a portion of the new building will be allotted to this purpose.

Attending Physician—Joseph A. Kerrigan.

The Baptist Home for Aged and Infirm Persons.

TEMPORARY HOME, 41 GROVE STREET.

Organized and Incorporated March, 1869.

In charge of the Ladies' Society of the Baptist Churches of New York.

Intended to provide the aged, infirm or destitute members of the Baptist churches with a comfortable home, board, clothing, and medical attendance; also with their accustomed religious services, and at death with respectable burial.

Attending Physician—H. T. Hanks.

Home for Aged Hebrews.

217 WEST SEVENTEENTH STREET.

Founded May 24, 1870.

Under the direction of the Ladies' Hebrew Benevolent Society (B'nai Jeshurun).

Intended as a home for aged Hebrews, and women during their confinement, supported mainly by voluntary contributions. Application must be made in writing, showing birthplace and age of applicant, whether single, married or widowed, and the names and residences of her relatives. Respectable Jewish females can obtain work, such as sewing, &c., by calling at the Home on Mondays from 10 to 11 A. M.

Attending Physician—S. N. Leo.

Chapin Home for the Aged and Infirm.

Incorporated May 1, 1869. *Corner stone laid October* 25, 1871.

Twelve lots of ground on Sixty-sixth and Sixty-seventh streets, between Third and Lexington avenues, have been leased, and buildings are in process of erection.

Colored Home for the Aged and Indigent.

SIXTY-FIFTH STREET, EAST OF FIRST AVENUE.

The first meeting of ladies for the establishment of this institution was held in the autumn of 18 9, one of whom donated $1,000 towards the object, and with this they secured accommodations on the North River in a building known as Woodside, where twelve pensioners were maintained for four years. In 1842 the society received a donation $2,000 towards a building fund, and the next year they purchased and built on the corner of Fourth avenue and Fortieth street. In 1845 the society was incorporated and received from the Legislature an appropriation of $10,000. An additional sum of $12,000 was appropriated in 1866; and this is all the aid the Home has received from the State during the nearly thirty years of its existence. The present edifice was erected in 1848. The grounds comprise forty-four lots.

This institution, managed by an association of twenty-one ladies, aided by ten gentlemen as advisers, is under the general supervision of the Commissioners of Public Charities and Correction. It combines the double purpose of an almshouse and hospital. A lying-in and nursery department are also attached to the institution. The expenses of the Home are defrayed in part by an allowance from the Commissioners of fifteen cents per day for pauper inmates, and twenty-six cents per day for hospital patients, and in part by voluntary subscriptions of citizens and invested donations.

All applicants for admission must be residents of the County of New York, unless they pay their board.

Resident Physician—Samuel Whitall.

House Physician—H. M. Smith.

Assistant Physician—T. H. Brannan.

Medical Council—James D. Fitch, J. S. Thebaud, J. B. Reynolds, E. Mason, T. T. Sabine.

STATISTICS.

Remaining January 1, 1871	222	
Admitted to Home proper	140	
Admitted to hospital	412	
		774
Discharged	384	
Died	139	
Remaining January 1, 1872	251	
		774

Isaac T. Hopper Home.

213 TENTH AVENUE, NEW YORK.

Under the charge of the Women's Prison Association.

Incorporated 1845.

The object of the Association is the improvement of the condition of prisoners, whether detained on trial or finally convicted, or as witnesses. Secondly, the support and encouragement of reformed convicts after their discharge, by affording them an opportunity of obtaining an honest livelihood, and sustaining them in their efforts to reform.

Consulting Physician—Willard Parker.

Attending Physician—Mary E. Greene.

STATISTICS.

Remaining January 1, 1871	52	
Received during the year	364	
		416
Sent to service	222	
Returned to friends	11	
Left to provide for themselves	44	
Discharged	6	
Sent to hospital	9	
Sent to almshouse	7	
Not heard from	69	
Died	1	
	369	
Remaining January 1, 1872	47	
		416

House of Mercy.

(Protestant Episcopal.)

FOOT OF WEST EIGHTY-SIXTH STREET.

Accessible by the Eighth Avenue cars or the Manhattanville stages.

Founded by Mrs. William Richmond, in 1854, and under charge of the Sisterhood of St. Mary (Episcopalian). The object is to offer a home for fallen women where they may be recovered from their state of degradation and misery.

MEDICAL BOARD.

Consulting Physicians—Freeman J. Bumstead, William H. Carmalt.
Visiting Physicians—C. M. Bell, J. N. Beekman.

STATISTICS.

Number of inmates January 1, 1871	40	
Received during the year	84	
		124
Returned to friends	29	
Gone to service	17	
Sent to hospitals	1	
Sent to other institutions	7	
Left with permission	20	
Left without permission	3	
Died	2	
Remaining December 31, 1871	45	
		124

Institution of Mercy.

HOUSE OF PROTECTION, 33 EAST HOUSTON STREET.

Under the charge of the Sisters of Mercy (Roman Catholic).

Opened 1848.

Its objects are to provide for the care and protection of young women of good character, without homes or friends, to train them to useful pursuits, and to secure for them good situations in families.

House of Mercy.

EIGHTY-FIRST STREET, BETWEEN FOURTH AND MADISON AVENUES.

Under the charge of the Sisters of Mercy (Roman Catholic).

Founded June, 1849.

Intended as a home for destitute young women, and is a branch of the Institution of Mercy.

St. Joseph's Industrial School.

MADISON AVENUE, CORNER OF EIGHTY-FIRST STREET.

Under the charge of the Sisters of Mercy (Roman Catholic).

Intended as a refuge for females, between the ages of eleven and eighteen, who may be exposed to circumstances calculated to imperil their future happiness; also a branch of the Institution of Mercy.

House of the Good Shepherd.

ON BANK OF EAST RIVER, EXTENDING FROM EIGHTY-NINTH TO NINETIETH STREETS.

Founded October 2, 1857. *Convent and chapel built* 1861.

Managed by the Order of the Sisters of Charity of our Lady of the Good Shepherd, and intended for the reformation of fallen women. Accommodations for six hundred.

Attending Physician—Henry S. Hewit.

New York Magdalen Asylum.

EIGHTY-EIGHTH STREET, BETWEEN FOURTH AND FIFTH AVENUES.

Under the charge of the New York Magdalen Benevolent Society.

Intended for the reclamation of abandoned females. Average number of inmates about forty. Applicants received at the discretion of the matron, subject to the decision of the visiting committee whether or not they shall become permanent inmates. Every female, during her residence in the Asylum, remains during good behavior, and may be dismissed whenever her deportment shall prove unsatisfactory to the visiting committee.

Attending Physician—Lewis Tice.

STATISTICS.

Remaining at last report	42	
Admitted during year	146	
		188
Of this number, restored to friends	32	
Discharged at own request	53	
Employed in reputable families	37	
Transferred to hospitals	10	
Dismissed for misconduct	15	
Remaining	41	
		188

Home for Friendless Women.

86 WEST FOURTH STREET.

Inaugurated December 27, 1865.

Formerly known as The Home for Fallen Women.

The objects of the "Home" are to provide an asylum for friendless women, with mental and moral training, and the knowledge of some self-sustaining occupation to those of this class whose character and history furnish a hope of ultimate restoration, with the view of establishing them, as soon as prepared, in independent and virtuous homes.

Attending Physician—Carlos P. Tucker.

STATISTICS.

Remaining January 1, 1871	28	
Received during the year	81	
Total		109
Sent to hospital	13	
Sent to situations	19	
Sent to their friends	19	
Sent to other institutions	3	
Left at their own request	22	
Discharged for misconduct	6	
Married	1	
Remaining January 1, 1872	26	
	109	

Asylum for Destitute Girls.

SECOND STREET, NEAR FIRST AVENUE.

Established 1866. *Incorporated December* 29, 1869.

In charge of the Sisters of St. Dominic.

Midnight Mission.

260 GREENE STREET.

Organized February 1, 1867.

This society was initiated by the missionary and lay members of the committee of St. Barnabas Chapel. Its object is the reclamation of fallen women seeking for victims in the public streets. It is supported entirely by voluntary offerings. Weekly receptions are held on Friday evenings, to which fallen women are invited, and addresses made by clergymen and others. The reception ends with some simple refreshments.

Rooms open daily from two to four P. M., for private conversation and friendly advice.

STATISTICS.

Number of inmates at the beginning of 1871	32	
Received during the year	159	
		191
Sent to hospitals and other institutions	29	
Received temporary shelter	33	
Restored to their friends	20	
Placed in respectable situations	49	
Returned to a life of sin	37	
Remaining in the house	23	
		191

Attending Physician—R. W. Taylor.

Home for Training Young Girls.

41 SEVENTH AVENUE.

Under the charge of the Women's Aid Society.

For training young, indigent and inexperienced girls, between the ages of thirteen and twenty-five, for places of respectability and usefulness.

Young Women's Home.

27 & 28 WASHINGTON SQUARE (NORTH).

Organized by the Ladies Christian Union.

Each inmate pays a weekly board of from three and a half to six dollars.

Female Christian Home.

314 EAST FIFTEENTH STREET.

Established, 1863.

Object, to provide a respectable Christian home, at moderate expense, for women obliged to earn their own livelihood. Board varies from three and a half to six dollars.

The New Asylum for Lying-in Women.

85 MARION STREET.

Founded in 1823. *District Physicians first appointed March,* 1831.

The object of the institution, which is supported entirely by voluntary contributions, is to furnish comfortable accommodations and proper attendance to reputable indigent females during their confinement, as well as to afford gratuitous medical aid at their residences.

Application for attendance must be made to the Resident Physician, who directs the patient to the physician of the district where she resides.

The Board of Managers consists of thirty-three ladies.

Consulting Physicians—Thomas F. Cock, Gurdon Buck, Jared Linsly, S. W. B. McLeod.

Attending Physicians—W. W. Jones, Foster Swift.

Resident Physician—Charles S. Ward.

District Physicians—T. G. Thomas, James W. McLane, B. F. Dawson, C. A. Budd, J. B Reynolds, R. B. Prescott, George W. Robinson, George G. Wheelock, J. C. Jay, Jr., B. Grunhut, William M. Kemp, Norton Folsom, Samuel S. Bancker, R. S. Prentiss, George Baylis.

STATISTICS FOR YEAR 1871.

Number of confinements in the house	80
Cases attended by district physicians	179
Total cases attended to	259

New York Foundling Asylum.

3 WASHINGTON SQUARE (NORTH).

Opened November 1, 1869.

In charge of the Sisters of Charity. The Asylum has no endowment or other reliance than the willing gifts of the benevolent.

A block of ground has been obtained from the city, located between Sixty-eighth and Sixty-ninth streets and Third and Lexington avenues, on which it is proposed to erect a suitable hospital.

Consulting Physician—J. S. Thebaud.

Attending Physician—James B. Reynolds.

STATISTICS.

Up to October 1, 1871, 2,560 infants had been left, and of this number 1,377 were received between October 1, 1870, and October 1, 1871. The following table will show the condition in which these 1,377 infants were received, how many are living, how many have died, and the causes of death. The figures relate only to the year from October 1, 1870, to October 1, 1871:

CONDITION ON ENTRANCE.

Good	526
Poor	479
Dying	153
Premature	132
Exposed	37
Syphilitic	50
Total	1,377

LIVING AND DEAD.

Living	554
Discharged	51
Died in hospital	347
Died at nurse	425
Total	1,377

DISEASES WHICH CAUSED DEATH.

Intestinal	462
Pulmonary	55
Broncho-intestinal	82
Prematurity	84
Syphilis	49
Inanition	14
Erysipelas	4
Convulsions	18
Purpura hemorrhagica	1
Tubercular meningitis	2
Intestinal perforation	1
Chronic hydrocephalus	1
Measles	2
Smallpox	1

The description of the new building to be erected on the ground donated by the legislature, between Sixty-eighth and Sixty-ninth streets and Lexington and Third avenues, is as follows:

The Asylum buildings are designed by N. Le Brun, architect, and will be located upon the block bounded between Sixty-eighth and Sixty-

ninth streets and Lexington and Third avenues. In their distribution and arrangements great care has been taken to embody all the latest improvements recommended by distinguished modern authorities, which, where introduced, have been attended by the most perfect results.

In the centre of the lot on Sixty-eighth street is placed the administrative building, 90 feet wide by 60 feet deep, and five stories high, exclusive of the basement. This building will contain the chief offices, parlors for visitors, kitchen, dining rooms, pantries, workrooms, bathrooms, closets, elevator, dormitories and infirmary for the Sisters. To the north of, and connected with this building, will be the chapel, 40 feet wide and 80 feet long. In the basement under the chapel will be the playrooms for the children. On each side of the main building, and parallel therewith, will be two wards, each 30 feet wide and 90 feet long, with a pavilion at each end of the same, about 40 feet square. These wards will be three stories high, exclusive of the basement, and be placed at a sufficient distance apart from each other to allow an ample free circulation of air and a full play of the sun's rays around them, to aid which the corridors connecting them with the centre building and with each other will consist of open arched passages extending but one story in height. The heights of the several stories in the centre building and wards are as follows: Basement, 10 feet 6 inches; first story, 15 feet 6 inches; second story, 14 feet 6 inches; third, fourth and fifth stories, 14 feet high—all in the clear. In the basement story of the various wards will be offices for the physicians, the dispensaries, waiting rooms, nurses' and sewing rooms, small kitchens and storerooms. In each story of the pavilions, at front end of the wards, will be placed rooms for the accommodation of the Sisters in charge of the wards, linen storerooms, bathrooms, closets, &c. At the north of the pavilions, in each story, will be the children's bathroom, a steam drying room, a small kitchen, bathroom and closets for the nurses, &c. At the centre, on the lot of Sixty-ninth street, will be placed a two-storied building, 90 feet front, for the laundries, ironries, drying room, kitchen, pantries and storeroom. In the upper story of the same will be the accommodation and sleeping rooms for the servants of the establishment. The boilers for the generation of steam to heat and ventilate the whole establishment will be placed in a vault to be constructed under the pavement on Sixty-ninth street. In this vault will also be placed the steam engine, fan wheels, &c. The large ventilating shafts will be placed at the north end of centre of lot. The main shaft for ejecting foul air and the products of combustion will be 126 feet high; the shafts for fresh air will be 65 feet high.

The whole of the arrangements and combinations of the various

buildings are made to aid, as much as possible, the easy performance of the administrative duties between the central buildings and the pavilions. The greatest care has been taken in devising the plans to provide for a perfect system of heating and ventilation. The windows of the wards will also be peculiarly arranged for natural ventilation, whenever such method is required during the warm season. The exterior of all the buildings will be faced with Philadelphia brick, relieved by sufficient Ohio stone dressings and bands of white and black brick, so as to produce, through the most economical means, a rich and pleasing appearance to the whole. A crib for the reception of foundlings is placed in the vestibule of the Asylum building, in which infants may be left without inquiry or observation.

New York Infant Asylum.

(Protestant.)

24 CLINTON PLACE.

Chartered 1865. *Reorganized* 1871. *Opened Nov.* 27, 1871.

Designed for the reception and care of homeless infants, abandoned by parents, or accompanied by their mothers who will nourish their offspring.

The institution is under no sectarian control, but it is to be managed by a Board of Lady Managers representing all the Protestant denominations of the city, and by a like constituted board of gentlemen acting as Trustees.

It is the intention of the Managers, as soon as the necessary funds shall be secured, to establish a home in the country, where the children, under the care of the institution, shall be reared. The plan is to erect several cottages, each of which shall stand detached, and contain only a limited number of infants, and which shall be established on a farm to be purchased or leased by the association, retaining the house in New York as a house of Reception, merely.

It has been the object of the institution to extend, as much as possible, its means of usefulness by receiving, when it is practicable, the mothers of the children committed to their charge as wet nurses. By this means the pernicious system of bringing up by hand is avoided, and an opportunity afforded for reclaiming the erring mother as well saving the friendless child.

Attending Physician—F. A. Burrall.

Bloomingdale Asylum for the Insane.

ONE HUNDRED AND SEVENTEENTH STREET, ON BLOOMINGDALE ROAD.

A department of the New York Hospital, the management of which is vested in a committee of six governors annually appointed by the board. A farm at White Plains, N. Y., consisting of about three hundred acres, has been purchased, and upon this suitable buildings will be erected as soon as practicable.

Accommodations for about one hundred and eighty persons, all of whom pay board (invariably in advance), ranging from $12 to $30 per week.

Before a patient can be admitted into the Asylum it is necessary that a lunacy warrant from any *one* justice of the peace or police magistrate of this city, issued upon the evidence of *two* reputable physicians as to the alleged facts of insanity, be procured. A permit from one of the Asylum committee, with whom the payment of the board must be arranged, is also required.

Resident Physician—D. Tilden Brown.

Assistant Resident Physicians—Edward E. Porter, Dwight R. Burrell

Asylum Committee—Thomas H. Faile, 130 Water street; William B. Hoffman, 48 West Twenty-second street; James H. Banker, 48 Wall street; George Cabot Ward, 52 Wall street; D. Colden Murray, 62 South street; William H. Macy, 29 Wall street.

STATISTICS.

The number of patients on the 1st of January, 1871, was 165, and there were admitted during the year 141, making a total of 306 during the past year—males 141, females 165.

Of the number discharged there were, recovered	60
Improved	30
Not improved	17
Died	24
Remaining December 31, 1871	175

New York City Lunatic Asylum.

BLACKWELL'S ISLAND.

Work begun in Spring of 1835. *Opened June* 10, 1839.

A retreat for the pauper insane, legal residents of the County of New York, situated upon the upper end of the island, and surrounded by well-cultivated grounds.

An affidavit, sworn to by two reputable physicians, before any justice of the peace or police magistrate of the city of New York, will, upon satisfactory evidence of the alleged insanity, procure a lunacy warrant.

Visitors' permits may be obtained at the office of the Commissioners of Public Charities and Corrections, corner of Eleventh street and Third avenue.

Resident Physician—Ralph L. Parsons.

Assistant Physician—Theo. H. Kellogg.

The assistant physician is nominated by the resident physician, and serves one year.

STATISTICS.

Patients remaining 1st January, 1871	1,305	
Admitted during the year	718	
		2,023
Discharged	620	
Died	171	
Remaining 31st December, 1871	1,232	
		2,023

New York City Asylum for the Insane.

WARD'S ISLAND.

Opened for the reception of patients, December 13th, 1871.

This is a new building erected by the Commissioners of Charities and Correction at a cost $800,000. It consists of a central, admistrative building and four wings, furnishing accommodation for about 400 patients, which number it now contains. The style of architecture is the middle pointed Gothic, and the materials used in its construction are Collaberg brick with facings of Cleveland stone. The building is heated and ventilated by steam. The interior is finished in hard woods.

Resident Physician—M. Gonsales Echeverria.

House Physicians—D. McC. Eddy; I. H. Haydon.

New York Institution for the Deaf and Dumb.

FANWOOD, WASHINGTON HEIGHTS, BLOOMINGDALE ROAD AND ONE HUNDRED AND SIXTY-SECOND STREET.

Accessible by the Hudson River Railroad (way train) from Thirtieth street, about half a mile north from the One Hundred and Fifty-second Street Station. By Third Avenue Railroad, and Eighth Avenue Railroad to One Hundred and Twenty-fifth Street, thence by private conveyance.

Preliminary meeting October, 1816. *Incorporated April* 15, 1817.

The town overseers of the poor or the county supervisors have power to place deaf mute children, between the ages of six and twelve years, under the charge of this Institution, "to be maintained therein at the expense of the county from whence they came, provided that such expense shall not exceed $230 each per year, until they attain the age of twelve years."

In the case of deaf mutes of twelve years of age and over, whose parents or natural protectors have not sufficient means to meet the expenses of board, tuition or clothing at the Institution, the Superintendent of Public Instruction at Albany, N. Y., requires a certificate from the overseer of the poor to that effect, and that the person seeking its benefits "is of good moral character, free from disease, and possesses intellectual faculties capable of instruction."

Pupils are provided for by the Institution in all respects, clothing and travelling expenses excepted, at the rate of $300 each per annum. clothing will also be furnished by the Institution, if desired, at an additional annual charge of $50. Payment is required semi-annually, in advance.

The regular time of admission is at the close of the vacation, which extends from the last Wednesday in June to the first Wednesday in September. No pupil will be received at any other time, except in very extraordinary cases.

No deduction will be made from the annual charge in consequence of absence, or on any account whatever except sickness, nor for the vacation.

Applicants for admission to be educated at the public expense should be between the ages of six and twenty-five years. The Institution will not hold itself bound to receive any not embraced within this rule, but may do so at discretion.

Satisfactory security will be required for the punctual payment of bills, and for the suitable clothing of the pupils.

Applications from a distance, letters of inquiry, &c., must be addressed to the principal of the Institution. The selection of pupils to be supported at the public expense is made by the Superintendent of Public Instruction at Albany, to whom all communications on the subject must be addressed.

Should objection exist to the admission of any individual, the Board reserve to themselves or their officers a discretionary power to reject the application.

Consulting Physicians—John T. Metcalfe, Wm. Frothingham, Geo. F. Jackson.

Resident Physician—S. D. Brooks.

Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes.

BROADWAY, BETWEEN FORTY-FOURTH AND FORTY-FIFTH STREETS.

Established February 28, 1867, by a number of gentlemen forming the association for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes. Its objects are to teach deaf mute children (whether congenitally deaf or from disease in infancy) and semi-mutes to use articulated sounds instead of the manual alphabet or the sign language, as taught in the various State Institutions, and to enable them to read, write and to understand the written language, and to read from the lips of others.

The Institution is supported by the members of the association paying $10 each annually, by the interest accruing from a small sinking fund, donations, and fees for tuition from such pupils as are able to contribute, and by an allowance from the State of $230 for each pupil received on the certificate of the county supervisor or overseer of the poor. Poor children are admitted gratuitously and supplied with everything except clothing.

The school is under the superintendency of Mr. F. A. Rising, A. M.

Application for the admission of pupils must be made to the President of the Institution or to the principal at the school.

Visitors are always admitted, and will be made welcome.

Number of pupils admitted during year, seventy-five.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES, 1871–72.

President—Mark Blumenthal, M. D., 211 West Thirty-fourth street.

Secretary—Jacob Rothschild, 367 Broadway.

New York Institution for the Blind.

NINTH AVENUE AND THIRTY-FOURTH STREET.

Incorporated in 1831.

Pupils are received at the charge of the State when their parents are unable to meet the expense of board and tuition. Applicants must be between the ages of eight and twenty-five years.

The charge for pay pupils, exclusive of clothing, is $300 a year, in advance.

Superintendent—William B. Wait

Consulting Physician—E. L. Beadle.

Consulting Surgeons—John H. Hinton, Abram Dubois.

Attending Physician—J. W. G. Clements.

STATISTICS.

Number of pupils December 31, 1870	129	
Received during year	52	
		181
Left by expiration of term and otherwise	25	
Remaining December 31, 1871	156	
		181

Asylum for Indigent Blind.

BLACKWELL'S ISLAND.

The Asylum consists of two wards in the male and two in the female departments of the almshouse, to which are assigned the unmarried blind coming under the care of the department. They are attended by nurses and orderlies, and visited daily by a physician of the staff of Charity Hospital.

STATISTICS FOR 1871.

Remaining in Asylum January 1, 1871	94	
Admitted during the year	55	
		149
Discharged	50	
Died	4	
Remaining January 1, 1872	95	
		149

Society for the Relief of the Destitute Blind.

(Protestant Episcopal.)

HOME, 567 SEVENTH AVENUE.

Incorporated April, 1868.

Formerly the Holy Light Home for the Blind.

Object of the Society is to provide a home for indigent and friendless blind persons of both sexes, irrespective of religious denominations, where they may enjoy reasonable comfort and have facilities for earning their livelihood.

All the other Blind Asylums being merely for educational purposes, this home is the only refuge for the adult and aged blind outside of the common almshouse.

Attending Physician—James H. Anderson.

Consulting Physician—Freeman J. Bumstead.

New York City Inebriate Asylum.

WARD'S ISLAND.

Building completed 1867. *Organized May*, 1868. *Formally opened July* 21, 1868.

Receives two classes of patients: those who enter voluntarily, and those who are committed by the courts. Male patients only are now received. Accommodations vary from $5 to $30 a week, according to rooms and table.

Resident Physician—James L. Adams.

STATISTICS FOR 1871.

Remaining January 1, 1871	158	
Admitted	1560	
		1718
Discharged	1428	
Eloped	109	
Died	1	
Remaining January 1, 1872	180	
		1718

Soldiers' Retreat.

WARDS' ISLAND.

The inmates of this Retreat are soldiers honorably discharged from the army, on account of wounds received in action, or diseases contracted while in the service.

Resident Physician—James L. Adams.

STATISTICS FOR 1871.

Remaining January 1, 1871	251	
Admitted	604	
		855
Discharged	497	
Died	18	
Remaining January 1, 1872	340	
		855

Masonic Board of Relief.

ROOMS AT ODD FELLOWS' HALL, CORNER GRAND AND CENTRE STREETS.

Supported by *pro rata* subscriptions from several lodges of Free Masons, and intended to aid distressed members of the fraternity, their widows and orphans.

The committee of charity meets at the rooms of the Board on Wednesday and Saturday evenings. Applications for medical or surgical relief must be endorsed by the secretary of the Board.

Physician—James F. Ferguson.

Visiting Physicians—J. P. P. White, J. W. Robie, J. Shrady.

Medical Aid for Destitute Germans.

The German Benevolent Society of this city has appointed Dr. A. Habel, of No. 93 Third street, and Dr. I. Stachelberg, of No. 312 East Twenty-third street, to attend to sick Germans in this city, confined to their beds, who are unable to pay for medical attendance. The city has been divided for this purpose into two districts at Fourteenth street.

Brooklyn Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor.

OFFICE, 199 JORALEMON STREET, CORNER COURT, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

Organized 1843. *Incorporated* 1864.

The objects of the Association are to afford aid to such worthy and industrious families and individuals as are temporarily thrown out of employment.

Church Charity Foundation of Long Island.

HERKIMER STREET, CORNER ALBANY AVENUE, BROOKLYN.

Organized in 1851 *under a general statute of the State.*

Under the auspices of the Protestant Episcopal Church of Long Island.

Its objects are to establish and maintain one or more houses for such indigent aged persons, and indigent orphan and half-orphan children, and other children left in a destitute and unprotected state or condition, as it may receive and have under its care, and to educate such children; and to establish and maintain one or more hospitals, dispensaries or other institutions for the shelter, support and relief of such sick or

infirm or indigent persons as it may receive under its care or otherwise minister to; and to establish and maintain such other institutions for charitable or reformatory uses and purposes as may be determined upon by the board of managers.

In 1857 a plot of ground was purchased. November 25th, 1858, the corner stone of the present Home for the Aged and Orphan was laid. The building was completed in 1859, and is now occupied as an orphan house.

Brooklyn Female Employment Society.

93 COURT STREET, BROOKLYN, NEW YORK.

Established in 1854.

The object of this Society is to furnish employment for destitute women. During the past year two hundred women have been furnished employment, having made 14,000 garments.

House of the Good Shepherd.

329 HENRY STREET, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

Established 1868. *Incorporated December* 23, 1868.

Under the charge of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd (R. C.)

The object of the institution is to offer an asylum for the protection and support of abandoned women and young girls, leading immoral lives, and who may be desirous of reformation. Applicants are received upon the voluntary surrender of themselves or at the request of their friends. While in the institution, they are thoroughly trained to industrial pursuits; upon leaving it, good situations are secured for them in families.

Temporary Home for Friendless Women and Children.

BERGEN STREET, NEAR FLATBUSH AVENUE, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

Incorporated April 20, 1870.

The Home will soon be permanently located at 20 Concord street, near Washington street.

Furnishes lodgings and meals to the needy without reference to age, country or creed.

Helping Hand of Brooklyn.

Organized July 24, 1871.

The objects of this organization are, to provide a house which shall be open day and night, to receive applications for succor and aid from all classes of sufferers, without distinction of character or circumstances. To employ competent persons to examine and decide the claims of all applicants for assistance or relief. To afford promptly such immediate help as may be imperatively needed in every case.

To direct or convey to such institutions as are already established for charitable objects, all persons coming within the limits of their purposes and answering to the description of their beneficiaries. To provide temporary or permanent aid or relief for such sufferers as cannot, for whatever reason, find entrance to existing institutions, and to assist private beneficence by furnishing accurate information concerning the wants of the poor and suffering.

First Directress—Mrs. M. A. Wilder, 250 Washington Avenue.

Brooklyn Children's Aid Society.

Organized January, 1866.

The objects of the Society are furnishing food and shelter to homeless boys and girls; finding homes and employment for boys and girls in city and country; evening schools for boys who work during the day; industrial day schools for small children who cannot attend the public schools; sewing machine school for poor girls; moral and religious instruction to the boys of the Lodging Houses.

Lodgings, 40,000; meals furnished, 100,000; number of children placed in situations, 270; number of children placed in good city homes, 412; number of children placed in good country homes, 150.

Newsboys' Home,

Of Brooklyn Children's Aid Society.

61 POPLAR STREET, BETWEEN HICKS AND HENRY, NEAR FULTON FERRY.

STATISTICS.

New boys admitted, 516; lodgings furnished, 28,014; meals furnished, 63.804; articles of clothing given away, 487; articles of clothing sold, 25; number of boys depositing in bank, 187; cash deposited by boys in bank, $1,085.62; cash paid by boys for meals and lodgings, $2,993.78; cases sickness requiring medical attendance, 1.

Children's Home and Van Brunt Street Lodging House,

Of Brooklyn Children's Aid Society.

139 VAN BRUNT STREET, BETWEEN PRESIDENT AND CARROLL, NEAR HAMILTON AVENUE.

STATISTICS.

New boys admitted, 227; lodgings furnished, 13,939; meals furnished, 39,966; articles of clothing given away, 737; articles of clothing sold, 84; number of boys depositing in bank, 124; cash deposited by boys in bank, $292.18; cash paid by boys for meals and lodgings, $1,657.72; cases requiring medical attendance, 2.

Attending Physicians—S. Fleet Speir, Geo. A. Bowen, J. G. Johnson.

Brooklyn Industrial School Association, and Home for Destitute Children.

HOME—BUTLER STREET, NEAR FLATBUSH AVENUE, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

Established April, 1854.

The objects of the Association are caring for destitute and neglected children, by furnishing a nursery, home and good education; and obtaining comfortable and permanent homes for them in the rural districts.

The Association has also under its care four industrial schools and a about five hundred children.

Attending Physician—John W. Ostrander.

Consulting Physician—J. C. Hutchison.

Orphan Asylum Society of the City of Brooklyn, N. Y.

Protestant.

CUMBERLAND STREET, NEAR MYRTLE AVENUE.

Organized 1834. *Incorporated April* 15, 1835.

Children of both sexes are admitted to the Asylum, the greater portion, however, being boys. They are received at all ages, and discharged by indenture or adoption in families, whenever suitable situations present. A few are sent West and placed in homes with farmers.

Number admitted during past year, 62; number discharged, 59.

Consulting Physician—S. F. Speir.

Attending Physician—J. W. Hyde.

Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum (Male.)

ST. MARK'S PLACE, BETWEEN ALBANY AND TROY AVENUES, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

In charge of the Sisters of St. Joseph.

Established 1826. *Incorporated May* 6, 1834.

Boys are received from three to twelve years of age, and are discharged only by adoption into families. As yet only one wing of the building is occupied, the other wing and centre building are now nearly completed, and will soon be brought into use. There are at present in the Asylum about 260 boys. The support of the institution is derived from the income of real estate, church collections and donations generally.

Attending Physician—J. D. Sullivan.

Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum (Females.)

CORNER CONGRESS AND CLINTON STREETS, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

Established 1826. *Incorporated May* 6, 1834.

Under the charge of the Sisters of Charity.

Girls are received from three to twelve years of age, and are discharged only by adoption into families.

Howard Colored Orphan Asylum.

DEAN STREET, NEAR TROY AVENUE, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

Established in 1866. *Incorporated September* 7, 1868.

For the relief of colored orphan and destitute children, without reference to locality.

Orphan House.

HERKIMER ST., CORNER ALBANY AVENUE, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

In charge of the Church Charity Foundation.

After the removal of the aged to the new home, the old building will be extensively repaired and altered with a view to its occupation by at least twice the present number of orphans.

There were fifty-eight children cared for last year.

Attending Physician—William Swift.

Orphan Home Asylum of the Holy Trinity Church.

GRAHAM AVENUE, NEAR JOHNSON STREET, BROOKLYN (E. D.), N. Y.

Founded 1860, *Incorporated November* 23, 1861.

Under the charge of the Sisters of St. Dominic (Roman Catholic).

Children of both sexes are admitted.

St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum.

CORNER WILLOUGHBY AND YATES AVENUE, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

This institution stands on-high ground, facing Willoughby avenue, and covers, with its surroundings, fifty-two full-sized city lots. The whole site is enclosed with a high stone fence. The main building has a frontage of two hundred and twenty-five feet on Willoughby avenue, and sixty-four feet on Yates avenue. There are three stories and a Mansard roof above the sub-cellar and basement. From the centre of the roof rises a high and richly ornamented tower, which is finished with a gilded cross. The fronts are of Philadelphia brick, trimmed with Ohio brown stone. The estimated cost of the edifice, without interior fittings, is $200,000. There is ample accommodation for over two thousand inmates. In the basement are several large play-rooms for the children in wet weather. The first story will contain class-rooms, reception-rooms, and offices for the transaction of business. On the second floor are the dormitories, dispensing and consulting-rooms. The third and fourth floors will also be used for sleeping apartments. In the tower, cut off from all other apartments, are rooms where inmates will be removed in case of contagious disease. There is a fine Gothic chapel in the rear of the main building. It is forty feet wide, one hundred and five feet long, and sixty-six feet high from floor to ceiling. Beneath this is the dining-hall. Apart from the rest is another building, two stories high and of large dimensions, in which a boiler will be placed for heating and other purposes.

Brooklyn Society for Relief of Respectable Aged Indigent Females.

GRAHAM INSTITUTION.

OFFICE, 224 WASHINGTON AVENUE, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

Applicants for admission must be not under sixty years of age. They or their friends must pay one hundred dollars before admission, and must come provided with bed, bedding, and furniture for a room. Furniture and other articles brought into the Asylum are to remain for the benefit of the institution.

Attending Physician—Charles Corey.

Home for the Aged Poor.

BUSHWICK AVENUE, NEAR DE KALB PLACE, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

Conducted by the Little Sisters of the Poor.

For the care of the aged and infirm, both male and female Applicants must be destitute and of good moral character. The Home has accommodation for about two hundred.

Home for the Aged.

In charge of the Church Charity Foundation.

This Home is now occupying a portion of the Orphan House. The aged of both sexes are cared for as well as aged married couples. A new and commodious building is now very nearly completed. It contains, besides a reception and dining-rooms, &c., fifty rooms for beneficiaries. About twenty-five aged women were accommodated last year.

Patriot Orphan Home.

FLUSHING, LONG ISLAND, N. Y.

Founded 1861, *Incorporated* 1862.

For the support and education of children whose fathers fell in the late war. Children of both sexes are received at any age from infancy to ten years, and retained until good situations can be obtained in good families. Accommodation for one hundred and twenty inmates.

Attending Physictan—J. Howard Lever.

Home for Incurables.

WEST FARMS, N. Y.

Incorporated April 6, 1866. *Opened June* 11, 1866.

Three houses are at present occupied by the institution, affording accommodations in all for about forty-five patients. It is designed for those incurably ill whose former position entitle them to a care which cannot be afforded in the public charities, and against whom our hospitals close their doors. The inmates are provided with religious consolation agreeably to the forms of the Protestant Episcopal Church. No favor is, however, shown towards those who apply for admittance, in regard to religious qualification. The present accommodations are

very imperfect, but the managers hope shortly to be enabled to procure a suitable site and erect proper buildings. Applications for admission are to be made to Archibald M. Campbell, the Superintendent, who resides on the property, and attends to the general management of the institution. One third of the beds are free; occupants of others are charged an average price of $6 per week.

The expenses of the institution are met by charitable contributions, without subsidies from the State.

The Home is reached from New York City by the cars of the Harlem Railroad, from Grand Central Depot, to Tremont, thence by stage or by the Third avenue cars to Harlem Bridge, thence by car to West Farms.

Attending Physician—Charles F. Rodenstein.

STATISTICS.

Number of inmates January 1, 1871	38
Admitted during the year	22
Died	12
Left by request or discharged	7
Remaining January 1, 1872	41

The House of Rest for Consumptives.

Under the auspices of the Protestant Episcopal Church.

TREMONT, WESTCHESTER COUNTY, N. Y.

On the line of the Harlem Railroad.

Opened November 28, 1869.

This House, as its name implies, has been established for the purpose of affording the benefits and comforts of medical aid and kind nursing to those who are suffering from pulmonary consumption, and cannot obtain the relief they so much need for themselves. It is designed to give the inmates of this charity the advantages of a home, where the disease may be made a specialty, and treated as having a hope of improvement, if not of complete restoration. As soon as possible land will be secured in White Plains, where permanent and suitable buildings will be erected. The House is under the immediate care of Miss Bogle, a lady of thoroughly tested ability and experience, who has offered her services gratuitously to this work. The only persons connected with the House who receive compensation for services are the nurses and domestics.

It is the wish of the trustees to make as many of the beds as possible free, but until the finances of the House will allow of this, they will take some pay patients at the lowest price at which they can be supported.

For $300 a year a bed will be assigned any one subscribing this sum, and the same will be reserved for a patient chosen by the subscriber.

This House is not intended to be what too many of our charitable institutions are—a charity boarding-house—but rather a place of rest and quiet, where poor consumptives may enjoy such blessings as only an institution of this kind can afford.

Applications for admission should be made at the House, Tremont Depot, Westchester County, N. Y.

Consulting Physician—J. R. Leaming.

Attending Physician—H. M. Sprague.

Kings County Lunatic Asylum.

FLATBUSH, L. I.

Present Asylum completed and occupied July 1, 1869.

Accessible from Fulton ferry, New York, and by Flatbush cars.

Situated near the geographical centre of the county, about three miles from an ocean bay and six miles from the open sea-shore. The Asylum is built of brick, and consists of three wings for male and three for female patients, united by a centre building. It is supplied with Ridgewood water, and gas by the Flatbush company.

The institution is controlled by a board of superintendents of the poor, to whom an annual report is made in August. The latter body reports in turn to the board of county supervisors. About twelve per cent. of the income is derived from the board of patients, and the remainder is raised by a direct tax on the citizens of the county.

Resident Physician—Edward R. Chapin.

Assistant Physicians—Carlos F. MacDonald, Archibald Campbell.

A certificate from the county clerk, certifying that a warrant for the arrest and confinement of the lunatic therein named is signed by two justices of the peace and is filed in his office, is prerequisite to admission.

The price of board is $5 per week, payable monthly in advance. By a recent regulation, rendered necessary from want of accommodation, patients are only received from Kings county.

STATISTICS.

Remaining, 1870	602	
Admitted, 1871	355	
		957
Discharged	240	
Died	75	
Remaining, 1871	642	
		957

The Inebriates' Home for Kings County.

FORT HAMILTON, N. Y.

Incorporated December 29, 1866. *Opened October* 10, 1867.

Up to the present time this institution has been conducted in a country mansion house, delightfully situated on the banks of the Narrows, but far too small to meet the pressing demands of both sexes and all classes of inebriates applying for admission. The executive committee have now erected an extensive building, fifty feet by one hundred and thirty feet, and four stories high, peculiarly adapted for the care and treatment of inebriates. One of the great obstacles to the successful treatment of this class of patients has been the unsuitability of the building, which, in most cases, was constructed for other and widely different purposes. The committee, after an experience of nearly five years, aided by their physicians and superintendent, have devoted their best energies to the planning of a model building, adapted to the treatment of both sexes, embracing complete separation and thorough classification.

This is the only institution where separate provision has been made for lady patients. All the approaches to their apartments are constructed with the special object of securing that privacy and protection which form the essential prerequisites to confidence. Their rooms occupy one entire floor of the building, besides separate dining-rooms and two separate staircases.

Gentlemen of culture and refinement of tastes and habits can here secure private apartments, where, if they wish, they can seclude themselves from all the other inmates of the Home.

Smoking and billiard-rooms are provided. The building is fitted up with the modern conveniences, and will be lighted with gas.

There are twenty-six acres of park and garden grounds. The structure stands on a bluff, overlooking Staten Island, the upper and lower bays, and the coast of New Jersey.

Terms moderate.

Consulting Physician—Theodore L. Mason.

Attending Physician—Lewis D. Mason.

Superintendent—Robert J. Willett, Fort Hamilton, to whom applications for admission can be made

---

Sailors' Snug Harbor.

NEW BRIGHTON, STATEN ISLAND, N. Y. SECRETARY'S OFFICE, 156 BROADWAY. AGENT'S OFFICE, 11 OLD SLIP.

Incorporated February 6, 1806.

Accessible by steamboat, which leaves Pier 19, between Cortlandt and Dey streets, New York, every hour, and stops at Sailors' Snug Harbor dock.

Endowed by a legacy in the will of Captain Robert Richard Randall, of New York, June 1, 1801, "for the purpose of maintaining and supporting aged, decrepit, and worn-out sailors."

It is managed by seven trustees, who report both to the Legislature and the New York City corporation.

Applications for admission must be made in person to agent's office.

Physician—S. V. R. Bogert.

The present income of the institution is about $100,000, and the yearly taxes on its property on Staten Island, actually used and occupied by the institution, amount to over $8,000. Unlike most charities, it has never beeen aided by the State or any individual other than its founder.

Number in institution Jan. 1, 1872	404
Average age at entry	54
Average age at death	64

Seamen's Fund and Retreat.

MIDWAY BETWEEN STAPLETON AND VANDERBILT LANDINGS, STATEN ISLAND, N. Y. OFFICE, 12 OLD SLIP, NEW YORK.

Chartered April, 1831. *First meeting of board of trustees May* 9, 1831. *Formally opened October* 1, 1831.

Accessible by steamboat from foot of Whitehall street, New York. Trips hourly.

The income of the Retreat is derived from the State tax of one dollar and fifty cents for masters, and one dollar a head upon all sailors entering the port of New York from abroad, and the tax of twenty-five cents per head for every coastwise voyage.

Any seaman, without regard to nationality or citizenship, can gain admission by proving to the secretary of the board, at the office in New York City, that he has paid the above tax.

The number of available beds is at present one hundred and seventy-five, although the institution may be made to accommodate three hundred patients.

The medical board appointed by the trustees consists of the physician-in-chief, together with such assistants as the latter officer may recommend.

Physician-in-chief—C. Henry King.

House Physician—D. H. Johnson.

Mariners' Family Industrial Society and Mariners' Family Asylum.

STATEN ISLAND, N. Y.

Incorporated April 9, 1849. *Dedicated June* 9, 1853.

For the benefit of wives, mothers, sisters, and daughters of seamen of the port of New York, and managed by a board of thirty ladies. No admission fee. None excluded for lack of means. The number of inmates is generally about fifty, their ages ranging from sixty to upwards of ninety years.

Visiting Physician—J. L. Feeny.

New Jersey Home for Disabled Soldiers.

NEWARK, N. J.

Surgeon and Commandant—Alex. N. Dougherty.

STATISTICS.

Under the care of the institution October 31, 1870	253	
Received during the year	348	
Number of beneficiaries		601
Discharged	259	
Expelled	23	
Transferred to National Asylum	17	
Died	25	
		324
Total number of beneficiaries October 31, 1871		277

The average number of beneficiaries, per day, has been 284.

HOSPITALS IN NEW YORK CITY AND VICINITY.

New York Hospital.

FORMERLY 319 BROADWAY, BETWEEN DUANE AND WORTH STREETS; AT PRESENT SUSPENDED. LIBRARY, PATHOLOGICAL CABINET AND BUSINESS OFFICE OF THE HOSPITAL AND BLOOMINGDALE ASYLUM, 13 WEST ELEVENTH STREET, NEAR BROADWAY.

Founded 1770. *Chartered by George III. July* 13, 1771. *Corner stone laid July* 27, 1773. *Destroyed by fire when near completion February* 28, 1775. *Patients first admitted January* 3, 1791. *Building finally vacated February* 19, 1870.

MEDICAL BOARD.

Consulting Physician—Vacancy.

Attending Physicians—Thomas F. Cock. William H. Draper, Gouverneur M. Smith, Charles E. Hackley, James W. McLane, vacancy.

Consulting Surgeons—Alfred C. Post, William H. Van Buren, Willard Parker.

Attending Surgeons—Gurdon Buck, Thomas M. Markoe, George A. Peters, Henry B. Sands, Charles M. Allin, Ernst Krackowizer.

Curator—Christopher M. Bell.

Clinical Registrar—David Magie.

Librarian—John L. Vandervoort.

Bellevue Hospital.

ENTRANCE, FOOT TWENTY-SIXTH STREET, EAST RIVER.

Established November, 1826, *as a hospital for the sick and insane poor. Present building enlarged in* 1856.

Present number of beds, one thousand; provision for twelve hundred. Maximum charge for patients $3.50 per week, which is expected only from those abundantly able to pay. Contagious diseases not

admitted. The cost of sustaining the institution is about $90,000 per annum.

The medical management is vested in a medical board, who meet on the 1st of every month to assign from their own number the visiting staff to the several divisions. The rules of the United States Military Hospital for the periodical inspection of the wards are followed. The term of service in the several grades of junior and senior assistants, house physician or surgeon, is six months.

The admission of patients (between ten A.M. and three P.M.) is readily procurable upon the recommendation of a physician. Accidents and sudden illness at any time of day or night.

Hours for visitors from eleven A.M. to three P.M. In the lying-in wards five or six hundred births take place annually, of which about one-third are illegitimate.

MEDICAL BOARD.

President—Isaac E. Taylor.

Consulting Physician—John T. Metcalfe.

Consulting Surgeon—William H. Van Buren.

Visiting Physicians—Alonzo Clark, Benjamin W. McCready, Isaac E. Taylor, Fordyce Barker, Alfred L. Loomis, E. G. Janeway, Austin Flint, Austin Flint, Jr., William T. Lusk.

Visiting Surgeons—James R. Wood, Lewis A. Sayre, Stephen Smith, Alexander B. Mott, John W. S. Gouley, Frank H. Hamilton, John J. Crane, Henry B. Sands, Thomas M. Markoe.

Committee on Inspection—John J. Crane, Chairman; Stephen Smith, Alonzo Clark, Isaac E. Taylor.

HOUSE STAFF, APRIL 1, 1872.

House Physicians—A. A. Smith, W. H. Katzenbach, F. P. Kinnicutt.

Senior Assistants—M. B. Early, J. F. Corrigan, H. S. Swan.

Junior Assistants—D. M. McMasters, L. Bolton Bangs, J. C. Lindsly.

House Surgeons—A. L. Ranney, J. W. Mitchell, T. A. McBride.

Senior Assistants—W. B. Dunnings, W. F. Fluhrer, G. A. Van Wagenen.

Junior Assistants—W. T. Bull, J. D. Griffith, T. H. Burchard.

Provisional Junior Assistants, acting the first six months as substitutes and the second six months as regular juniors—M. H. Forrest, J. L. Perry, Leroy T. Brooks, W. H. Farrington, M. Figueira.

Examining Physician—P. B. Wyckoff.

Assistant Examining Physician—C. Terriberry.

Ambulance Surgeons—C. H. Greenough, J. M. Delgado.

STATISTICS.

Number of patients in Hospital January 1, 1871	779
Number of admissions during year	6,359
Number of births during year	376
Total number treated during the year	7,514
Number discharged or relieved	5,753
Number of deaths	1,102
Total number remaining December, 31, 1871	659
Police and accident cases treated	420
Obstetrical cases treated	399
Infants born and treated	376
Sunstroke cases treated	2
Ambulance cases treated	1,433
All other cases treated	4,105

Charity Hospital.

BLACKWELL'S ISLAND, FOOT OF FIFTY-FIRST STREET, EAST RIVER.

Steamer from foot of Twenty-sixth Street, East River, at 10½ A. M., 1½ and 3½ P. M.

This Hospital receives patients suffering from all varieties of disease, especially those of a chronic nature; about one-fifth of the entire number of cases treated are syphilitic in character. The Hospital has a capacity of 1,000 beds, and there are two pay wards, to which patients are admitted at a nominal charge of $12 a month.

There are two surgical, three medical, two venereal, an ophthalmic and a uterine and obstetric division, and to each of these three visiting surgeons or physicians are appointed, who do duty alternately for a period of two months.

The management of the Hospital is vested in a resident medical officer, the chief of staff, who is assisted in the discharge of his medical duties by a staff of fifteen house physicians and assistants. The Hospital departments of the penitentiary, workhouse and almshouse, and the Incurable Hospital, are under the supervision of the chief of staff, and the members of the home staff perform medical service in each of them.

The visiting physicians and surgeons form a medical board, meeting on the first day of each month, and acting as an advisory body to the board of commissioners.

MEDICAL BOARD.

President—Erskine Mason.

Vice-President—Henry S. Hewit.

Secretary—Walter R. Gillette.

Consulting Physicians—Benjamin W. McCready, Austin Flint.

Consulting Surgeon—William H. Van Buren.

Visiting Physicians—Isaac E. Taylor, Foster Swift, Robert Watts, Charles A. Budd, William H. Thomson, Alfred L. Loomis, J. Lewis Smith, J. P. P. White, Henry Shiff, Leroy M. Yale, Wm. M. Chamberlain, Alexander Stein.

Visiting Surgeons—James R. Wood, Lewis A. Sayre, Erskine Mason, Henry D. Noyes, Henry S. Hewit, Walter R. Gillette, Charles C. Lee, W. B. Eager, Henry C. Eno, Joseph W. Howe, Edward L. Keyes, Henry G. Piffard.

Chief of Staff—A. E. Macdonald.

House Physicians and Surgeons—E. F. Rodriguez, H. K. Huntington, W. W. Potter, J. H. Neff, C. A. Fortun.

Senior Assistants—E. Z. Dorr, W. S. Whitwell, R. Juge, J. A. McKinney.

Junior Assistants—A. W. Ford, W. O. Moore, W. E. Ford, G. O. Morrison, ——— Fiset, D. Church, N. H. Drake.

Curators—E. A. Maxwell, F. R. S. Drake, W. E. Hall.

STATISTICS.

Patients on 1st January, 1871	809	
Admitted during the year	7,615	
		8,424
Died	597	
Discharged	7,104	
		7,701
Remaining January 1, 1871		723

Workhouse Hospital.

BLACKWELL'S ISLAND.

Is devoted to the reception and treatment of cases of delirium tremens. It consists of two wards, one upon the male and the other upon the female side of the house, with padded cells and other appliances attached. It is under the supervision of the chief of staff of Charity Hospital, and is attended by the members of the Charity Hospital staff, each of whom resides at, and performs service in, the Workhouse for a period of six weeks during his connection with the Hospital.

Five hundred and thirty-two patients were treated during the year 1871, of whom eight died.

Smallpox Hospital.

BLACKWELL'S ISLAND.

Consists of a large stone building and four pavilions, capable of accommodating, in all, about 350 patients. Two of the pavilions have been completed during the present year. The Hospital receives all cases of smallpox occurring in the city, which cannot be safely isolated in their own houses, and also all emigrants arriving at quarantine, suffering from the disease. About one-third of the entire number of patients are boarders, who pay from $5 to $10 a week.

Chief of Staff—A. E. Macdonald.

Resident Physicians—L. P. G. Gouley, Z. T. Sowers.

STATISTICS FOR 1871.

Patients in Hospital January 1, 1871	28	
Admitted during the year	2,498	
		2,526
Discharged	1,821	
Died	533	
Remaining January 1, 1872	172	
		2,526

Fever Hospital.

BLACKWELL'S ISLAND.

Is situated at the westerly end of the Island, and consists of two pavilions, each one hundred feet in length, one of which is assigned to either sex. It is under the supervision of the chief of staff of Charity Hospital, and the medical service is performed by the resident physicians of the Smallpox Hospital.

STATISTICS FOR 1871.

Patients in Hospital January 1, 1871	33	
Admitted during the year	219	
		252
Discharged	208	
Died	37	
Remaining January 1, 1872	7	
		252

Hospital for Incurables.

BLACKWELL'S ISLAND.

Established January 1, 1867.

There are two pavilions joining the Almshouse one hundred and twenty-five feet long and twenty-five feet in width.

To these are transferred from the other hospitals of the Department of Public Charities such patients as are suffering from chronic and incurable diseases. The medical treatment of the inmates is under the direction of a member of the house staff of Charity Hospital.

STATISTICS FOR 1871.

Remaining in Hospital January 1, 1871	93	
Admitted during the year	84	
		177
Discharged	20	
Died	52	
Remaining January 1, 1872	105	
		177

Hospital for Epileptics and Paralytics.

BLACKWELL'S ISLAND.

Established 1867.

Consists of two pavilions, each one story high, thirty-six feet wide, and one hundred and sixty feet long.

Consulting Physician—M. G. Echeverria.

Visiting Physicians—E. C. Seguin, E. G. Janeway.

House Physicians—G. M. Arnold, J. A. Hall.

STATISTICS FOR 1871.

Remaining January 1, 1871	96	
Admitted	215	
		311
Discharged	173	
Died	22	
Remaining January 1, 1872	116	
		311

Infants' Hospital.

RANDALL'S ISLAND.

Established June 1, 1866.

Accessible by steamboats at 10½ A. M. from foot of Twenty-sixth street, East River, or from foot of One Hundred and Twenty-second street, Harlem, at all hours.

On the 8th of January, 1868, this institution, then under the management of the Medical Board of the Charity Hospital, was moved from the Almshouse Department to the Inebriate Asylum building, Ward's Island. On the 9th of August, 1869, the institution was removed to new and more commodious buildings on the upper end of Randall's Island.

MEDICAL BOARD.

President—I. E. Taylor.

Secretary—J. Lewis Smith.

Visiting Physicians—Isaac E. Taylor, Austin Flint, Abraham Jacobi, J. Lewis Smith.

Resident Physician—E. S. Dunster.

Assistant Physician—W. S. Little.

STATISTICS.

Infants remaining in Hospital, January 1, 1871	195	
Admitted during the year	903	
		1,098
Died	271	
Discharged and adopted	587	
		858
Remaining December 31, 1871		240

General mortality, 1868, 55.06 per cent.
" " 1869, 46.83 " "
" " 1870, 36.45 " "
" " 1871, 24.68 " "

Nursery Hospital.

RANDALL'S ISLAND, OPPOSITE ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-SECOND STREET.

Accessible by steamboats at 10½ A. M. from foot of Twenty-sixth street, East River, or from foot of One Hundred and Twenty-second street, Harlem, at all hours during the day. Parents may visit on Wednesdays.

This Hospital, for the treatment of children taken sick at the nurseries, surrounded by ample grounds, and situated nearly in the centre of

the island, consists of two three-story buildings, one for either sex, with inclosed verandahs, containing twenty-four wards and two hundred and sixty-eight beds.

Visiting Physician—E. S. Dunster.

Assistant Physicians—P. H. Jameson, J. C. Howard.

STATISTICS.

Remaining January 1, 1871	149	
Admitted during the year	468	
		617
Discharged	446	
Died	23	
		469
Remaining December 31, 1871		148

Idiot and Epileptic Asylum.

RANDALL'S ISLAND.

A charity intended for juvenile idiots and epileptics, attached to and having the same medical staff as the Nursery Hospital.

The Asylum has been enlarged and greatly improved in its internal arrangements of dormitories, play-rooms, and dining-rooms. The inmates have been classified, and those showing any degree of mental ability have been separated from those whose condition is hopeless. Competent teachers are employed for the education of the better class of these children, many of whom have made very marked progress in their studies. The steady increase in the number of inmates has necessitated an additional enlargement of the Asylum building. This will probably be made during the present year, an appropriation for that purpose having been obtained from the Legislature.

STATISTICS.

Remaining January 1, 1871	141	
Received during the year	41	
		182
Discharged	25	
Died	12	
		37
Remaining December 31, 1871		145

Reception Hospital.

No. 1 Centre Street, City Hall Park.

Opened June 27, 1870.

In charge of Commissioners of Charities and Corrections.

Originally opened as a Hospital for sun-struck patients. All accidents and cases of emergency occurring in the first six wards are taken to this Hospital. Ambulances are in constant readiness, as at Bellevue Hospital. Number of beds, thirty-five.

House Surgeon—Alex. L. Vanderwater.

Assistant House Surgeon—William L. Hardy.

Ambulance Surgeon—Ramon Amábile.

Assistant Ambulance Surgeon—Charles Bruce.

Apothecary—E. McLoughlin.

Reception Hospital.

Ninety-Ninth Street and Boulevard.

In charge of Commissioners of Charities and Corrections.

Patients received from the Twelfth and Twenty-second wards. Ambulances are in constant readiness, as at Bellevue Hospital.

House Surgeons—M. A. Bailey, D. C. Lee.

Out-door department, for the treatment of patients residing in the above wards, open daily (Sundays excepted) from 10 A. M. to 2 P. M. and 6 to 8 P. M. Number of beds, twenty.

Apothecary—Bernard McCann.

The New York State Emigrant Hospital.

Ward's Island.

Founded 1847. *Corner-stone laid August* 10, 1864. *Inaugurated July* 11, 1866. *Consists of twelve separate buildings, on the pavilion plan.*

Ferry foot of One Hundred and Tenth street, East River.

Emigrants who have resided in the country less than five years are entitled to its privileges. The expenses of maintaining this and the other institutions on the island are entirely met by the *per capita* emigrant tax of $1.50 paid by the consignees of ships. Accommodating capacity, one thousand beds.

The service is divided into a medical and surgical department. The medical department proper, including the obstetric department, is under charge of a resident salaried physician in chief, with as many salaried assistants as the hospital service may from time to time require.

Consulting Physician—Ernest Schilling.

Physician-in-Chief—George Ford.

Resident Physician—Philip Essroger.

Surgeon--in-Chief—John M. Carnochan.

Resident Surgeon—John Dwyer.

Resident Physician Insane Asylum—Henry Reidel.

STATISTICS.

Number of patients treated during 1871	7,508
Number of deaths	288
Number of births	363
Remaining in Hospital December 31, 1871	744

St. Luke's Hospital.

FIFTY-FOURTH STREET, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH AVENUES.

Founded in 1846. *Incorporated April* 25, 1850. *Corner-stone laid May*, 1854. *Opened May*, 1858.

"Corpus sanare animam salvare."

There are fifty-nine "charity beds," supported each by endowment of $3,000, or by annual subscriptions of between $200 and $300.

Board of adult patients, $7 per week, payable for four weeks in advance; for children, $4 per week.

Cases of sudden injury received at once, and, if need be, without charge. No cases of contagious diseases admitted. Owing to the small number of private rooms, no patients likely to occasion discomfort to their neighbors, or who cannot be conveniently treated in the general wards, are received.

The Hospital, which is under the patronage of Episcopalians, is not a home for incurables or chronic invalids, except in peculiar circumstances; but when received their continuance is extended from month to month at the discretion of the executive committee. Patients are admitted without regard to their religious creed.

The friends of patients are admitted, from ten to twelve, Tuesdays, Thursdays and Saturdays.

Attending Physicians—William W. Jones, James W. McLane, Charles W. Packard, James R. Leaming.

Attending Surgeons—George A. Peters, Robert F. Weir, Joseph J. Hull, James L. Little.

Consulting Physicians—Edward Delafield, Alonzo Clark, John T. Metcalfe, William H. Draper.

Consulting Surgeons—Willard Parker, Alfred C. Post, Gurdon Buck, Henry B. Sands.

The resident and assistant physicians are nominated by the Superintendent, Rev. Dr. Muhlenberg, and appointed by the Board of Managers. Term of service at least one year.

Pathological Chemist—John C. Dalton.

Resident Physician—George D. Bleything.

Assistant Physician—E. T. Ward.

STATISTICS.

Total under treatment	986
Died	116
Discharged	761
Remaining October 18, 1871	109

St. Vincent's Hospital.

CORNER OF ELEVENTH STREET AND SEVENTH AVENUE.

Founded 1849. *Opened November*, 1849. *Incorporated April* 13, 1857.

Under charge of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, and supported almost entirely by Catholics, with occasional grants by the Common Council. Christians of all denominations are admitted upon an equality. Board per week for males, $6; for females, $5; payable four weeks in advance. Number of beds, one hundred and fifty.

Annual subscription for free beds, $175. Relatives and friends must consult the house surgeon regarding the admissibility of their cases.

Patients may see their friends on Tuesdays and Fridays, between three and five o'clock P.M. Members of associations may visit their beneficiaries on Sundays, in cases of extreme illness only.

Consulting Surgeon—James R. Wood.

Visiting Surgeons—Charles Phelps, T. C. Finnell, J. A. Kerrigan.

Visiting Physicians—James O'Rorke, Patrick J. Clarke, M. K. Hogan.

Resident Physician and Surgeon—E. W. McDonald.

Assistant Physician and Surgeon—Anibal de Agüero.

STATISTICS.

Number of patients remaining October 1, 1870	102	
Patients admitted for the year ending Oct. 1, 1871	873	
		975
Totally cured	538	
Relieved	181	
Not relieved	51	
Died	118	
Remaining October 1, 1871	87	
		975

St. Francis' Hospital.

407, 409, 411 AND 413 FIFTH AND 173 SIXTH STREETS.

Opened October 4, 1864. *Incorporated February* 16, 1866.

Under the care of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis', where poor, sick, aged, and infirm persons, without any distinction as to religious opinions or nationality, are received, nursed, and provided for without charge. The institution is sustained by charitable contributions, together with occasional grants by the common council. Capacity, two hundred beds.

Consulting Physicians—Inner Department, C. H. Lellman; Surgical Department, H. Guleke; Female Diseases, Joseph Kammerer.

Attending Physician—Achilles Rose.

The German Hospital.

CORNER OF FOURTH AVENUE AND SEVENTY-SEVENTH STREET.

Chartered April 13, 1861. *Corner-stone laid September* 3, 1866. *Completed and opened September* 13, 1869.

The Hospital contains accommodations for eighty-four patients, including six private rooms, and is open for all nationalities, confessions, and colors.

In January, 1870, the Hospital received a donation of $50,000 in gold from a wealthy gentleman in Germany, which enabled the board to pay all debts and found ten more free beds, making the total number of the latter twenty-one.

Medical Board—Ernst Krackowizer, Abraham Jacobi, Frederick Zinsser.

House Physicians—Arnold Frank, Julius H. Tyndale.

STATISTICS.

Number of patients remaining December 31, 1870	60	
Number of patients admitted during the year	658	
		718
Cured	476	
Improved	120	
Unimproved	35	
Died	87	
		718

Mount Sinai Hospital.

232 West Twenty-Eighth Street.

Incorporated February, 5612 (1852). *Corner-stone laid January* 14, 5614 (1854). *Opened June* 5, 5615 (1855). *Name changed from Jews' Hospital* 5626 (1866).

Patients of all creeds admitted. Board, which is expected only from those able to pay, $20 per month. Cases of accidents admitted gratuitously. The Hospital accommodates thirty-five female and fifty male patients.

Attending Physicians—Ernest Schilling, A. Jacobi, Samuel R. Percy, Charles A. Budd.

Attending Surgeons—Ernst Krackowizer, Benjamin I. Raphael, Herman Guleke.

Consulting Surgeons—Willard Parker, Thomas M. Markoe.

House Physician and Surgeon—S. Teller.

STATISTICS FOR 1871.

Out of 735 applications there were admitted, males, 444; females, 206	650
To these are to be added:	
Children born (males 5, females 3)	8
Remaining December 31, 1870 (males 26, females 26)	52
Out-door patients (males 576, females 405)	981
Grand total treated (males 1051, females 640)	1691
Of those treated in the Hospital there were	
Discharged, cured	512
Discharged, improved	95
Discharged, unimproved	6
Left before treatment commenced	4
Died	51
Remaining December 31, 1871	42

The new Hospital building is located on the corner of Lexington avenue and Sixty-sixth street. It will comprise a large central compartment with two extensive wings, and will be in the Tudor Gothic style. The building is rapidly progressing towards completion, and it is expected that the main building and one of its wings will be opened about June 15, 1872. The estimated cost of the building and furniture will be $325,000.

The Roosevelt Hospital.

FIFTY-NINTH STREET, BETWEEN NINTH AND TENTH AVENUES.

Incorporated February, 1864. *Corner-stone laid October* 29, 1869. *Opened for the reception of patients November* 2, 1871.

The funds for the erection and endowment of this Hospital were bequeathed for the purpose by the late James H. Roosevelt, Esq., of this city, who died in November, 1863, leaving the bulk of his property for the establishment of the above institution. By his will he devised "All the rest and residue of my personal estate, including lapsed legacies, together with all my estate not hereinbefore well and effectually disposed of, I give in trust to the several and successive presidents *ex officio* for the time being of the respective managing boards of those five certain incorporations in the city of New York known as The Society of the New York Hospital, The College of Physicians and Surgeons in the City of New York, the New York Eye Infirmary, The Demilt Dispensary, and the New York Institution for the Blind, and to my friends the Hon. James I. Roosevelt, Edwin Clark, Esq., John M. Knox, Esq., and Adrian H. Muller, Esq., all of said city, and to the survivors or survivor of them, for the establishment in the city of New York of a hospital for the reception and relief of sick and diseased persons, and for its permanent endowment."

DESCRIPTION OF THE BUILDING.

The hospital is built upon the "pavilion plan," now generally acknowledged to be the best, as affording the most sunlight and air. The entire plan comprises four such pavilions, or separate buildings, each being a hospital in itself. An open space or courtyard of ninety feet is between the pair of these buildings, at each end, and the space between those in the centre is 180 feet, which is, however, partly used by the administrative building, or that which will contain the offices and apartments of the officers, also the amphitheatre, or lecture room, some private patients' rooms and two small associate wards on the upper

floors for female patients. In the rear of the administrative is the kitchen and laundry building, containing also the bakery, engine and boiler and other rooms. At a considerable distance from the hospital buildings is a mortuary building, divided into rooms for curator, laboratory, lecture or autopsy room, dead and coffin room, pathological museum and a keeper's room. Near the mortuary building are to be erected the future stable, carpenter and other shops and carriage sheds.

One of the pavilions is entirely complete and ready for occupancy. It has a cellar, basement, and three stories above the latter. In each of the three upper stories is a ward, or dormitory, thirty feet wide by 106 feet long and fifteen feet high; each ward is to contain twenty-eight patients; each patient will, therefore, have over 1,700 cubic feet of air space. In addition to these wards are a few single rooms for particular cases, or private patients who pay liberally for accommodations. Each floor or ward has also a nurse's room, ward kitchen and scullery, convalescent dining-room, lavatory or washroom, a steam drying room for mattresses, water-closets, slop-sinks and other accessories; also steam vapor-baths. The toilet-rooms are arranged differently from the usual way; instead of placing them against the walls they are placed in the centre of the room and grouped around a shaft, which extends through all the stories, cellars and basements. This shaft answers two purposes—as the plumbers' and steam-heating pipes are placed within it, it affords facility for reaching them readily, if need be, and, secondly, the shaft acts as a ventilator by conveying off impure air. For thoroughly cleansing and disinfecting these necessary appurtenances, a modern improvement has been introduced, and perhaps it is the first instance of it. Each toilet is so contrived that steam can readily be injected into it, and in this way thoroughly steamed, cleaned and disinfected. There is also a shaft extending from the basement to the upper story, as a receptacle for the soiled linen from each story, which lessens the labor of the attendants by not requiring them to carry it up and down stairs; and as all the soiled linen is dropped into one shaft and falls to the bottom of it, into an especial place for it, the laundry maids always know where to find it. The clean linen for each story is conveyed by dumb-waiters communicating with each linen-room.

An additional labor-saving contrivance are the dust-flues, which are numerously distributed over the building, in all the rooms, halls and passages. On a level of each floor the dust and rubbish can be swept into a flue formed of glazed pipe, twelve inches in diameter, and terminating in the cellar, and into an iron receptacle, whence all can be removed readily to the boiler furnace and burned. Each ward is also

furnished with outlets in several places for hot and cold water to supply a portable bath for patients who are too feeble to be taken to the bath-rooms. At each end of the building and on each story large fire-hose are provided and constantly attached, ready for use in case of fire; also in each courtyard is a fire-plug, with hose attached, so as to force water upon any part of the building, if need be. The fire-plugs are supplied with water from the tanks within the buildings; but all the hose are also connected with a powerful steam-pump and engine in the boiler house. An additional precaution against fire, and affording safety for patients, is a spacious fire-proof (stone) stairway. For patients who are too weak to ascend a stairway a steam elevator has been provided, which also affords an additional convenience for the officers and attendants. In the basement of the pavilion are offices, accident, ophthalmic and single wards, with auxiliary rooms, as on the upper floors. In all, the pavilion will accommodate about one hundred patients. Each pavilion also has apartments for one or two physicians.

The cellar is mostly used for air-ducts and heating apparatus, which is done by conveying a constant supply of fresh air over coils of steam pipe, and reaches the rooms in a heated degree sufficient to warm them. The fresh air is taken at a height of sixty feet above the surface of the ground, so as to get it pure and free of dust. A tower or shaft of this height and twelve feet in diameter, was built especially for this purpose. It is open on the top, where the fresh air descends to the cellar and to the air chambers containing the steam-coils. The ventilation is so abundantly provided for that it cannot now be described. Each gaslight even has a ventilating flue to carry away its combustion, by which the atmosphere of the room would otherwise be vitiated.

The building is provided with four different systems of ventilation. First, the natural ventilation of opposite windows and other contrivances; second, ridge ventilation, the foul air being conveyed under the ridge of the roof, and there finds escape; third, and principally, by a ventilating chimney, 130 feet high and sixteen feet in diameter, inside measure. This chimney has an inner one of iron, like a smokepipe of a large steamboat. This smokepipe receives the smoke of four large boilers, also all the smoke from the kitchen, bakery and laundry. The smoke and heat from the boilers is enough to heat the outer chimney, so as to attract all the foul air from the ducts and flues connected with it from all the buildings, and here escapes.

These three systems are in successful operation. The fourth system is that of a fan, which is not yet provided, but can be introduced at any time. As an additional provision for purity of atmosphere, the walls and floors have been rendered, with four coats of oil paints, so as

to present a surface which cannot absorb impurities and which can be washed with soap and water. Near the beds of the patients are also flues with doors, as a temporary receptacle of necessary articles used in a sick ward which might prove offensive. One pavilion is in course of construction which will only be one story in height. It is especially designed for surgical patients. It will have a ward 130 feet long, thirty feet wide and twenty feet high. The exterior view is very pleasing to the eye, and the architectural beauty of it was much admired. The roofs are Mansard and are surmounted by towers of artistic design.

The kitchen is a model of neatness and efficiency. It is seventy-eight feet by sixty-eight feet, and includes laundry, wash-room, ironing-rooms, drying-rooms, &c., on the main floor. It is supplied with steam power, washing and mangling machines, an immense larder, capable of holding ten tons of ice and meats. The range is fourteen feet long, and over it is a canopy to catch the odors and convey them off to the pipes. This structure, which is in the rear of the main pavilion, is so ventilated that the employés will not be subjected to extreme heat, or any inconvenience. As yet but two pavilions—those on the east side—are complete. They will accommodate about one hundred and fifty patients, who will receive every comfort, including bath-rooms, wardrobes and closets on each floor. The main, or central pavilion, is completed exteriorly, but not interiorly.

The trustees propose to complete the other two pavilions as soon as the appropriation increases to such a sum as warrants it, as it is not intended to use any of the original endowment upon the building, but to leave it as a reserve for the maintenance of wards for patients who are unable to pay for treatment.

The management will charge a reasonable rate for treatment of such as can pay for it. They also propose to permit endowments of beds. A donation of $5,000 will entitle the donor to nominate occupants either personally or through his heirs for all time; and $3,000 will guarantee such privilege during the lifetime of the donor.

MEDICAL BOARD.

President—Alonzo Clark.

Vice-President—Thomas M. Markoe.

Secretary—Robert Watts.

Consulting Surgeons—Willard Parker, Gurdon Buck.

Consulting Physicians—Alonzo Clark, John T. Metcalfe.

Attending Surgeons—T. M. Markoe, H. B. Sands, R. F. Weir, E Mason.

Attending Physicians—T. G. Thomas, W. H. Draper, F. Delafield, R. Watts.

Pathologist—Francis Delafield.

Superintendent—Horatio Paine.

Committee on Inspection—W. H. Draper, R. Watts.

Committee on Examinations—H. B. Sands, R. Watts, F. Delafield.

House Surgeon—William T. Bacon.

Senior Assistant—W. S. Reynolds.

Junior Assistant—Edward K. Henschel.

House Physician—Nelson B. Sizer.

Senior Assistant—Coert Dubois.

Junior Assistant—Samuel I. North.

Presbyterian Hospital.

MADISON AVENUE, BETWEEN SEVENTIETH AND SEVENTY-FIRST STREETS.

Incorporated March 26, 1868. *In process of construction.*

Early in the year 1868 a movement was set on foot by Mr. James Lenox, and other wealthy and prominent gentlemen connected with the Presbyterian, the Reformed and the Reformed Presbyterian Churches in this city, for founding a Presbyterian Hospital. On the 26th day of March, 1868, a charter was considered and accepted by the board of managers; James Lenox, Esq., was elected president, and other officers were chosen. A permanent legal status having been thus secured, at a subsequent meeting Mr. Lenox conveyed in due form to the board of managers, for hospital uses, the block of ground bounded by Seventieth and Seventy-first streets, Madison and Fourth avenues, and the sum of $100,000 in money, paying also the government tax on its transfer, for benevolent purposes, amounting to $12,000. The site is one of the most eligible that could have been selected for the purpose. Large additional funds will be needed to carry out the designs of the founder—no less, it is estimated, than $500,000, of which about $150,000 have been subscribed.

The buildings will extend two hundred feet from north to south, and four hundred from east to west. The Hospital, when completed, will consist of three pavilions (accommodating about three hundred patients), an administration building and a boiler-house, all connected in the basement, first and second stories by corridors of communication—of light construction above the basement, in order to secure a free circulation

of air. All of the buildings, excepting the boiler-house, are to be three stories high, with basement, and attic in Mansard roof. The basement will be eight feet high. The first story and attic will be twelve feet high respectively; while the height of the second and third stories will be fourteen feet and six inches in the clear. The best means for heating, ventilation and lighting will be employed.

The administration building, boiler-house, and the large pavilion on Seventy-first street are completed, and will be opened for the reception of patients some time during the summer. The public opening of the Hospital is expected early in October. The institution will accommodate, in the buildings just completed, about one hundred patients. The medical and surgical appointments are made for one year.

CONSULTING BOARD.

Physicians—Alonzo Clark, Oliver White.

Surgeons—Alfred C. Post, George A. Peters.

VISITING BOARD.

Physicians—A. Brayton Hall, Edward Seguin, George G. Wheelock, Walter DeF. Day, Gerardus H. Wynkoop, Alexander Hadden.

Surgeons—Gurdon Buck, John J. Crane, Thomas T. Sabine, Daniel M. Stimson, L. DeForest Woodruff, Samuel B. Ward.

Pathologists—Charles S. Bull, one vacancy.

Stranger's Hospital.

AVENUE D, CORNER TENTH STREET.

Organized 1870. *Opened January* 12, 1871.

Through the liberality of a private citizen of New York, the above-named institution has recently been established, and is now open for the reception of patients. The Hospital is situated in a healthful locality, and is provided with the most modern and approved appliances for the comfort, welfare, and treatment of the sick. Its wards are spacious and well ventilated; Russian, Turkish and medicated baths are comprised among its bathing accommodations. Especial care has been exercised in the selection of faithful and capable nurses. The Hospital is intended to afford to persons of moderate means the best and most efficient aid in the treatment of medical and surgical diseases.

One half of its beds are free for the reception of such worthy persons, requiring hospital treatment, as may be unable to pay the customary charges.

Persons of ample means will not be admitted except under special circumstances, and after application has been made to the resident physician of the institution by a member of the visiting staff.

The Hospital has ample capacity for two hundred patients. It is divided into four departments, as follows:

1st. A general medical department.

2d. A general surgical department.

3d. A lying-in department, including diseases of females.

4th. A genito-urinary department, including diseases of the skin.

OFFICERS OF THE INSTITUTION.

Consulting Surgeons—Willard Parker, Thomas M. Markoe, F. J. Bumstead.

Consulting Physicians—Alonzo Clark, John T. Metcalfe, Edmund R. Peaslee.

Visiting Physicians and Surgeons—William H. Draper, in charge of the general medical department; Henry B. Sands, in charge of the general surgical department; T. Gaillard Thomas, in charge of the lying-in department and diseases of females; Fessenden N. Otis, in charge of the genito-urinary department and diseases of the skin.

Assistant Visiting Physicians and Surgeons—Robert W. Taylor, assistant to Dr. Otis; James L. Brown, assistant to Dr. Thomas; Thomas T. Sabine, assistant to Dr. Sands; Norton Folsom, assistant to Dr. Draper.

HOUSE STAFF.

Resident Physician—S. Beach Jones, Jr.

House Physician—Hugo Kuenstler.

Assistant House Physician—D. H. Mount.

Microscopist—Edward Curtis.

Druggist—Delila S. Irish.

GENERAL RULES AND REGULATIONS.

The charge for board is $7 per week, payable monthly in advance.

Private rooms from $20 to $25 per week.

For children, $3 per week.

Cases of sudden injury occurring in the vicinity will be temporarily cared for without charge.

No cases of contagious disease will be admitted.

No incurable cases will be received. Such cases as, after thorough and satisfactory medical treatment, may be pronounced chronic, and cannot be further relieved, will not be retained for an indefinite period.

Application for admission must be made to the resident physician

personally, by the friends of patients, or (if necessary) by letter, and not by patients in person, as all applicants must be examined by the resident physician at their places of abode before admission to the Hospital.

Applications from the country must be accompanied with the certificate of a responsible physician, giving a concise history of the disease or difficulty, and condition of the applicant.

The Stranger's Hospital is designed to afford a home in sickness for permanent as well as transient residents of the city, who are unable to obtain at home or hotel the care and treatment of which they stand in need. It also admits those from the country afflicted with grave or unusual diseases, requiring for their relief a special skill and experience not readily attainable at their homes.

The accommodations for private patients are ample and commodious, and afford every desirable comfort and convenience for the sick or convalescent. For the benefit of the latter class, the patron of the Hospital has established a reading-room, furnished with fine pictures, and a chess-room; both of which, on appointed evenings, are made available to residents of the vicinity.

STATISTICS.

During the past year 264 cases have been admitted, of which 22 have died, 14 of these latter being fatal accident cases from the neighborhood.

New York State Woman's Hospital.

CORNER OF FORTY-NINTH STREET AND FOURTH AVENUE.

Organized February 9, 1855. *Opened May* 4, 1855. *Incorporated April* 18, 1867. *Corner-stone of present building laid May* 23, 1866. *North-west pavilion opened October* 10, 1867.

An institution "established for the treatment of diseases peculiar to women."

Applications for admission, accompanied by proper evidence of the character and condition of the applicant, should be made at the Hospital to the physician in charge, who is authorized to admit patients whenever there are vacancies.

The Hospital extends its benefits to all women who suffer from diseases treated therein, exclusive of those whose means enable them to obtain the same care, attention and skill elsewhere.

Patients entering the free ward from other States will be required to pay an entrance fee of $26.

On the 9th of January, 1872, by a resolution of the Board of Governors, a change was made in the medical department of the Hospital, and the institution placed in charge of the following

MEDICAL BOARD.

President, ex-officio—Edward Delafield.

Chairman—T. A. Emmet.

Secretary—T. G. Thomas.

Surgeons—Thomas Addis Emmet, J. Marion Sims, T. Gaillard Thomas, Edmund R. Peaslee.

Each surgeon has the privilege of appointing two assistants, who serve three months alternately in the house as assistant surgeons and the same time in the out-door department.

Assistant Surgeons and Physicians to Out-Door Department—John G. Perry, G. T. Harrison, James B. Hunter, Bache McE. Emmet, Charles C. Lee, W. T. Walker, Joseph E. Janvrin, Charles S. Ward, Benjamin F. Dawson.

CONSULTING BOARD.

President—Edward Delafield.

Vice-President—William H. Van Buren.

Secretary—Thomas F. Cock.

Surgeons—W. H. Van Buren, Gurdon Buck, Alfred C. Post, George A. Peters, Thomas M. Markoe, E. R. Peaslee, John S. Crane, James R. Wood.

Physicians—John T. Metcalfe, Thomas F. Cock, Gustavus A. Sabine, Fordyce Barker, Edward Delafield, Isaac E. Taylor, T. Gaillard Thomas, Charles A. Budd.

House Surgeon—K. R. Taylor.

Senior Assistant House Surgeon—W. O'Byrne.

Junior Assistant House Surgeon—C. Cleveland.

Capacity of the Hospital, 65 beds. Each ward throughout the house is divided into four sections, with a surgeon and assistant in charge of each. The patients are visited by the surgeons or assistant surgeons three times a week.

Clinique on Tuesdays by Drs. Emmet and Thomas.

Clinique on Fridays by Drs. Sims and Peaslee.

PRICE OF BOARD.

1. The price of single rooms on the first floor is $15 a week, and in rooms on the same floor in which are two beds, $10 for each bed will be charged.

2. The board per week in the ward on the second floor is $8, and that on the third floor is $6. The upper ward is free, and there is also a ward for colored women.

3. Board must be paid one week in advance; subsequent board bills will be presented afterwards at the end of every week.

The out-door patients are treated at the Hospital daily at two o'clock.

STATISTICS.

Remaining in hospital November, 1870	57	
Received during the year	173	
Total treated		230
Of these, were cured or improved	151	
Discharged as incurable	3	
Discharged as unsuitable for treatment	13	
Deaths	9	
Remaining in hospital November 1, 1871	54	
		230

In the out-door department there have been treated 1,475 patients.

Hospital of the New York Society for the Relief of the Ruptured and Crippled.

FORTY-SECOND STREET, CORNER LEXINGTON AVENUE.

Incorporated April 23, 1863.

The benefits of this institution are extended gratuitously to the indigent residents of New York City and environs, as well as to all crippled soldiers who have served in the United States army; but a moderate charge is made according to the circumstances of other patients, the amount received being for the support of the establishment. These benefits consist in supplying professional services and surgico-mechanical contrivances, mainly to incipient cases of deformity, and in treating hopeful cases, whether congenital, the consequence of paralysis, or the result of scrofulous disease. Trusses are made to relieve extraordinary rupture, with reference to the special indications. Supporters for women, lace stockings, and every variety of bandage are furnished to the indigent.

Open every week-day for the treatment of out-door patients, and for the reception of applications of in-door patients, from nine to twelve A.M., and every Wednesday evening from seven to nine. Applications for in-door patients will be received every day (Sundays excepted) from

two to five P.M. Days for visiting in-door patients, Monday and Saturday from three to five P.M.

The Society purchased in August, 1867, five lots (one hundred and twenty-five by one hundred feet) on the north-west corner of Lexington avenue and Forty-second street, upon which a hospital has been constructed containing two hundred beds, and where their system of combining instruction with treatment is continued. Students admitted to clinical instruction upon application to the resident physician and surgeon.

Children from four to fourteen years of age are received as indoor patients.

Consulting Surgeons—Willard Parker, Frank H. Hamilton, William Van Buren, Gurdon Buck.

Consulting Physician—Austin Flint.

Resident Physician and Surgeon—James Knight.

Assistant Physician and Surgeon—V. P. Gibney.

Junior Physician and Surgeon—R. W. Allen.

Visiting Ophthalmic and Aural Surgeon—C. R. Agnew.

STATISTICS.

Number of patients treated in 1871 3,306

Nursery and Child's Hospital.

LEXINGTON AVENUE, CORNER OF FIFTY-FIRST STREET.

Incorporated as the Nursery for the Children of Poor Women 1854. *Name of the corporation changed March,* 1867. *Present building erected and opened* 1859.

A lying-in department under the same management is attached to the institution.

Children under the age of five years, clean and free from contagious diseases, are admitted, if there be a vacancy, on the following terms:

Under two years of age ..... $10 per month in advance.
Over two years of age ..... $7 per month in advance.

Healthy wet nurses, upon presenting a certificate of good character, are admitted, if there be a vacancy, with the understanding that while at the institution they shall nurse a child in addition to their own, or if the latter be deceased they shall nurse and feed two children. Parties obtaining wet nurses from this institution must pay $5 premium.

An applicant for admission into the lying-in department must present

a certificate of former good character, be perfectly clean and free from contagious disease, and come provided with sufficient clothing for her own and her child's use while in the institution. If she pay $25 board (or in case she enters before the commencement of labor, $5 a week in advance) she may leave as soon as is deemed prudent by the physician in attendance, herself providing for her child. If she pays no board she must remain three months after her confinement, nursing and feeding two infants, unless otherwise ordered by medical authority.

Attending Physicians—Joseph J. Hull, James B. Reynolds, James W. McLane, Henry F. Walker.

Consulting Physicians—Edward Delafield, Thomas M. Markoe, T. Gaillard Thomas, William W. Jones.

House Physician—F. E. Beckwith.

Assistant House Physician—Samuel Swift.

Ophthalmic Surgeon—Henry C. Eno.

The house staff are appointed by a competitive examination.

STATISTICS.

Children	271	
Children born	168	
Children in the institution March 1, 1871	194	
Total		633

ADULTS ADMITTED.

Women for confinement	209	
Women with children	97	
Adults in the institution March 1, 1871	117	
Total		423
Number cared for during the year		1,056

PRESENT NUMBER OF INMATES.

Adults, including physicians, matron, and all employes	140	
Children	207	
Total		347

Country Nursery.

ATTACHED TO THE NURSERY AND CHILD'S HOSPITAL, N. Y.

Opened 1870.

It has been under the management and direction of the New York institution. It is the purpose of the managers, as soon as they have sufficient funds, to erect a quarantine addition.

Resident Physician—Theodore Walser.

STATISTICS.

Total number of inmates during the year, 283; discharged, 148; died, 44; total, 192; remaining in institution. 91. Of the deaths, under one year. 23; between one and two, 16; over two years, 5; total, 44; percentage of deaths among inmates, 15.5; among children, 23; among cases treated, less than 3. Early in the year an epidemic of a combination of measles and scarlatina appeared, of which, children died, 10.

St. Mary's Hospital for Children.

206 West Fortieth Street.

Opened, 1870.

Under the charge of the Sisters of Saint Mary.

This institution is now open and ready to receive patients. It was founded by the Sisters of Saint Mary, and is under their sole care, management and direction. It opens with only fifteen beds; but more will be added as means are supplied for the extension of the work. It is desired to maintain the Hospital as a free institution.

Attending Physicians—W. H. Carmalt, Robert Watts, Chas. T. Poore

---

New York State Hospital for Diseases of the Nervous System.

36 St. Mark's Place, Corner Second Avenue.

Organized March, 1870. *Opened June*, 1870.

This Hospital has accommodations for twenty-five pay patients, and extensive facilities for the gratuitous treatment of out-door patients.

OUT-DOOR DEPARTMENT.

Open daily at 10, 11 A.M.; 12½, 2, 3½ P.M.

Physician-in-Chief—William A. Hammond.

Physician in Charge—Allan McLane Hamilton.

Attending Physicians—T. M. B. Cross, Allan McLane Hamilton, Charles T. Whybrew, John J. Mason, J. C. Ackerman, W. H. Hull, Gilbert H. Swezey, Mary C. Putnam.

CONSULTING BOARD.

Physicians—Austin Flint, vacancy.

Surgeons—James R. Wood, Lewis A. Sayre.

United States Naval Hospital.

FLUSHING AVENUE, SOUTH SIDE, BETWEEN RYERSON STREET AND GRAND AVENUE, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

This Hospital, a large white marble structure, three stories high, stands on an eminence; the grounds attached have an area of about thirty-five acres, and are neatly and tastefully laid out.

The present edifice was erected about thirty-two years ago, and superseded an old frame building. It has an accommodating capacity of about three hundred and fifty.

The first floor is set apart for the care of invalid officers, the executive officers and assistant-surgeons' rooms, apothecaries' hall and the library.

The second floor is devoted to the use of enlisted men. This story is divided into two corridors, designated as north and south, off which are the apartments for patients, a cooking apartment, washing-rooms, &c. The place is heated by steam and is well lighted.

The basement on the ground floor is occupied as the culinary department, for wash-rooms, storage, &c.

In addition to these conveniences, there are a profitably conducted kitchen-garden, and a laboratory of considerable capacity under charge of Medical Director A. A. Henderson, U. S. N.

Medical Director in Charge—Samuel Jackson, U. S. N.

P. A. Surgeon and Executive Officer—Edward Kershner, U. S. N.

P. A. Surgeon—Joseph B. Parker, U. S. N.

Assistant-Surgeon—William M. Nickerson, U. S. N.

The United States Naval Laboratory is a large marble building, situated in the Naval Hospital grounds.

It is the general dépôt from which the medical supplies for the navy are issued, and includes an extensive manufacturing department.

Medical Director in Charge—A. A. Henderson, U. S. N.

Assistant-Director—Passed Assistant-Surgeon J. H. Kidder, U. S. N.

Brooklyn City Hospital.

RAYMOND STREET, NEAR DE KALB AVENUE, BROOKLYN.

Chartered May 8, 1845. *Corner-stone of present building laid June* 11, 1851. *Building occupied April* 29, 1852.

This Hospital is open to medical men and students daily without charge. It has accommodation for three hundred and fifty patients, a

commodious pathological hall, containing well-arranged rooms for post-mortem examinations, a pathological museum, and an amphitheatre for lectures which will accommodate between three and four hundred persons.

The Hospital derives its support from pay patients, State and city aids, trusts and interests accruing from them.

Attending Surgeons—James M. Minor, Daniel E. Kissam, J. C. Hutchison, George Cochran, S. Fleet Speir.

Attending Physicians—James Crane, H. S. Smith, A. N. Bell, Robert Ormiston.

The resident staff serve one year—six months on the surgical and six months on the medical side. They are appointed after an approved examination.

Resident Physicians and Surgeons—Walter Reed, R. W. Gillett.

REGULATIONS.

Accidents free. No contagious or infectious disease admitted.

Patients with incurable diseases may be admitted at a rate of pay from $5 to $10 per week. For a patient remaining but one day, not less than $1.

No person having gonorrhœa, syphilis, or *mania à potu* to be admitted as a charity patient, or at a lower rate of board than $6 per week; and when practicable separate wards must be provided for such class of patients. For *mania à potu*, $25 paid in advance, and no *pro rata* return.

The lowest rate of board for patients (except as above) is:

For inhabitants of Brooklyn..... $5 per week.
For all others..... $5 to $8 " "

as the visiting committee may determine.

The price of a private apartment according to the expenses of living. For the present it has been fixed at $20 per week.

STATISTICS.

Number of persons who have received the benefit of the institution during the past year	1,248
Cured	714
Relieved	220
Discharged by request	44
Disharged disorderly or eloped	129
Died	81
Remaining December 31, 1871	60
Accidents from the city	286

Of the deaths twenty-six were coroner's cases, leaving the actual number from disease fifty-five.

Kings County Hospital.

FLATBUSH, NEAR BROOKLYN, N. Y.

In this institution, which is controlled by the Commissioners of Charities, the sick poor of Brooklyn and Kings county are cared for at the county's expense.

The building is of brick, two hundred and fifty-four feet in length, fifty-seven feet in depth, and three and a half stories high; is supplied with Ridgewood water, and is heated with steam and lighted with gas. It is most readily reached by taking the Flatbush avenue cars at Fulton ferry, from which it is four miles distant. The Hospital has four hundred beds.

MEDICAL BOARD.

The medical staff consists of a resident physician and four assistants. The latter are appointed by the board of superintendents of the poor at the request of the resident physician.

Resident Physician—P. L. Schenck.

Assistant Physicians—G. M. Collins, G. R. Diaz.

Consulting Physicians—J. L. Zabriskie, John A. Brady, H. L. Bartlett, R. Cresson Stiles, Teunis Schenck.

Admittance is obtained after application to a member of the board of commissioners for the district in which the patient resides, or to the resident physician.

St. Peter's Hospital.

In charge of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (R. C.)

CORNER HICKS AND CONGRESS STREETS, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

Founded 1864. *Incorporated* 1866.

For the gratuitous care of the sick, disabled, aged and infirm of both sexes.

Consulting Physician—H. J. Cullen.

Consulting Surgeon—D. Ayres.

Attending Physician—Henry Simms.

Attending Surgeon—George K. Smith.

Sanford Hall.

FLUSHING, QUEENS COUNTY, N. Y.

Opened in New York City, May, 1841. *Removed to Flushing,* 1845.

To reach the Hall visitors may take the Flushing Railroad from Hunter's Point (now Long Island City), opposite Thirty-fourth street ferry, New York.

A private asylum for insane and nervous persons, arranged on the plan of a family, and limited to the accommodation of thirty patients. The form required for admission is that adopted under the same circumstances at the Bloomingdale asylum.

The price of board, which is payable monthly, ranges from $30 to $45 per month, according to the attention required.

Resident Physician—J. W. Barstow.

Assistant Physician—Vacancy.

Office in New York, 102 W. Thirty-fourth street; Tuesdays and Saturdays from 10 to 12 o'clock.

Brooklyn Eye and Ear Hospital.

208 WASHINGTON STREET.

Opened April 15, 1868.

The Hospital is opened daily, except Sundays, at two P. M., for outdoor patients, or for such as may be candidates for admission to its wards.

It is also opened on Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday evenings, at seven o'clock, for such as are unable to leave their employment during the day.

House Surgeon—S. C. Merrill.

Consulting Surgeon—C. R. Agnew.

Surgeons—E. G. Loring, Monday, Wednesday, and Friday; D. B. St. John Roosa, Tuesday and Friday; A. Mathewson, Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday; H. G. Newton, Monday, Wednesday, and Friday; J. S. Prout, Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday.

	Eye.	Ear.
Number of patients from December 31, 1870, to December 31, 1871	1,332	605
Total to December 31, 1871		1,937

St. Mary's Hospital For Women.

247 CLINTON STREET, BROOKLYN.

Incorporated April 3, 1869. *Opened June* 8, 1868.

Under the charge of the Sisters of Charity.

The object for which this institution has been incorporated is to afford medical and surgical treatment in diseases of women, exclusively, its interior management and the nursing and care of patients being under the immediate supervision of the Sisters of Charity.

Thus far this institution has been supported wholly by voluntary individual contributions and small sums received from such indoor patients as could afford to contribute towards the expenses of their board, &c.

In addition to beds set apart for non-paying patients, superior accommodations and private rooms, when desired, may be had for a limited number.

A new building has just been completed, adjoining the present, for the reception of lying-in patients exclusively

All applicants for admission to the Hospital must have a permit from the surgeon before entering.

Consulting Surgeons—Thomas Addis Emmet, J. Marion Sims, W. H. Van Buren, T. Gaillard Thomas, J. C. Nott.

Consulting Physicians—Chauncey L. Mitchel, Henry J. Cullen.

Surgeon-in-Chief—John Byrne.

Assistant Surgeons—P. J. Dwyer, C. H. Giberson, F. W. Wunderlich, J. P. Colgan.

Resident Physician—H. A. Langdon.

STATISTICS.

Number of patients for year ending September 31, 1871:

Outdoor department	2,704
Indoor patients	292
Total	2,996

St. John's Hospital.

TEMPORARY LOCATION, 1702 FULTON AVENUE, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

Opened June 21, 1871.

Under the charge of the Church Charity Foundation.

The internal management is under the immediate supervision of a corps of Protestant Sisters. Capacity, fifteen beds, each of which is

supported by an endowment of $3,000, or by an annual subscription of $300. Board $7 per week, unless otherwise ordered. During the ensuing year a pavilion hospital will be erected on the grounds of the Church Charity Foundation.

Consulting Surgeons -J. H. H. Burge, Wm. Gilfillan, J. N. Freeman.

Consulting Physicians—Wm. Swift, Wm. H. Thayer, Charles Corey.

Attending Surgeons—G. G. Hopkins, J. Corbin, Jerome Walker.

Attending Physicians—J. R. Bird, Chas. H. Terry, N. Tittemore.

Resident Physician—A. H. McFarland.

S. R. Smith Infirmary.

HANNAH STREET, EDGEWATER, STATEN ISLAND, N. Y.

Organized June 30th, 1863. *Incorporated April 26th*, 1869.

An institution for the medical and surgical relief of the poor of Staten Island. Contains twelve beds. Visited daily by one of the surgical and medical staff.

No contagious or incurable diseases admitted.

All patients are visited at their residence by one of the staff before admission, and, if a suitable case, a permit is granted; except in case of sudden injury, when no permit is required.

Attending Surgeons—W. C. Anderson, G. N. Richardson.

Attending Physicians—T. M. Walser, J. J. Van Rensselaer.

St. John's Riverside Hospital.

YONKERS, N. Y.

Founded January 1, 1870.

Consulting Physician and Surgeon—E. G. Ludlow.

Attending Physicians—J. Foster Jenkins, G. B. Upham, E. S. F. Arnold.

Attending Surgeon—J. H. Pooley.

Resident Physician—A. C. Benedict.

St. Mary's Hospital.

CORNER OF FOURTH AND WILLOW STREETS, HOBOKEN, N. J.

Building opened May, 1866.

Accessible from New York by the Christopher and Barclay street ferries, North River.

Applicants for admission are referred to the Sister Superior of the Hospital, also to the surgeon or physician in charge. Patients—who may be of any denomination—pay according to their means, but without interfering with the main object of the institution, which is that of a refuge for the sick poor of Hoboken. The balance of the income is derived from alms or charitable contributions. The capacity of the Hospital is one hundred and fifty beds.

Surgeon—Romeo F. Chabert.

Physician—David Benson.

STATISTICS.

Discharged cured	422	
Discharged relieved	55	
Died	83	
Remaining under treatment	90	
Total		650

Out-door poor treated and prescribed for, 450.

Jersey City, N. J., Charity Hospital.

FOOT OF WASHINGTON STREET, JERSEY CITY, N. J.

Incorporated December 18, 1869. *Organized February* 1, 1869.

Accessible from Cortlandt street ferry, New York.

The establishment of this charity is chiefly due to the exertions of Drs. J. W. Hunt, T. F. Morris, J. H. Vondy, T. R. Varick, D. L. Reeve, and B. A. Watson. Its medical board is appointed by the Board of Police Commissioners of the city, to whom reports are made and by whom the necessary funds for its support are supplied. Application for admission must be made to the Warden of the Hospital. Capacity, one hundred and twenty beds.

Surgeons—J. W. Hunt, T. R. Varick, D. L. Reeve, B. A. Watson.

Physicians—T. F. Morris, J. H. Vondy, A. A. Lutkins, M. A. Miller.

House Physician and Surgeon—John C. Boyd.

Assistant House Physician and Surgeon—Wm. J. Scott.

Applications for the position of house and assistant house physicians are made to the examining board of Bellevue Hospital, New York.

STATISTICS.

Admitted to the Hospital to December 31, 1871	754
Charity patients	734
Paying patients	20
Remaining December 31, 1871	51
Discharged	636
Deaths	67

Number of patients treated in the dispensary for the year ending December 31, 1871, 3,455.

St. Francis Hospital.

EAST HAMILTON SQUARE, BETWEEN PAVONIA AVENUE AND NORTH FIRST STREET, JERSEY CITY, N. J.

Opened 1865. *Present building occupied* 1870.

In charge of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis.

A charitable institution, chartered by the State, supported by contributions. Open for the reception of patients of all creeds, and free to those who are indigent. Others are expected to pay a moderate charge. The institution at present contains one hundred and twenty beds. A new wing will be added during the coming year, which will double the present capacity of the Hospital.

MEDICAL BOARD.

President—John J. Prendergast.

Secretary—John D. McGill.

Curator—Henry Mitchell.

Attending Physicians—Joseph E. Culver, Samuel R. Forman, Theodore F. Morris, Henry Mitchell.

Attending Surgeons—Theodore R. Varick, John J. Prendergast, Daniel L. Reeve, John D. McGill.

St. Michael's Hospital.

CORNER HIGH STREET AND CENTRAL AVENUE, NEWARK, N. J.

Organized 1862.

Under charge of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis.

This Hospital is supported mainly by donation. Patients of all creeds admitted.

OUT-DOOR DEPARTMENT.

Clinic for Diseases of Eye and Ear—Monday, Wednesday, and Friday, at 2 P.M.—Charles Kipp.

Clinic for Diseases of Throat and Chest—Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday, at 12 M.—Edgar Holden.

Clinic for Diseases of the Skin—Monday and Thursday, at 2 P.M.—D. M. Skinner.

Curator—P. V. P. Hewlett.

About 800 patients were treated during the past year in the Hospital, and 1,500 in the outdoor department.

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STAFF.

Attending Surgeons—William O'Gorman, Isaac A. Nichols, Fridolin Ill, J. H. Cross, Charles, Young.

Attending Physicians—James Elliot, A. W. Woodhull, Charles Zeh, James Vanderpool, Anton Zehnder.

Hospital of St. Barnabas.

NEWARK, N. J.

Incorporated 1867.

Object—the care, nurture and maintenance of sick, infirm, aged and indigent persons, and of orphan, half orphan, and destitute children.

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STAFF.

Consulting Physicians and Surgeons—Abraham Coles, S. B. Hunt.

Attending Physicians and Surgeons—A. N. Dougherty, J. D. Brumley, Arthur Ward, E. D. G. Smith, Frank Wilmarth, Leslie D. Ward.

House Physician—Archibald Mercer.

German Hospital

OF THE CITY OF NEWARK, N. J.

Opened December 26, 1870.

Present number of beds 35; provision for 50.

Patients of all creeds and nationalities are admitted. Board $6, which only patients possessed of means are expected to pay.

Medical and Surgical Staff—Julius Bruck, Ambrose Herzog, Fridolin Ill, Charles J. Kipp, Max Kuchler, Ch. F. J. Lehlbach, F. Lehmacher, M. Tissot, Charles Vogler, Anton Zehnder.

House Surgeon—Charles F. Webner.

During 1871, 204 patients were admitted; of these 156 were males, and 48 females; discharged, cured or improved, 163; died, 26; remained under treatment, 15.

HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS IN STATE OF NEW YORK AS FAR AS REPORTED.

State Lunatic Asylum.

UTICA, N. Y.

Opened January 16, 1843.

On line of the New York Central and Hudson River Railroad.

Controlled by a board of managers, who report to the State Legislature. Board per week, for private patients, $6 and upward. Accommodates six hundred patients.

Superintendent and Physician—John P. Gray.

Assistant Physicians—Judson B. Andrews, Walter Kempster, Daniel H. Kitchen.

Special Pathologist—E. R. Hun, of Albany.

"The county superintendents of the poor of any county, and any overseers of the poor of any town to which any person shall be chargable, who shall be or become a lunatic, may send such person to the Lunatic Asylum by an order under their hands."

The order of a county judge secures the admission of indigent persons not paupers; in which order it must be stated that the applicant became insane within one year prior to the date of the order. (Sec. 26, act of 1842, and sec. 2 of chap. 282, Session Laws, 1850.)

Patients sent through this channel generally supply their own clothing, and pay their own travelling expenses to and from the Asylum.

Patients supported by their friends are received without any other paper than certificates from county or bank officers, or other prominent individuals, of the ability of those who become bound for their support in the Asylum to meet all expenses incurred.

The form of agreement entered into by the person or sureties who become bound for the patient admitted is as follows:

"Whereas, —— ——, of the town of ——, in the county of ——, an insane person, has been admitted as a patient into the New York State Lunatic Asylum at Utica; now, therefore, we, the undersigned, in consideration thereof, bind ourselves to Edmund A. Wetmore, treasurer of said Asylum, to pay to him and his successors in office the

sum of —— dollars and —— cents per week, for the care and board of said insane person so long as he shall continue in said Asylum, with such other charges as may be occasioned by his requiring more than ordinary care and attention, and also to provide him with suitable clothing, and pay for all such necessary articles of clothing as shall be procured for him by the steward of the Asylum, and to remove him from the Asylum whenever the room occupied by him shall be required for a class of patients having a preference by law, or whenever he shall be required to be removed by the managers or superintendent; and we also engage to pay all expenses incurred by the managers or superintendent in sending said patient to his friends, in case one or either of us shall fail to remove said patient when required to do so as aforesaid; and if he shall be removed at the request of his friends before the expiration of six calendar months after reception, then we engage to pay board for twenty-six weeks, unless he should be sooner cured, also to pay not exceding fifty dollars for all damages he may do the furniture or other property of said Asylum, and for reasonable charges in case of elopement, and funeral charges in case of death; such payments for board and clothing to be made semi-annually, on the first of February and August in each year, and at the time of removal, with interest on each bill from and after the time it becomes due.

"In witness whereof we have hereunto set our names this the —— day of ——, in the year 187—."

This agreement or understanding is generally signed by near relatives or other friends of the patient, or legal guardians, if any such there be, at or prior to the time of admission, or subsequently upon the deposit, on the admission of a patient, of the sum of money sufficient to secure its execution.

"When an insane person in indigent circumstances shall have been sent to the Asylum by his friends, who have paid his bills therein for six months, if the superintendent shall certify that he is a fit patient and likely to be benefited by remaining in the institution, the supervisors of the county of his residence are authorized and required, upon an application under oath in his behalf, to raise a sum of money sufficient to defray the expenses of his remaining there another year, and to pay the same to the treasurer of the Asylum. And they shall repeat the same for two succeeding years, upon like application and the production of a new certificate each year of like import from the superintendent.

"All town and county officers sending a patient to the Asylum shall, before sending him, see that he is in a state of bodily cleanliness, and is comfortably clothed and provided with suitable change of raiment, as prescribed in the by-laws."

All patients require at least two suits of clothing and several changes of under-garments. Most of the patients go out regularly, and consequently require clothing suited to the season. For males, great-coats

and boots are required in winter; shoes answer in summer, slippers are worn in the house. Females also need ample clothing for walking or riding in the winter.

The supply should be liberal when it can be afforded. All clothing is marked with the name of the patient to whom it belongs, and much pains are taken to have it kept in good order and repair.

The removal of a patient should not be attempted while laboring under severe bodily disease, as fevers, erysipelas, large and dangerous wounds or sores, consumption, &c.

The patient should be brought by an intelligent and intimate acquaintance, who will be able to give a minute history of the case, or a written account should be transmitted. In the latter should be stated the name, age, married or single, number of children, occupation, degree of education, profession of religion, habits, nativity, residence, predisposing and exciting causes. Here give a minute history of the patient from youth up, temperament, peculiarities, disposition, &c. Also, the cause supposed to have affected the patient immediately preceding the attack; state what relatives, near or remote, are or have been insane or peculiar; also, what disease the patient has suffered from—fits, skin diseases, dyspepsia, constipation, piles, ulcers, &c. Give the date of the attack, going back to the first noticeable disturbance, no matter how slight; also, the duration of the more marked and decided symptoms, the number of attacks (if this be not the first); and, if ever before admitted, the number of admissions to this Asylum, and how complete was the recovery in the intervals between the attacks; state fully the condition of the patient at the time of the admission, whether suicidal or homicidal, whether he eats, sleeps, strikes, breaks, destroys, or is noisy, or inattentive to personal cleanliness, and whatever else may occur to the friends likely to be useful information.

It is desirable that application for admission be always made before the patient is brought to the Asylum, in reply to which any desired information will be cheerfully furnished.

Hudson River State Hospital for the Insane.

POUGHKEEPSIE, DUTCHESS CO., N. Y.

Instituted 1867. *Building begun September*, 1867.

Situated on the Hudson River, the Hospital may be reached either by railway or steamboat.

The want of hospital accommodation for the insane of Eastern New York having been urged on the Legislature in the session of 1866, the result was the creation of a commission to select a Hospital site on the

Hudson River. The commission, after a careful examination of various eligible sites, finally decided in favor of Poughkeepsie. A farm of 200 acres, of varied surface and remarkable for the beauty of its scenery and views, occupies the north-western corner of the town. For $85,000 the citizens of Dutchess County secured and offered it as a free gift to the State. The doings of the commission were confirmed by the Legislature, and the Hudson River State Hospital was established; a board of managers, appointed by the Governor, went to work at once, a general plan for the Hospital was adopted, and Vaux, Withers & Co. were the architects selected to work it up. A high and rocky tract of nearly 90 acres, adjoining the farm upon the east, being deemed essential to the future needs of the Hospital, was at once secured. The site of the building is a plateau of about 25 acres, distant a half mile from the river, and 180 feet above it. Its rapid slopes and gravelly foundation promise entire exemption from malaria, and give every facility for drainage. The position of the Hospital, and its surroundings, are such as to insure the seclusion and quiet so desirable.

The plan of the Hospital represents a central structure with two wings, which fall back from the front line. Each wing has two transverse portions running from west to east, and three which are parallel with the centre, and run from north to south. The centre building extends 500 feet from the rear line, and the extreme ends of the wings are 1,400 feet apart. The chapel, kitchen, boiler-house, laundry, &c., extend from the central structure to the rear line, completely separating the two wings, so that patients of one sex cannot even look into the wards occupied by the other sex.

It was late in September, 1867, before work on this building could be begun. The transverse section of the north wing farthest from the corner was built in 1868. The next season saw its interior nearly completed, and another adjoining section, 310 feet in length, carried up and covered in. During the past summer and autumn the inside work of the second section has been nearly completed, and a third section of 175 feet has been put up. The structure as it now stands has a linear length of 715 feet. The basement wall, as seen above the surface, is of blue stone. The main walls are of brick, but the blank and wearisome monotony of a surface so extensive is relieved by the projecting and receding portions, by bands and window-sills of light sandstone, and by pointed stone window heads of contrasted color. The Mansard roof, agreeably broken by the dormer windows, is covered with a uniformly dark slate. An indented course of brick surmounted by a light-colored drip-stone forms the cornice.

In a room near the boiler-house, and entirely open to the air, re-

volving fans are kept in rapid motion by a fifty-horse power engine. The strong current thus created passes into a vaulted subterranean tunnel 8 feet high, 8 feet wide, and 300 feet long. Rushing from this, it enters a spacious airduct, extending under the whole Hospital. In its effort to escape it rises from below into about 50 sheet-iron chambers, which open at the top into air flues leading to the several wards. In passing through these chambers, it comes in contact with coils of steam pipes, and thus goes up warm in winter, and fresh and cool during the summer.

A dock was early built on the river, and a road, with gentle grades and a good deal of trestle and truss work, was carried over the railway from the wharf to the Hospital. This road has paid for itself many times. A quarry, which furnished all the foundation stone, was opened in the ridge on the eastern side, and a road was made to it. To form the exercise yards, behind the contemplated sections, where the ground fell rapidly away, required a vast amount of excavation and carting and grading. These yards are inclosed by a high brick wall. Water pipes and drain pipes have been laid around or lead away from the building, and a sewer, a half a mile in length, has been carried to the river. A chimney has been put up near the boiler-house 112 feet high. It carries six separate flues, and, unlike most structures of its class, is *not* a deformity. On the highest part of the ground is a natural hollow; between two ridges of rock a reservoir was begun last summer. It will have filtering and storage basins, and its capacity will be ample for the requirements of the completed Hospital. Its elevation will allow the water to be raised to the highest part of the Hospital building. An eight-inch iron pipe one mile in length will reach from the river to the filtering basin, through which a duplex pumping engine will force the stream. This engine is estimated to pump 15,000 gallons an hour, and its boilers have been contracted for and are completed.

When this institution was established, it was the wish and intention of its managers to bring it as soon as possible into a condition suitable for the admission of patients. This purpose might have been fulfilled some time ago, had it been furthered by prompt and liberal State aid. A quantity of furniture was bought last fall, with the intention of opening a wing, but scarcity of money has prevented the proposed use of the building.

The Hospital is being built in sections, under the supervision of the medical superintendent, Dr. Cleveland, formerly of the Utica Asylum.

Resident Physician and Superintendent—Joseph M. Cleveland.

Willard Asylum for the Insane.

WILLARD, SENECA CO., N. Y.

Opened October 13, 1869.

In 1864 the Medical Society of the State of New York adopted a resolution calling the attention of the Legislature to the condition of the insane confined in the county poor-houses of the State. During the session of 1864 the Legislature passed an act (chap. 418, laws of 1864) authorizing the secretary of the Medical Society of the State of New York to arrange a series of questions designed to elicit the greatest amount of information relating to the condition and treatment of the insane in the poor-houses, condense and arrange the same, and present it to the next Legislature. The Legislature of 1865 received the report of Dr. Willard, Secretary of the Medical Society of the State of New York, authorized the previous year, and passed an act to "authorize the establishment of a State Asylum for the chronic insane, and for the better care of the insane poor." About the time of the passage of this act Dr. Willard died. Having been identified with the movement for the creation of the Asylum, the Legislature connected his name with it. Under the law creating the Asylum, the insane in the alms-houses may be transferred to the Asylum if the disease has existed longer than one year, and the chronic cases hitherto sent from the State Asylum at Utica directly to the poor-house as incurable, are now required to be sent to the Willard Asylum.

Superintendent and Physician—John B. Chapin.

Assistant Physicians—Charles L. Wells, James C. Carson.

STATISTICS.

Remaining November, 1871	527
Daily average during the past year	436

The law contemplates the removal of all the insane poor from the county receptacles, and their proper care in an asylum erected for the purpose.

The amount expended for the purchase of site, erection of buildings, furniture, barns, gas-houses, fences, roads, &c., to Oct. 1st, 1871, has been $552,978.36. The amount expended upon additions to the Asylum not completed, to the same date, was $54,715.62. These additions are the extension of the north wing and the erection of detached buildings for patients. During the current year the capacity of the Asylum will reach 800.

Le Couteulx St. Mary's Deaf and Dumb Asylum.

BUFFALO, N. Y.

Organized and Incorporated September 26, 1853. *In full operation* 1862.

In charge of the Sisters of St. Joseph (R. C.)

The site for the building, comprising nearly an acre of land, was presented to the institution by the late Louis Couteulx, a benevolent citizen of Buffalo. The funds for the erection of the edifice were raised by private donations, collections in churches and aid from the State. The institution is under the immediate charge of the Sisters of St. Joseph, educated with a view to the conduct and management of the school. The course of instruction is similar to that pursued in the State Institution. Children are received at the age of nine and retained seven years. If without protectors when discharged, they are secured situations in business or placed temporarily in families.

New York State Asylum for Idiots.

NEAR SYRACUSE, N. Y.

Established by act of Legislature, July 10, 1851.

This institution is both medical and educational.

Children, who are admitted between the ages of seven and sixteen years, must come supplied from home or county with the necessary clothing, and are received at first on probation of a month. The application must be accompanied with a full description of the case.

The matron is assisted by seven female teachers and above twenty attendants, who are educated to the point of being efficient in the training.

Superintendent and Physician—H. B. Wilbur.

Number of pupils during the year, one hundred and fifty.

New York State Inebriate Asylum.

BINGHAMTON, BROOME COUNTY, N. Y.

Corner stone laid September, 1858. *Opened* 1864. *Closed October* 1, 1866. *Reopened May* 1, 1867.

"SEC. 4. Any justice of the Supreme Court, or the county judge of the county in which an inebriate may reside, shall have power to commit such inebriate to the New York State Inebriate Asylum upon the production and filing of an affidavit or affidavits by two respectable practising physicians and two respectable citizens, freeholders of such county, to the effect that such inebriate is lost to self control,

unable from such inebriation to attend to business, or is thereby dangerous to remain at large. But such commitment shall be only till the examination now provided by law shall have been held, and in no case for a longer period than one year."—*An act for the better regulation and discipline of the New York State Inebriate Asylum, passed March* 31, 1865.

Superintendent and Physician—Daniel G. Dodge.

No patient received for less than three months, nor in the first instance for a longer period than one year. The superintendent determines the length of time for which the patient shall be received.

Any inebriate having a permanent home within the State of New York, whose circumstances render it necessary, may be admitted to a free bed, at the discretion of the committee on management and discipline. If a free bed is applied for, the applicant or his friends must give satisfactory proof of the inability of the applicant or of his family to remunerate the institution for his support during his stay therein. And in addition to such proof the applicant must furnish the certificate of the county judge of the county where he resides, and if a resident of the City of New York, the mayor of the said city, that he is a proper person to be received into said institution as a free patient. All other persons will be charged according to the rooms, attendance and accommodation furnished them, taking into consideration their ability to pay; and in all cases payment in advance for three months will be required.

The committee on an habitual drunkard, duly appointed under the provisions of the laws of this State, can place such habitual drunkard in the Asylum, and authorize his detention under such restraint as may be necessary to prevent his escape.

FORM OF APPLICATION.

I request that ——— ———, of ———, in the county of ———, in the State of ———, may be admitted as a patient to the New York State Inebriate Asylum for such length of time as the superintendent and physician, upon a full examination of his case, may deem necessary. ——— ———.

On the admission of a patient to the Asylum, the following questions are required to be answered, either by the applicant or by some friend, as fully and explicitly as possible:

1. Applicant's name in full?
2. Birthplace?
3. Residence?
4. Education?
5. Profession or occupation?
6. Age, height, weight, color of eyes, color of hair?
7. Temperament?
8. Married or single? At what age married? Has his married life been happy?
9. If married, how many children; the number living?

10. Have his parents been subject to insanity, or any other disease?

11. Have either been, or are they now, intemperate? Give particulars as regards their habits in the use of intoxicating drinks.

12. State all he knows concerning the use of stimulants by his ancestors, on paternal and maternal sides, as far back as he has any knowledge of them.

13. Are any of his brothers or sisters intemperate?

14. How long has the applicant used alcoholic drinks?

15. How long a time was he a moderate drinker?

16. How long a time has he been an excessive drinker?

17. Has his drinking been constant and regular, or periodical?

18. What is the usual time between his periodical indulgencies?

19. Are his habits solitary or social?

20. Is he violent, morose, or cheerful, when intoxicated?

21. Are his habits and manners correct in other respects?

22. Has he ever been an inmate of an institution for inebriates or insane? If so, how long did he remain?

23. What kind of liquor has he used, and in what quantity?

24. How frequently, and at what hours does he drink?

25. Does he use opium or any of its preparations, and in what quantities, and for how long a time?

26. State the largest quantity taken at a single dose.

27. State the largest amount taken in twenty-four hours.

28. Has he been in the habit of drinking wine or liquor at his meals?

29. Has he been in the habit of drinking liquor immediately before his meals?

30. Does he use tobacco, and to what extent?

31. Does he sleep well at night?

32. Has applicant ever had delirium tremens? If so, how many attacks?

33. Has applicant ever had convulsions, the result of excessive drinking? If so, how many attacks?

34. Has applicant had any serious affliction, or been unfortunate in business, that he offers as an excuse for his intemperance?

15. What is the present condition of the applicant's health? State explicitly as possible.

36. State the rate and other qualities of pulse.

37. Does a chemical examination of the urine reveal anything unhealthy in that secretion?

38. What means has the applicant to pay for medical attendance, board, and care?

Upon entering the institution the patient, or some friend in his behalf, will be required to execute a bond or obligation to be signed by

himself and one responsible surety residing within the State, in the following form:

OBLIGATION.

In consideration of —— —— being admitted as a patient to the New York State Inebriate Asylum, the undersigned promise the corporation of said Asylum to pay to the Superintendent thereof, at said Asylum, quarterly, in advance, on the first day of each successive three months, the sum of —— dollars per week for each week and fractional part of a week of such succeeding three months, for which said patient has been or may be admitted, for the medical treatment and board of said patient. Also to pay for extraordinary medical and other extra attendance, should such attendance be necessary; to provide or pay for such requisite clothing and other articles as the Superintendent may deem necessary for the health and comfort of said patient; to remove said patient when discharged; to reimburse such necessary expenses as may have been incurred in case of his death; and to pay all damages which may be committed by said patient upon the property of said Asylum.

Witness our hands this —— day ——, 18—.

—— ——, Principal.
—— ——, Surety.

New York State Institution for the Blind.

BATAVIA, GENESEE COUNTY, N. Y.

Opened September 2, 1868.

Accessible from New York City by the Erie and Central Railways.

For the instruction and training of blind persons of suitable age and capacity, residing in any counties except New York, Kings, Queens, and Suffolk.

A board of nine trustees determine who are to be admitted and instructed. One hundred and thirty pupils are now enrolled.

The building, calculated to accommodate about one hundred and fifty pupils, is of three stories, and constructed of brick, with Lockport stone facings.

The superintendent of the institution, Dr. A. D. Lord, furnishes blank "applications" calling for the necessary particulars.

Attending Physician—John R. Coates.

Brigham Hall.

CANANDAIGUA, ONTARIO COUNTY, N. Y.

Organized 1855. *Incorporated under special act*, 1859.

The New York Central Railroad connects at Canandaigua with the New York and Erie, and with the Pennsylvania Road at Elmira.

An incorporated retreat for the insane. Number of beds, seventy-five. Board, payable quarterly, from $8 to $15 per week.

MEDICAL BOARD.

Appointed by the board of managers, to whom, also, reports of the condition, &c., of the institution are made.

Resident Physician—George Cook.

Consulting Physician—Harvey Jewett.

Applications for the admission of patients, or letters of inquiry, may be addressed to Dr. George Cook, Brigham Hall, Canandaigua, N. Y. It is desirable that applications be made with a brief description of the case, before the patient is brought to the Hospital; but in urgent cases a notice by mail or a telegram will suffice.

Patients are received on a certificate of insanity signed by two physicians, and the execution of a bond for support.

St. Peter's Hospital.

CORNER OF BROADWAY AND NORTH FERRY STREET, ALBANY, N. Y.

In charge of the Sisters of Mercy.

This Hospital is established for the treatment of medical and surgical cases, and connected with it is an especial department for the treatment of diseases of the eye and ear.

Applicants for admission must present a certificate to the sister superior from one of the medical officers. Board in the general wards is $6 per week. Those desiring private rooms are charged according to the accommodations furnished. There are also a number of charity beds.

Patients are received without regard to their religious belief.

St. Peter's Dispensary,

Connected with the Hospital, for the reception of such patients as may require out-door treatment. Advice and medicines furnished without charge.

Surgical cases, Monday, Wednesday and Friday, from 12 to 1 P.M.
Medical cases, Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, from 12 to 1 P.M.
Diseases of the eye and ear, Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, at 9 A.M.
Diseases of women, Wednesday and Saturday, at 1 P.M.

MEDICAL OFFICERS OF HOSPITAL AND DISPENSARY.

Consulting Physician—Thomas Hun.

Consulting Surgeon—John Swinburne.

Attending Physicians—Edward R. Hun, S. O. Vanderpoel, Charles H. Porter.

Attending Surgeons—Charles H. Porter, J. R. Boulware.

Diseases of Women—J. V. P. Quackenbush.

Diseases of the Eye and Ear—C. A. Robertson.

Resident Physician—Caleb Lyon.

Albany Hospital.

CORNER HOWARD AND EAGLE STREETS, ALBANY, N. Y.

Incorporated 1849. *Opened* 1851.

The Hospital is a substantial brick edifice, three stories in height. It contains two large wards and several small rooms for public patients, and a large number of well-furnished apartments for private paying patients, and will accommodate sixty-five inmates.

MEDICAL STAFF.

Attending Surgeons—James H. Armsby, John Swinburne, Albert Vanderveer, Henry R. Haskins.

Attending Physicians—James P. Boyd, John V. Lansing, S. H. Freeman, John M. Bigelow.

Consulting Surgeon and President of the Staff—James McNaughton.

Consulting Physician—U. G. Bigelow.

Assistant Surgeon—Henry March.

Ophthalmic and Orthopædic Surgeon—George T. Stevens.

Obstetrician—Thomas Beckett.

Resident House Physicians—Eugene Van Slyke, Stephen A. Ingham.

Superintendent—Isaac De Zouche.

Albany Hospital Dispensary.

Established as a Department of the Albany Hospital in 1868.

Attending Physicians and Surgeons—W. H. Murray, B. U. Steenberg, T. D. Crothers, W. Hailes, W. G. Tucker, ——— Curtis.

Albany Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary.

Incorporated 1867.

Branch of and located with the Albany Hospital.

The Infirmary is open daily for outdoor patients, and has the privileges of the hospital building, both in the public wards and private rooms, for cases requiring operations or needing special care and attention.

Troy Hospital.

EIGHTH STREET, TROY, N. Y.

Established 1849. *Incorporated March*, 1851.

In charge of the Sisters of Charity.

The Hospital receives medical and surgical cases, and is open to patients of both sexes.

When complete, the Hospital will accommodate one hundred and fifty inmates.

Attending Physicians and Surgeons—Leroy McLean, William S. Cooper, Thomas B. Heimstreet, James L. Wentworth.

Attending Physician and Surgeon, Eye Department—Charles A. Robertson.

Dispensary of the Troy Hospital.

Organized 1849.

For the gratuitous treatment of outdoor sick and disabled poor.

Marshall Infirmary.

TROY, N. Y.

Incorporated June 20, 1851.

This institution originated with the late Benjamin Marshall, of Troy, who paid a large proportion of the cost of erecting the buildings. It consists of three departments—one for ordinary medical and surgical cases, one for the insane, and one for the treatment of epidemic and contagious diseases. It also furnishes accommodations to a limited number of lying-in women. A dispensary is attached to the In-

firmary, in which advice and medicine are daily given to the sick without charge. The general hospital building was erected in 1853. It is a plain brick edifice, three stories high, one hundred feet front by forty-five feet in depth, and will accommodate eighty patients. The building for the insane was completed in 1859. It is a three-story brick structure, and adjoins the main edifice. It is one hundred and twenty-five feet long by thirty-six feet wide, and accommodates seventy-five inmates. A detached building is also used for the more quiet insane, furnishing room for about fifty patients.

The building for epidemic and contagious diseases is fifty by sixty feet on the ground, and three stories high. It is separated from the main building, and will accommodate seventy patients.

MEDICAL BOARD.

Attending Physicians—H. B. Whiton, R. H. Ward, C. L. Hubbell, G. H. Hubbard.

Consulting Physicians—Jas. Thorn, A. Wotkyns.

Medical Superintendent—J. D. Lomax.

Medical Assistant—E. J. Fisk.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital and Home.

120 COLUMBIA STREET, UTICA, N. Y.

Incorporated 1866.

Under the care of the Sisters of St. Francis.

Its objects are to give medical and surgical aid to the sick, and provide a home for the aged and destitute of both sexes. All are received without regard to age, sex, color, nationality or religion.

The Hospital building is heated by steam, finely ventilated, and provided with every modern appliance for the comfort of the sick. It will accommodate thirty patients. The aged are comfortably quartered in an adjoining cottage.

The support is mainly derived from the board of patients and the contributions of the charitable. One physician is in constant attendance, but patients may select any regular physician.

Surgeon in Charge—Edwin Hutchinson.

Visiting Physician—Joseph E. West.

Physician to Lying-in Department—Thos. J. Bergen.

Consulting Surgeon—Alonzo Churchill.

St. Elizabeth's Dispensary.

BRANCH OF HOSPITAL AND HOME.

For the treatment of the outdoor poor. Open daily, from 10 to 11 o'clock A. M.

Rochester City Hospital.

WEST AVENUE, ROCHESTER, N. Y.

Organized 1847. *Opened February*, 1864.

The Hospital buildings, which are of brick, consist of a main edifice, four stories in height, and fifty by sixty feet upon the ground, with a wing extending to the right eighty by twenty-seven feet, and a transept wing forty by twenty-five feet, each three stories high. It has accommodation for one hundred and twenty-five patients. The plan of the edifice contemplates a left wing, in style and dimensions similar to the right one.

Attending Surgeons—H. F. Montgomery, J. F. Whitbeck, H. H Langworthy.

Attending Physicians—David Little, William S. Ely, E. V. Stoddard.

Attending Physician, Diseases of Women—Henry W. Dean.

Attending Physician, Diseases of the Eye and Ear—Charles E. Rider.

House Physician—H. M. Cox.

Superintendent—George Breck.

St. Mary's Hospital.

WEST AVENUE, ROCHESTER, N. Y.

Organized September 21, 1857.

In charge of the Sisters of Charity.

The Hospital building is a substantial stone edifice, and consists of a centre, two lateral, and two rear wings. The central structure is four and a half stories high, and the wings each three stories high. The building presents a front of two hundred and fifty and flanks of one hundred and twenty feet. The front is sixty-three feet deep, and the lateral wings each fifty feet in width. The entire building contains eighteen large wards, several smaller ones, and sixteen private rooms.

It will accommodate eight hundred inmates. Patients of both sexes are admitted.

Attending Surgeon—E. M. Moore.

Attending Physician—J. W. Casey.

House Physician—George Carroll.

Buffalo Hospital of the Sisters of Charity.

818 MAIN STREET, BUFFALO, N. Y.

Organized 1848.

The Hospital building is a plain brick structure, three stories high, and consists of a central edifice, two lateral wings, and a rear extension. The main building is two hundred feet in length by forty feet in depth. It contains five large wards, nine rooms for private patients, an ophthalmic and surgical ward, and will accommodate two hundred inmates.

Buffalo General Hospital.

100 HIGH STREET, BUFFALO, N. Y.

Organized 1855.

The edifice, a wing of the proposed plan of the Hospital, which will consist of a centre building and two wings, is constructed of brick, two stories in height, and one hundred and fifty feet long by forty-five feet wide. It contains four large wards and several private rooms for paying patients, and will accommodate one hundred and twenty-five inmates.

MEDICAL BOARD.

Attending Physicians—C. C. Wyckoff, J. N. Brown, S. F. Mixer.

Attending Surgeons—J. F. Miner, C. C. F. Gay, S. Eastman.

Consulting Physicians—T. F. Rochester, P. H. Strong.

Consulting Surgeons—H. N. Loomis, J. Hauenstein, C. B. Hutchins.

Resident Physician and Surgeon—D. W. Harrington.

Superintendent—W. C. Bagley.

St. Mary's Lying-in Women's Hospital.

EDWARD STREET, BUFFALO, N. Y.

Established 1852. *Opened* 1854.

In charge of the Sisters of Charity.

The Hospital occupies a portion of the St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum building, and is under the control of the officers of that institution. Patients without means are admitted and attended gratuitously, but those able to pay are charged a moderate sum.

Attending Physician and Surgeon—J. Smith.

Consulting Physician—J. P. White.

Consulting Surgeon—Charles Winne.

Buffalo City Dispensary.

Incorporated 1859.

The institution gives medical and surgical aid to the poor of the city, principally at their homes.

Free Medical and Surgical Dispensing Association,

OF BUFFALO, N. Y.

Organized October, 1871.

The object of this society is to establish and sustain in the city of Buffalo, N. Y., a Free Medical and Surgical Dispensary, where gratuitous medical advice, medicines and surgical aid, will be dispensed by skilled physicians to the needy poor of said city.

OFFICERS.

President—John Boardman. *Vice-President*—Frank D. Locke. *Secretary*—H. R. Hopkins. *Treasurer*—M. Willoughby.

MEMBERS.

Surgical Staff—Chas. Winne, John Cronyn, John Boardman, C. B. Hutchins, G. E. Mackay, H. R. Hopkins, C. C. F. Gay, John D. Hill, J. S. Trowbridge, S. W. Wetmore, James Sloan.

Medical Staff—Josiah Barnes, S. F. Mixer, J. N. Brown, D. Devening, J. W. Parker, D. E. Chase, G. F. Pratt, William Gould, A. Kamerling, E. G. Harding, A. S. Rogers.

Staff for Treatment of Diseases of Women and Children—H. N. Loomis, P. H. Strong, Thomas Lothrop, Edward Little, E. R. Lockman, M. Willoughby, C. C. Wyckoff, H. M. Congar, F. W. Bartlett, J. C. Green, J. S. Smith.

Opthalmologist—F. W. Abbott.

Resident Physician—D. McNeil.

Thanksgiving Hospital.

COOPERSTOWN, N. Y.

Organized 1867. *Incorporated* 1868.

This institution gratuitously cares for the sick, aged, feeble and infirm of both sexes, and will accommodate sixteen patients.

Attending Physicians—W. T. Bassett, M. A. Bassett.

St. Barnabas Hospital.

(Protestant Episcopal.)

POUGHKEEPSIE, N. Y.

Organized 1871. *Opened June* 1871.

The Hospital occupies a dwelling-house, which has been slightly altered and will accommodate ten patients. No distinction of color or creed is made in receiving applicants. Application for admission is made to the matron, after which the applicant is examined by the physician on duty, and, if found a proper case, permission is granted by either of the trustees.

In cases of accident this routine is dispensed with, and patients are brought to the Hospital without delay.

Patients with means are expected to contribute something to the general fund of the institution, the highest charge being six dollars a week; others are received gratuitously.

A daily dispensary service, at a different part of the city, has also been carried on by the Hospital medical staff.

MEDICAL STAFF.

Attending Physicians—A. B. Harvey, J. C. Payne, A. C. Hasbrouck, A. E. Van Duser.

Attending Surgeons—E. H. Parker, R. R. Tuthill.

Consulting Physician—E. L. Beadle.

Consulting Surgeon—J. Bocker.

DISPENSARIES AND INFIRMARIES.

New York Dispensary.

CORNER OF WHITE AND CENTRE STREETS.

Founded January 4, 1791. *Incorporated April* 8, 1795.

Open daily, except Sundays and holidays, from ten A. M. until three P. M.

Consulting Physicians and Surgeons—Jared Linsly, William W. Jones, Willard Parker, William H. Maxwell, Thomas M. Markoe.

House Physician—Frank P. Foster.

Assistant House Physician—Theodore F. Hardenbergh.

Apothecary—August Meinert.

Assistant Apothecary—Charles Moore.

Attending Physicians.

Surgery, 10 to 11 A. M.—Males, John T. Kennedy; females, Charles Laight, Monday, Wednesday and Friday; males, George Thompson, females, J. N. Beekman, Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday.

Diseases of Chest, 11 A. M. to 12 M.—Males, Francis Moore; females, William J. Welch, Monday, Wednesday and Friday; males, Sylvester S. Bogert; females, M. B. Du Bois, Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday.

Diseases of Chest, 12 M. to 1 P. M.—Males, Luis P. Walton; females, Rogers S. Tracy, Monday, Wednesday and Friday; males, George W. Robinson; females, Matthew B. Du Bois, Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday.

Cutaneous and Venereal Diseases, 12 M. to 1 P. M.—Males, Robert W. Taylor; females, L. D. Bulkley, Monday, Wednesday and Friday; males, J. C. Jay, Jr.; females, Morris H. Henry, Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday.

Diseases of Head and Abdomen, and of Women, 1 to 2 P.M.—Males, John A. Robinson; females, J. Haven Emerson, Monday, Wednesday, and Friday; males, T. E. Satterthwaite; females, Edward O. Cowles, Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday.

Unclassified Diseases, 2 to 3 P.M.—Males, J. F. Howe, Monday, Wednesday and Friday; males, Norton Folsom, Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday.

Diseases of Children and Unclassified Females, 2 to 3 P.M.—Edward Frankel, S. Henry Dessau, Monday, Wednesday and Friday; C. W. Badeau, B. Grunhut, Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday.

Diseases of the Eye, 2 to 3 P.M.—Vacancy, Monday, Wednesday and Friday; Charles S. Bull, Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday.

Diseases of the Ear, 2 to 3 P.M.—Geo. B. Pomeroy, Monday, Wednesday and Friday; vacancy, Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday.

District Physicians—First district, J. S. L. Tonelier; Second district, Horatio Gomez; Third district, A. J. Harrison; Fourth district, Burtis M. Keeney.

Assistant District Physician—John T. Kennedy.

Dental Surgeons—James M. Lake, D. D. S.

STATISTICS.

During the past year, viz., from January 1, 1871, to January 1, 1872, 35,348 patients have been attended by the physicians of the institution, and furnished with the requisite medicines.

Attended at the Dispensary, including dentistry	27,993
Attended at their homes	4,372
Vaccinated	2,983
Total	35,348

To all these the requisite medicines have in all cases been gratuitously supplied, the number of prescriptions during the year amounting to 75,743.

Northern Dispensary.

AT THE INTERSECTION OF CHRISTOPHER STREET AND WAVERLEY PLACE.

Founded 1827. *Incorporated November* 28, 1828.

Open daily, except Sundays and holidays, from 9 A.M. to 3 P.M.

Consulting Physicians—Alonzo Clark, Samuel L. Griswold, Abram Du Bois, James C. Forrester.

Consulting Surgeons—Gurdon Buck, T. M. Markoe, Willard Parker, James R. Wood.

House Surgeon—Everardus B. Warner.

Visiting Physicians—First district, O. G. Smith; Second district, S. B. W. McLeod.

Vaccine Physicians—E. B. Warner, S. B. W. McLeod, O. G. Smith.

Apothecary and Minor Surgeon—Robert E. Curran.

Attending Physicians.

Heart and Lungs, 9 A.M.—W. J. Donor, R. D. Nesmith.

Head and Abdomen, 10 A.M.—M. B. Du Bois, Henry D. Nicoll, J. V. Morgan, L. P. Walton.

Eye and Ear, 11 A. M.—O. D. Pomeroy, Henry T. Strong.

Diseases of Skin, 11 A.M.—C. B. McQuesten, C. H. Ludlam.

Surgery, 12:30 P.M.—William Thurman, J. W. Wright, F. A. Burrall, Henry Shiff.

Diseases of Women, 12 P. M.—S. B. Ward, J. C. Morton.

Diseases of Children, 2 P.M.—David Magie, William M. Kemp.

STATISTICS FOR 1871.

Patients treated at the Dispensary	14,674	
At their homes	3,533	
Total		18,217
Cured or relieved	17,792	
Sent to hospital	272	
Improper objects	22	
Died	103	
Remaining under treatment Dec. 31, 1871	28	
Total		18,217

Eastern Dispensary.

57 ESSEX STREET, CORNER GRAND.

Incorporated April 25, 1832. *Organized June* 16, 1834.

Administers to the necessities of the poor within that section of the city which is bounded by Pike and Allen streets, First avenue, Fourteenth street and East River.

Open from nine A.M. to five P.M. On Sundays and legal holidays from nine to ten A.M. and from one to two P.M.

House Surgeon—Jonas P. Loines.

Visiting Physicians: Northern District—Edward Frankel. Middle District—John C. Acheson. Southern District—H. Le Barron Hartt.

Consulting Physician, Class of Heart and Lungs—R. J. O'Sullivan.

Attending Physicians.

Heart, Lungs and Throat, 12 M.—Robert Prentiss, A. A. Davis.

Head and Abdomen, 11 A.M.—G. B. Hickock, S. V. Pilgrim.

Eye, Ear and Nerves, 10 A.M.—David Brekes.

Diseases of Women, 12 M.—Henry Raphael, G. V. Skiff.

Surgery and Unclassified Diseases, 10 A.M.—R. B. Prescott, Norman Abbott.

Children's Diseases, 1 P.M.—N. S. Roberts, L. D. Sproat.

Skin, 1 P.M.—W. E. Griffiths, Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday.

Dentistry, 10 A.M.—S. Juell, daily.

The physicians first named attend on Monday, Wednesday, and Friday.

STATISTICS.

Total number treated in 1871	25,880
Males	11,785
Females	14,095
At their dwellings	3,411
At the Dispensary	22,469
Vaccinated	4,842
Adults	14,535
Children	11,246
Native born	11,817
Foreign born	13,963
Sent to Hospital	647
Died	121
Prescriptions	48,480

Demilt Dispensary.

NORTHWEST CORNER OF SECOND AVENUE AND EAST TWENTY-THIRD STREET.

Incorporated March, 1851.

Open daily, except Sundays and holidays, from nine A.M. to four P.M. Medicines dispensed from nine A.M. to five P.M. On Sundays from nine to ten A.M. and one to two P.M.

House Physician—Edward J. Darken.

Visiting Physicians: South District—C. E. Billington. North District—J. W. Brennan.

Apothecary—W. Wallace Nichols.

Attending Physicians.

Heart, Lungs, and Throat, Room 7, 10½ A.M.—Joseph E. Janvrin, Walter R. Gillette.

Digestive Organs, Room 5, 2 P.M.—Wm. H. Vermilye, E. F. Ward.

Eye and Ear, Room 2, 2 P.M.—William S. Ludlum, Richard H. Derby.

Diseases of Children, Room 8, 1. P.M.—B. F. Dawson, H. T. Hanks.

Skin, Room 6, 2 P.M.—W. J. Donor, L. De Forrest Woodruff.

Diseases of Women, Room 1, 2 P.M.—William M. Chamberlain, James L. Brown.

Nervous Diseases and Rheumatism, Room 8, 2½ P.M.—E. C. Seguin, G. H. Swezey.

Surgery, Room 9, 2 P.M.—Stephen Rogers, W. T. White.

The physicians first named attend on Monday, Wednesday, and Friday.

STATISTICS, YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1871.

Number of new cases treated	26,654
Number of prescriptions	56,655
Number vaccinated	4,817
Number of home patients	4,487

North-Western Dispensary.

CORNER THIRTY-SIXTH STREET AND NINTH AVENUE.

Founded in 1852. *Opened December* 6, 1852.

Attendance from nine A.M. to three P.M., on week days only. Vaccination during dispensary hours.

The territory over which the Dispensary extends its operations is bounded as follows: On the south by Twenty-third street, on the east by Fifth avenue, on the west by the Hudson River, and on the north by Eighty-sixth street.

Consulting Physicians—A. Du Berceau, William M. McLaury, David Hedges, J. R. Leaming.

Consulting Surgeons—James L. Little, C. R. Agnew, J. Messenger.

House Physician and Apothecary—Peter F. Clark.

Assistant Apothecary—May Burton.

District Physicians—First district, A. B. Judson; Second district, A. B. De Luna; Third district, R. J. McGay; Fourth district, J. L. Turner.

Assistant District Physician—E. C. Woodbury.

Attending Physicians.

Diseases of Children, 9 to 10 A.M.—George Baylis, W. C. McFarland.

Diseases of Chest and Throat, 10 to 11 A.M.—J. C. Warren, L. Johnson.

Diseases of Head, Abdomen and Fevers, 10 to 11 A.M.—H. R. Pratt, E. D. Hudson, Jr.

Diseases of Women, 11 A.M. to 12 M.—R. O. Mason, W. R. Whitehead.

Diseases of Eye and Ear—D. R. Ambrose, vacancy.

Surgery and Diseases of the Skin—W. H. Van Wyck, J. C. Jay, Jr.

The physicians first named attend on Monday, Wednesday, and Friday.

STATISTICS FOR 1871.

Number of patients treated at Dispensary	11,496	
" " visited at their homes	2,025	
Total		13,421
Number of vaccinations	867	
" prescriptions	23,074	

German Dispensary.

8 THIRD STREET.

Organized January 19, 1857. *Opened May* 28, 1859.

Opened daily, Sundays and holidays excepted, from one to six P.M.

MEDICAL BOARD.

Internal Diseases, 4 to 5 P.M.—G. Frauenstein, L. Arcularius, A. Frank, L. Strass, L. Conrad, H. Klotz, W. Schmidt, E. Wettengel.

Children's, 1 to 2 P.M.—W. Balser, G. Langmann.

Eye and Ear, 2 to 3 P.M.—F. Simrock, I. Simrock.

Surgical, 3 to 5 P.M.—J. Buchser, H. Guleke.

Women's, 3 to 4 P.M.—J. Kammerer, L. Bopp, E. Rosenberg.

Venereal and Cutaneous, 2 to 3 P.M.—F. Zinsser, I. Stachelberg, C. Kremer.

STATISTICS.

Number treated during the past year	16,121
Males	8,364
Females	7,757

The hospital ward is now used only for accidents and minor surgical operations, all other patients being sent to the German Hospital.

North-Eastern Dispensary.

222 East Fifty-Ninth Street, near Third Avenue.

Incorporated February 17, 1862. *Opened April* 1, 1862.

The district comprises that part of the city lying north of Fortieth street, east of Sixth avenue and south of Seventy-second street. Open from nine A.M. to four P.M., Sundays and holidays excepted, and on those days from nine to ten A. M. and one to two P. M.

Consulting Physicians—Alonzo Clark, Austin Flint, John McClelland, Alexander Hadden, Abraham Jacobi, W. H. Thomson, Mark Blumenthal, N. M. Freeman.

Consulting Surgeons—James R. Wood, Willard Parker, Alfred C. Post, William H. Van Buren, Thomas C. Finnell, Nathan Bozeman, H. B. Sands, E. R. Peaslee.

House Physician—E. S. Bates.

Assistant House Physician—S. Seabury Jones.

District Physicians: North district—P. W. Cremin. South district—D. F. Leavitt. Middle district—W. S. Schoonover.

Apothecary—William J. Shields.

Attending Physicians and Surgeons.

Diseases of the Heart, Lungs and Throat, 2 P.M.—R. J. McGay, G. H. Swezey.

Head and Abdomen, 2 P.M.—C. E. Simmons, John H. Morgan.

Diseases of Women, 2 P.M.—J. C. Smith, J. H. Ripley, Alexander C. Graham.

Surgery, 3 P. M.—William H. Hall, J. V. S. Wooley.

Skin and Miscellaneous Diseases, 2 P.M.—Malcolm Morse, Jeremiah O. Leary.

Vaccination daily, by S. Seabury Jones.

The Physicians attend alternately—the first named on Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays.

STATISTICS.

Number of patients in 1871	19,703
At the dispensary	15,562
At their dwellings	4,141
Vaccinated	4,451
Deaths	117
Sent to hospital	271
Prescriptions dispensed	52,035

Bureau of Surgical and Medical Relief at Bellevue Hospital for Out-door Poor.

BELLEVUE HOSPITAL MEDICAL COLLEGE, FIRST FLOOR.

Opened October 1, 1866.

The attending surgeons and physicians of the Hospital constitute a consulting board for this department, and by them appointments to the position of attending surgeons and physicians are made.

MEDICAL BOARD.

President—Isaac E. Taylor.

Consulting Physicians.

Women—I. E. Taylor.

Eye and Ear—H. D. Noyes, H. B. Sands.

Skin—Foster Swift.

Nervous—Austin Flint, Jr.

Chest—Austin Flint, Alonzo Clark.

Male Genitals—J. R. Wood, William H. Van Buren.

Children—J. Lewis Smith.

Orthopædic Surgery—L. A. Sayre, Stephen Smith.

General Surgery—J. J. Crane, J. W. S. Gouley, F. H. Hamilton, A. B. Mott.

Digestive Organs—A. L. Loomis, B. W. McCready.

Attending Physicians.

Diseases of Women, 2 P.M.—Gustavus S. Winston, H. F. Walker.

Eye and Ear, 1 P.M.—R. J. McKay, H. T. Strong.

Skin Diseases, 2 P.M.—Beverhout Thompson, E. Ashton Maxwell.

Nervous System, 12 M. and 2 P.M.—Chas. T. Whybrew, J. J. Mason.

Diseases of the Chest, 12½ P.M.—F. H. Bosworth, G. G. Wheelock; 2 P.M.—M. G. Milleken, Roger S. Tracy.

Male Genitals, 12½ P.M.—E. A. Banks, J. W. Bowden.

Diseases of Children, 11 A.M.—G. S. Swezey, F. A. Castle.

Orthopædic Surgery, 2 P.M.—A. B. DeLuna, G. R. Phillips.

General Surgery, 9 A.M. and 12 M.—Lucien Damainville, William S. Watson, C. H. Ludlam, J. F. Ferguson.

Digestive Organs, 12 M. and 2 P.M.—Horace Williams, F. R. Drake.

The physicians first named attend on Monday, Wednesday and Friday; the others on the alternate days.

Apothecary—J. Frey.

Assistant Apothecary—E. W. Close.

STATISTICS.

Number of new patients, 1871		17,700
Number of prescriptions, 1871		74,000
Visits by patients, 1871—		
Women	6,787	
Children	8,201	
Eye and Ear	710	
Chest	20,852	
Digestion	9,991	
Nerves	1,770	
Skin	2,387	
Male Genitals	2,135	
Orthopædic Surgery	142	
General Surgery	9,664	
Total number of visits by patients		62,639

Harlem Dispensary.

FOURTH AVENUE, BETWEEN ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-SIXTH AND ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-SEVENTH STREETS.

Opened August 1, 1868. *Incorporated February* 24, 1869.

The district comprises that part of the city lying north of One Hundredth street and east of Eighth avenue.

Open daily, at 2 P.M., Sundays excepted.

House Physician—Henry G. Forbes.

District Physician—Ira B. Read.

Attending Physicians—M. McLean, B. Ayres, H. T. Peirce.

STATISTICS FOR 1871.

Number of patients during the year	3,632
At the Dispensary	3,498
At their residences	138
Vaccinated	539
Deaths	16
Sent to hospital	67
Prescriptions given and dispensed	4,952

Manhattan Dispensary.

BROADWAY AND ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-NINTH STREET.

Incorporated May, 1862.

Sustained mainly by the charitable contributions of the neighborhood. A plot of ground has been purchased for the erection of a new building.

MEDICAL BOARD.

Attending Physicians and Surgeons—Louis A. Rodenstein, Francis A. Utter.

Yorkville Dispensary.

1,482 THIRD AVENUE, BETWEEN EIGHTY-THIRD AND EIGHTY-FOURTH STREETS.

Attending Physicians—F. A. Thomas, W. H. Studley, N. M. Freeman, L. Tice, W. V. White, H. A. C. Anderson, J. R. MacGregor, A. Pramann, J. M. Kellogg, P. R. Brown.

House Physician—D. V. Lynch.

Central Dispensary.

934 EIGHTH AVENUE.

Incorporated November 20, 1869.

Administers medical and surgical aid to the destitute poor in that part of the city comprised between Sixth avenue and the Hudson River and Forty-eighth and Eighty-sixth streets.

MEDICAL STAFF OF THE DISPENSARY.

Consulting Surgeons—William H. Van Buren, Henry S. Hewit, Lewis A. Sayre, T. Addis Emmet, Frank H. Hamilton.

Consulting Physicians—Austin Flint, William A. Hammond.

House Surgeon—S. A. Raborg.

Visiting Physicians—Lower District, B. Thompson; Upper District, W. H. Ewing.

Superintendent of Drug Department—B. Thompson.

Apothecary—J. Thom.

Attending Physicians, with Classification of Diseases.

Heart, Lungs and Throat, 11 A.M.—Bache McE. Emmet, C. E. Lockwood.

Head and Abdomen, 11 A.M.—W. A. Ewing, Frank H. Bosworth.

Surgery, 12 M.—D. P. Austin, J. Harvey Dew.

Skin Diseases, 12 M.—Beverhout Thompson, S. A. Raborg.

Eye and Ear Diseaess, 12 M.—George H. Bosley, J. Harvey Dew.

Diseases of Women, 12 M.—H. Thatcher Sears, A. E. M. Purdy.

Vaccination by house surgeon daily, from 11 A.M to 1 P.M.

The physicians attend on alternate days—the first named on Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays.

STATISTICS.

Number of patients treated at Dispensary 1871	5,708
Number of prescriptions dispensed	18,524
New patients treated by visiting physician	952
Number of visits paid by visiting physician	2,015

New York Dispensary for Diseases of the Skin.

101 EAST THIRTIETH STREET, CORNER FOURTH AVENUE.

Incorporated July 20, 1869.

Open daily from half-past two to half past three P.M.

Attending Surgeons—Henry G. Piffard, J. W. S. Arnold, F. Le Roy Satterlee.

Dispensary and Infirmary of the Church of the Holy Trinity.

MADISON AVENUE, CORNER OF FORTY-SECOND STREET.

Opened 1868.

Attending Physicians—Mondays, 11 to 12, W. W. Strew; Tuesdays, 10 to 11, Lucy Abbott; 11 to 12, Howard Pinkney; 4 to 5, A. D. Rockwell; Wednesdays, 11 to 12, W. S. Watson; Thursdays, 10 to 11, Lucy Abbott; Fridays, 11 to 12, Charles Laight, W. J. Donor; Saturdays, 11 to 12, W. J. Donor.

STATISTICS.

Number of patients treated during year	2,402
New patients treated during year	1,120
Number of prescriptions dispensed	3,154

Union Dispensary.

(Formerly Manhattan Dispensary.)

246 EAST THIRTEENTH STREET.

Incorporated May 6, 1870.

Open daily from 9 A.M to 4 P M., except Sundays and holidays, when the hours are from 9 to 11 A.M.

The territory comprises the section bounded by Fourth street, Broadway, Fourteenth street, and East River.

The object of this institution is to supply, gratuitously, the sick poor residing within these boundaries with medical and surgical advice, vaccination and medicine, either at the Dispensary or at their homes.

MEDICAL BOARD.

House Physician—Alexander Sterl.

Visiting Physicians: Northern District—Francis H. Weismann; Southern District—Louis Krause.

Attending Physicians.

Head, Abdomen and Fevers, 10 A.M.—Rudolph Gebser, vacancy.

Chest, 11 A.M.—E. R. Pulling, F. H. Weismann.

Surgery and Unclassified Diseases, 12 M.—C. A. Hart, D. Cook.

Eye, Ear and Nerves, 1 P.M.—Vacancy, vacancy.

Skin, 1 P.M.—Vacancy, Louis Krause.

Children, 2 P.M.—J. W. Warth, Jr., Henry Raphael.

Women, 3 P.M.—E. O. Cowles, C. C. Buckley.

The first-named physicians attend on Monday, Wednesday and Friday; the others on the alternate days.

Apothecary—Henry Berger.

STATISTICS.

Number of patients in 1871	6,044
Out-door patients	470
Vaccinations	1,690
Deaths	18
Sent to hospital	124
Prescriptions dispensed	9,830

New York Eye and Ear Infirmary.

SECOND AVENUE, CORNER OF THIRTEENTH STREET.

Founded August, 1820. *Incorporated March* 29, 1822. *Present building dedicated April* 25, 1856.

Open daily, Sundays excepted, for eye patients, from twelve to half-past one P.M.; for patients with diseases of the ear, every Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday and Saturday, from two to four P.M.

It is supported by private contributions and an annual allowance from the State treasury. The poor from all parts of the State are entitled to its privileges.

A subscriber of $150 or upwards becomes a life governor, and has the privilege of voting and being eligible to the office of director, and retaining two patients under the treatment of the surgeons of the Infirmary at all times, subject to such regulations as the directors may impose.

The sum of $4,000 founds a permanent free bed, entitled to bear the name of the donor inscribed upon it.

Consulting Surgeons—George Wilkes, Abram Du Bois.

OPHTHALMIC DEPARTMENT.

Surgeons—Henry D. Noyes, Herman Althof, Charles M. Allin, Francis Delafield.

Assistant Surgeons—Erskine Mason, Henry C. Eno.

Clinical Assistants—Thomas R. Pooley, Charles T. Poore, C. M. Bell, Edward Curtis, George H. Cutter, C. S. Bull.

AURAL DEPARTMENT.

Surgeons—Robert F. Weir, Charles E. Hackley, Francis Simrock.

Assistant Surgeons—Albert H. Buck, Howard Pinkney, W. S. Ludlum.

Clinical Assistants—J. N. Beekman, G. B. Pomeroy, Charles Laight, Woolsey Johnson.

Resident Surgeon—W. F. Fundenberg.

Curator—Francis Delafield.

STATISTICS.

Number of patients with diseases of the eye, 1871	7,291
Number of patients with diseases of the ear, 1871	1,996
Total	9,287

Patients treated since the foundation of the Infirmary	156,480
In-door patients (those boarding in the Infirmary) during the year 1871	443
In-door patients supported by Infirmary	278

Ophthalmic and Aural Institute.

46 East Twelfth Street.

Opened May 3, 1869. *Incorporated September* 3, 1869.

For the treatment of diseases of the eye and ear, and medical instruction in these branches. Free dispensary from one to three P.M.

In-door department of thirty beds. The institution was established with a view to become self-supporting, by making convenient arrangements for the admission of wealthy patients in addition to the charity department.

The terms of admission for resident patients vary from $1 to $6 per day. Destitute people, with severe diseases, can be admitted free of charge.

Surgeon-in-charge—H. Knapp.

Resident Surgeon—J. Aub.

Assistant Surgeons—T. R. Pooley, E. Gruening.

STATISTICS.

	Eye.	Ear.
Number of patients treated in Dispensary	2,466	646
Total		3,112
Number of resident patients		256

Manhattan Eye and Ear Hospital.

233 East Thirty-Fourth Street.

Incorporated May, 1869. *Opened October* 19, 1869.

Open daily at two P.M.

Surgeons—C. R. Agnew, Monday, Wednesday, and Friday; E. G. Loring, Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday; D. B. St. John Roosa, Monday, Thursday, and Saturday.

Assistant Surgeons—O. D. Pomeroy, F. R. Sturgis, C. I. Pardee, Charles S. Bull.

Microscopist—Edward Curtis.

House Surgeon—David Webster.

Superintendent—S. C. Parry.

New York Ear Dispensary.

N. W. CORNER THIRTY-SIXTH STREET AND NINTH AVENUE.

Incorporated 1871. *Opened in its temporary location May*, 1871.

Open daily at 2 P.M.

Consulting Surgeons—T. G. Thomas, Austin Flint, J. T. Metcalfe, D. B. St. J. Roosa, Luis F. Sass, Norton Folsom.

Attending Surgeons—George B. Pomeroy, Samuel Sexton.

New York Infirmary for Women and Children.

128 SECOND AVENUE.

Organized as a dispensary in January, 1854. *Hospital department added in* 1857. *Chartered by the Legislature, as a Woman's Medical College, April*, 1864.

The dispensary is open daily from eight to ten A.M.

Patients are received into the house on application at the dispensary, but no cases of infectious or incurable diseases are admitted. Number of beds, fifteen.

Consulting Physicians—Willard Parker, James R. Wood, William H. Van Buren, Thomas A. Emmet, Isaac E. Taylor, Gustavus A. Sabine, Austin Flint, Thomas F. Cock, T. G. Thomas, George A. Peters.

Attending Physicians—Elizabeth Blackwell, Emily Blackwell.

Resident Physicians—Eliza B. Phelps, Elizabeth M. Cushier.

Junior Assistant—H. Milsom.

Dispensary Physicians—Eliza B. Phelps, Celestia A. Loring, Elizabeth M. Cushier, Mary A. Wattles.

STATISTICS FOR 1870.

Received into Infirmary	144	
Visited at their own homes	414	
Dispensary patients	5,001	
		5,559

Western Dispensary for Women and Children.

242 NINTH AVENUE.

Opened March 22, 1869. *Incorporated April* 20, 1869.

Open daily at 2 P.M.

Organized for the purpose of furnishing medical and surgical treatment to poor women and children.

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL BOARD.

Consulting Physicians—Abraham Jacobi, J. B. Reynolds, J. R. Leaming, Foster Swift.

Consulting Surgeons—Benjamin Howard, S. B. Ward, Willard Parker, H. G. Piffard.

Attending Physicians—Mary E. Greene, Delila S. Irish.

STATISTICS.

Patients treated, 1871	1,596
No. of Prescriptions	2,046

The New York Free Dispensary for Sick Children.

406 EAST FIFTEENTH STREET.

Organized April 3, 1871.

Open daily from eleven to twelve A.M. and two to four P.M.

Attending Physicians—John C. Jay, Jr., S. F. Morris, David Magie, H. T. Hanks, E. C. Seguin, B. F. Dawson, Henry Nicoll, P. B. Porter.

Consulting Physicians—T. G. Thomas, Fordyce Barker, J. B. Reynolds, A. Jacobi, F. D. Lente, Joseph Kammerer, J. J. Hull.

Consulting Surgeons—Thomas Addis Emmet, Willard Parker, Thomas M. Markoe, Julius S. Thebaud.

Total number of patients, 1871 ..... 1,962.

New York Orthopædic Dispensary.

TEMPORARILY LOCATED AT NO. 945 SIXTH AVENUE.

Established October, 1866. *Incorporated May* 1*st*, 1868.

The design of this institution is to increase the clinical opportunities for the study of Orthopædy, while providing the most approved ap-

pliances and thorough professional attendance, especially in regard to diseases of the spine and hip joint. A dispensary building will probably be erected during the present year.

Open every week day, except Saturday, from one to three P.M.

Surgeons—Charles Fayette Taylor, Thos. M. L. Chrystie.

Assistant Surgeons—Newton M. Shaffer, U. G. Hitchcock.

Consulting Surgeons—Willard Parker, Wm. H. Van Buren, C. R. Agnew, John T. Metcalfe, Ernest Krackowizer.

STATISTICS.

The cases under treatment during the past year are subdivided as follows:

Pott's disease of the spine	67	
Hip-joint disease	43	
Infantile paralysis	10	
Club-foot	6	
White swelling	6	
Other Orthopædic cases	10	
		142

There are now under treatment 325 patients, of the following general classes:

Pott's disease of the spine	178	
Hip-joint disease	93	
Other Orthopædic cases	54	
		325

Number of visits made at the residences of patients by the assistant surgeons during 1871, 935.

New York Tumor Dispensary.

101 East Thirtieth Street, corner Fourth Avenue.

Open daily from nine A.M. to twelve M., Sundays excepted.

For the benefit of indigent persons afflicted with cancer, tumors and diseases of a kindred nature.

Consulting Surgeons—T. Addis Emmet, Josiah C. Not.

Attending Surgeon—J. A. Hagy.

STATISTICS.

Patients treated, 1871, in-door	29
Out-door	13
Total	42
Malignant	11
Non-malignant	31
Total	42

Dispensary of the Church of the Holy Communion.

CORNER SIXTH AVENUE AND TWENTIETH STREET.

Brick Church Chapel Dispensary.

228 WEST THIRTY-FIFTH STREET.

Is open daily from 12 to 1 P.M., for the sick-poor of the parish.
Attending Physician—E. D. Morgan, Jr.

The German-American Dispensary of the City of New York.

CORNER HOUSTON AND FIRST STREETS.

Opened November 1, 1870. *Incorporated February* 13, 1871.

Open daily from two to four P.M., Sundays and holidays excepted.

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL BOARD.

Internal Diseases—Herrmann Kahn, Charles Mohn, Jos. Glaser.

Diseases of Children—Robert Fuller, S. H. Dessare.

Diseases of Women—Thilo Branns, Charles Miller.

Surgical and Skin Diseases, also of the Eye and Ear—Attended alternately by Nelson Place, Jr., G. Swerchesky, C. H. Hart, August Koehler.

Kings Bridge Dispensary.

Open daily from 1 to 2 P.M.

Attending Physician—P. DeMarmon.

Dental Infirmary.

CORNER TWENTY-FIRST STREET AND BROADWAY.

This Infimary has been established by the trustees of the New York College of Dentistry as a public charity, where the worthy poor may apply for relief. It is open the entire year.

The operations are performed by the students of the college, under the supervision of the officers of the Infirmary. During the winter session clinics at the chair and in the laboratory are given by the members of the board of consulting dentists and clinical lecturers, while the operations of the students are directed by the professors and demonstrators of operative and mechanical dentistry.

The weekly clinics on oral surgery are also conducted through the entire year.

Superintendent—Frank Abbott.

Consulting Surgeon—James R. Wood.

Attending Surgeon—Faneuil D. Weisse.

STATISTICS FOR 1871.

Number of patients treated during the year	5,128
Number of operations performed	5,890
Number of artificial teeth inserted	1,543

DISPENSARIES IN BROOKLYN, N. Y.

Brooklyn Central Dispensary.

312 RAYMOND STREET, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

Founded and opened 1855.

Open daily, Sundays excepted, from one to three o'clock.

This institution is supported by grants from the city of Brooklyn and by charitable contributions.

MEDICAL BOARD.

Consulting Surgeons—Joseph C. Hutchison, George K. Smith.

Consulting Physicians—J. H. Hobart Burge, William W. Reese.

House Physician—Thomas Wilde.

Attending Physicians.

Head and Abdomen—W. H. B. Pratt, John F. Barnett.

Surgery, Eye and Ear, 2 P.M.—Isaac H. Barber, James A. Blanchard.

Women and Children, 1 P.M.—E. S. Bunker, G. R. Fowler.

Throat and Chest, 1 P.M.—Charles Jewett, Peter R. Cortelyou.

STATISTICS FOR 1871.

Number of patients treated	4,672
Prescriptions dispensed	10,222

Brooklyn Dispensary and Eye Infirmary.

11 TILLARY STREET, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

Organized September 8, 1846.

Open daily. From seven to eight thousand patients treated annually.

MEDICAL BOARD OF THE DISPENSARY.

Diseases of Females, 4 P.M., Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday—J. B. Jones.

Diseases of Children, and Vaccination, 3 P.M.—J. Fred. Moore.

Digestive Organs and Nervous System, 3 P.M.—Audley Haslett.
Surgery and Skin Diseases, 3 P.M.—N. A. Robbins.
Diseases of the Heart, Throat, and Lungs, 2 P.M.—Frank Swalm.
Apothecary—William H. Marschalk.

EYE AND EAR INFIRMARY.

Open daily at 11 A.M.
Surgeon—S. Fleet Speir.
Assistant Surgeon—William Kissam.

The Eye and Ear Infirmary includes a hospital department, where patients are provided with beds after operations, or where special care is required.

TUMOR AND CANCER DEPARTMENT.

Open daily at 11 A.M.
Surgeon—S. Fleet Speir.
Physician—Robert Ormiston.

STATISTICS FOR 1871.

Patients in the Dispensary	8,106
Prescriptions	13,182

Dispensary of the Church Charity Foundation.

(Out-door department of St. John's Hospital.)

1,702 FULTON AVENUE, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

Open daily from two to three P.M., Sundays and holidays excepted.

Attending Physicians—Monday, William H. Randolph; Tuesday, N. Tittemore; Wednesday, J. Corbin; Thursday, J. R. Bird; Friday, Charles H. Terry; Saturday, J. Walker.

House Physician—A. H. McFarland.
Visiting Physician—R. N. Atwood.

Number of patients treated	1,450
Number of prescriptions dispensed	2,000
Number of patients visited at home	60

Brooklyn Orpthopædic Infirmary.

LOCATED AT THE BROOKLYN CITY HOSPITAL, RAYMOND STREET, NEAR DE KALB AVENUE, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

Opened June 15, 1868.

Open Tuesdays and Fridays at 12½ o'clock.

Total number of cases treated since the institution was opened, 641. Of this number 18 were club feet; 29 distortions of the spine; 149 were diseases of the joints (45 of which were hip disease); 3 wry neck; 9 knock knees; 8 bow legs; 52 paralysis (infantile chiefly), and 384 were mostly cases properly included under Orthopædic Surgery, as deformities from fracture, contracted tendons and muscles, stiff joints, and harelip.

Number of visits at Infirmary by patients, 1871	630
Number of visits at patients' houses by assistant	227

Surgeon-in-Chief—Joseph C. Hutchison.

Assistant Surgeon—T. P. Corbally.

Brooklyn Dental Infirmary.

208, 210 WASHINGTON STREET, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

Open daily from one to five P.M.

For the free treatment of dental disease among the worthy poor. The institution is conducted by members of the Dental Society. A resident dentist is always present.

Williamsburg Dispensary.

161 FOURTH STREET, BROOKLYN, E. D., N. Y.

Organized January, 1851. *Opened September* 1, 1851. *Removed to present location May* 1, 1860.

Attending Physicians—Joseph L. Hasbrouck, A. D. Atwood, Charles L. McCann.

Consulting Physicians—George Wieber, Lucius N. Palmer.

Consulting Surgeons—J. Joseph Acheson, Edward Malone.

Apothecary—Hiram P. Hardcastle.

STATISTICS.

Number treated during the year (males 3,122, females 4,520)	7,642
Number vaccinated	1,897

MEDICAL COLLEGES.

The four medical colleges in this city and Brooklyn, as well as those of this and adjacent States, are, by virtue of their charters, empowered to grant the degree of Doctor of Medicine. The requisites for graduation are: three years' study under the supervision of a regular practitioner of medicine, attendance upon at least two full courses of lectures, the presentation of a thesis on some subject connected with medicine or surgery, and the passing a satisfactory examination in all the branches pertaining to the healing art. The candidate must have attained the full age of twenty-one years, and must present written satisfactory evidence of his term of pupilage, age and good moral character.

The regular sessions begin early in October and continue until the following March. Spring, summer and autumn courses of lectures are given on special subjects, and clinics are held several times a week during the entire year.

The requirements for an *ad eundum* degree are: a diploma from an accredited medical school, satisfactory testimonials from regular physicians, members from some city, county or State medical society duly recognized, and a satisfactory examination in the practical branches of medicine, surgery and obstetrics. Candidates for an *ad eundum* degree are expected to matriculate, to take out the tickets for the course, and to pay the graduation fee.

College of Physicians and Surgeons.

Medical Department of Columbia College.

FOURTH AVENUE, CORNER OF TWENTY-THIRD STREET, N. Y.

Chartered March 12, 1807. *Constituted the Medical Department of Columbia College, June,* 1860.

FACULTY OF MEDICINE.

Edward Delafield, Professor Emeritus, and President of the College.
William Detmold, Professor Emeritus of Clinical and Military Surgery.
Willard Parker, Professor of Clinical Surgery.
Thomas M. Markoe, Professor of Surgery.

Alonzo Clark, Professor of Pathology and Practical Medicine.

John C. Dalton, Professor of Physiology and Microscopic Anatomy.

Samuel St. John, Professor of Chemistry and Medical Jurisprudence.

T. Gaillard Thomas, Professor of Obstetrics and the Diseases of Women and Children.

John T. Metcalfe, Professor of Clinical Medicine.

Henry B. Sands, Professor of Anatomy.

Fessenden N. Otis, Clinical Professor of Venereal Diseases.

James W. McLane, Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics.

Thomas T. Sabine, Adjunct Professor of Anatomy.

William H. Draper, Clinical Professor of Diseases of the Skin.

Cornelius R. Agnew, Clinical Professor of Diseases of the Eye and Ear.

Abraham Jacobi, Clinical Professor of Diseases of Children.

John G. Curtis, Demonstrator of Anatomy.

Samuel B. St. John, Assistant Demonstrator of Anatomy.

Clinical Assistants—James L. Brown, John T. Kennedy, Gerardus H. Wynkoop, Henry F. Walker, Charles S. Ward, Robert W. Taylor, Francis Delafield, W. De Forest Day, Woolsey Johnson, Oren D. Pomeroy, Benjamin F. Dawson, Frank P. Foster.

Curator of the College Museum—Christopher M. Bell.

FACULTY OF THE SUMMER SESSION.

C. R. Agnew, Lecturer on Diseases of the Eye and Ear.

Fessenden N. Otis, Lecturer on Diseases of the Genito-Urinary Organs.

A. Brayton Ball, Lecturer on Diseases of the Kidneys.

James L. Little, Lecturer on Operative Surgery and Surgical Dressings.

Edward C. Seguin, Lecturer on Diseases of the Nervous System.

George G. Wheelock, Lecturer on Physical Diagnosis.

Edward Curtis, Lecturer on Normal and Pathological Hestology.

INSTRUCTION.

Summer session commences March 11th, 1872, and continues three months. Two didactic lectures and one clinique given daily, and instruction in practical chemistry in the laboratory. Fee for all lectures of summer session, $30, or $5 for each separate ticket.

Regular session commences October 1st, 1872, and continues till the following March. This course consists of from five to six daily lec-

tures in the various departments of medicine and surgery, together with daily clinical lectures.

CLINIQUES.

Surgical—By Professor Parker, every Monday at 12 M.

Genito-Urinary—By Professor Otis, every Thursday at 3 P.M.

Ophthalmic—By Professor Agnew, every Tuesday at 3 P.M.

Surgical—By Professor Detmold, every Wednesday at 3 P.M.

Medical—By Professor Clark, every Thursday at 12 M.

Skin Diseases—By Professor Draper, every Monday at 3 P.M.

Diseases of Women—By Professor Thomas, every Friday at 3 P.M.

Diseases of Children—By Professor Jacobi, every Friday at 2 P.M.

FACULTY PRIZES.

First Prize—William T. Bull, A. B., of New York.

Second Prize—Peter A. E. Boetzkes, of New York.

Honorable Mention—Daniel S. Adams, New. Hampshire; Lemuel B. Bangs, New York; George W. Bartow, New Jersey; Guy C. Bayley, New York; James W. Belvin, M. D., Virginia; Edward S. Blanchard, Nova Scotia; Peter A. E. Boetzkes, New York; Thomas N. Bradfield, New Jersey; Wm. G. Budington, New York; Wm. T. Bull, A. B., New York; Wm. Busse, New York; Norman Call, A. B., Maine; Henry Caminero, A. B., Cuba; Pantaleon Candidus, New York; Thomas A. Carson, New York; Henry S. Carter, A. B., Ohio; Harvey H. Chase, Indiana; Dennis Church, Jr, New York; Franklin C. Clark, A. B., Rhode Island; Frederick H. Conger, Wisconsin; Richard B. Coutant, New York; Charles L. Dey, New Jersey; Gabriel R. Diaz, Cuba; Charles R. Doane, New York; Coert Du Bois, A. M., New York; Wm. W. Durden, Mississippi; Barnard Ellis, New York; John E. Ensell, New York; Mathias Figueira, Portugal; Martin J. Fleming, A. M., New York; George C. Gage, Alabama; James A. Gladstone, New York; Wm. Guden, New York; George W. Hale, A. B., Maine; Henry P. Harvey, M.D., Mississippi; Jacob J. Healy, New Hampshire; Joseph Heine, Jr., New York; Joseph J. Henna, Porto Rico; Edward K. Henschel, New York; Chas. Hitchcock, Ph. B., Rhode Island; Wyatt Hollingsworth, M.D., Alabama; Allan C. Hutton, New York; Samuel B. Jones, Massachusetts; Wm. R. Kinmonth, New York; John D. Kline, Mississippi; Louis G. Knox, New York; Henry A. Kornemann, New York; John Martin, A. M., New York; Martin S. Matheny, Tennessee; Alfred W. Maynard, New York; Wm. P. Meagher, Nova Scotia; John A. Montgomery, New York; Wm. O. Moore, New York; Joseph V. Mott, New York; David H. Mount, A. M., New Jersey; Dennis D. Mulcahy, New York; Thomas Naughton, A. B., New York; Alfred E. Regensburger, New York; Joel H. Rieger, North Carolina; Chas. D. V. Romondt, New

Jersey; John H. Seabury, New York; Wellington B. Searls, New York; George L. Sinclair, Nova Scotia; Andrew B. Somers, Vermont; M. Frederick Squier, New Jersey; Samuel D. Stilwell, New York; Samuel Swift, Ph. B., New York; Thomas J. Thompson, A. B., New York; John R. Thomson, New York; Cornelius G. Trow, A. B., Massachusetts; Charles P. Uhle, Connecticut; John S. Webb, New York; Henry B. Webster, Nova Scotia; Nicholas Williamson, A. M., New York; Robert B. Wilson, New York; Enoch D. Woodbridge, A. B., Vermont; Carl H. A. Weidner, New York.

University of the City of New York.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Founded February, 1837. *Organized* 1840.

Commencement day in the last week of February.

A new college edifice has been erected at 426 East Twenty-sixth street, opposite Bellevue Hospital, and was occupied during the term of 1869–70. The students enjoy free access to Bellevue and the Charity hospitals, several of the professors being connected with those institutions.

FACULTY OF MEDICINE.

Rev. Howard Crosby, D.D., Chancellor of the University.

Martyn Paine, Emeritus Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics.

John W. Draper, Emeritus Professor of Chemistry and Physiology—President of the Faculty.

Alfred C. Post, Professor of Surgery, Military Surgery and Hygiene.

Charles A. Budd, Professor of Obstetrics.

John C. Draper, Professor of Chemistry.

Alfred L. Loomis, Professor of Institutes and Practice of Medicine.

William Darling, Professor of Anatomy.

Henry Draper, Professor of Physiology—Registrar of the Faculty.

William H. Thomson, Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics

Erskine Mason, Adjunct Professor of Surgery.

Joseph Kammerer, Professor of Diseases of Women and Children.

J. W. S. Arnold, Professor of Physiological and Pathological Anatomy.

D. B. St. John Roosa, Clinical Professor of Diseases of the Eye and Ear.

F D. Weisse, Clinical Professor of Dermatology.

W. R. Gillette, Adjunct Professor of Obstetrics.

L. Elsberg, Clinical Professor of Diseases of the Throat.

H. S. Hewitt, Clinical Professor of Surgery.

Joseph W. Howe, Clinical Professor of Surgery.

ASSISTANTS.

James F. Feeley, Demonstrator of Anatomy.

Charles I. Pardee, Lecturer on Diseases of the Eye.

M. S. Buttles, Assistant to Professor of Diseases of Women and Children.

Charles H. Ludlum, Assistant to Adjunct Professor of Surgery.

R. S. Page, Assistant to Professor of Practice.

J. H. Hinton, Assistant to Professor of Surgery.

William Stratford, Assistant to Professor of Chemistry.

J. F. O'Conor, Assistant to Professor of Materia Medica.

F. R. S. Drake, Assistant to Professor of Practice.

INSTRUCTION.

Spring, summer, and autumn course, from the middle of March to the 1st of October.

Regular course from October 3d to February 15th.

CLINIQUES.

Medical—Prof. Loomis, Monday, 11½ A.M.

Charity Hospital—Prof. Budd, Monday, 1½ P.M.

Diseases of the Skin—Prof. Weisse, Tuesday, 11½ A.M.

Bellevue Hospital—Prof. Loomis, Tuesday, 2½ P.M.

Obstetrical—Prof. Kammerer, Wednesday, 11½ A.M.

Diseases of the Eye and Ear—Prof. Roosa, Wednesday, 1½ P.M.

Surgical—Prof. Post, Thursday, 11½ A.M.

Charity Hospital—Prof. Thomson, Thursday, 1½ P.M.

Medical—Prof. Thomson, Friday, 11½ A.M.

Post-mortem at Dead House—Dr. Janeway, Friday, 1½ P.M.

Charity Hospital—Prof. Mason, Friday, 2½ P.M.

Surgical—Prof. Mason, Saturday, 11½ A.M.

Operations at Bellevue—Saturday, 2½ P.M.

Graduates, 1872—J. D. Alexander, Virginia; W. R. Alexander, Virginia; B. Ayres, New York; W. O. Ballantine, Massachusetts; J. J. Barry, Connecticut; J. W. Belvin, Virginia; J. C. Boyd, South Carolina; R. J. Brevard, North Carolina; E. V. Buck, New York; J. W. Buell, New York; J. O. Bullock, Pennsylvania; A. P. Carr, Pennsylvania; J. H. Crawford, New York; G. B. Danforth, Scotland; E. Z. Derr, Maryland; H. McC. Eddy, Wisconsin; A. J. Eisenlord, New York; L. P. Ensign, New York; J. D. Fitch, New York; J. O. Morrison Fiset, Canada; A. W. Ford, West Virginia; W. E. Ford, New York; G. S. Gallagher, New York; J. Gardner, England; J. D. Griffith, Mississippi; R. P. Grindle, Maine; W. Hagadorn, New York; J. A. Hall, New York; G. H. Hammond, New York: J. B. Hanaford, New Hampshire; T. J. Happel, Virginia; G. F. Hatch, New York; J. H. Haydon, Alabama; A. T. Hendricks, New York; C. E. Henshaw, Minnesota; E. Heron, Alabama; L. S. Hill, Rhode Island; O. P. Hogan, Kentucky; A. Hugart, New York; T. G. Hull, New York; G. Z. Hunter, New York; R. Inge, Alabama; G. F. Johnson, New Brunswick; W. W. Jones, North Carolina; C. P. Kreizer, New York; H. C. Lyman, New York; A. C. F. von der Lüke, New York; J. Bonet Machado, Cuba; J. A. Mann, North Carolina; C. Marshall, Canada; J. A. McKinney, Missouri; C. McManus, Texas; J. Messemer, New York; H. C. Monroe, New York; G. R. Morse, Nova Scotia; T. T. Mutchler, New Jersey; L. F. De Nasielski, Poland; S. I. North, Texas; R. C. Persons, Alabama; Benjamin Robinson, Montana; A. J. Schureman, New Jersey; M. Spicker, New York; J. A. Steven, Ohio; J. W. Stonach, New York; F. E. Tarver, Georgia; J. J. Troutt, Illinois; J. E. Tucker, New York; J. F. Usher, Australia; H. S. Vanderhoff, New York; B. L. Weston, North Carolina; H. M. Wilder, North Carolina; W. L. Williams, Pennsylvania; H. C. Willison, Indiana; J. E. Winters, New York. Total, 74.

Medals and prizes were awarded as follows: The Mott gold medal to J. P. Grauget, of New York, for the best anatomico-surgical preparation; the Mott silver medal to H. C. Monroe, of New York, for the second best anatomico-surgical preparation; Professor Charles A. Budd's prize to G. H. Hammond, of New York, for having passed the best examination in his department; Professor William H. Thompson's prize to L. P. Ensign, of New York, for the best records of his clinics; Professor D. B. St. John Roosa's prize to J. A. Stevens, of New York, for having passed the best examination in his department; Professor Faneuil D. Weisse's prize to H. S. Vanderhoff, of New York, for the best records of his clinics.

Bellevue Hospital Medical College.

TWENTY-SIXTH STREET, NEAR FIRST AVENUE.

Chartered March, 1861. *Organized April*, 1861. *Opened October* 16, 1861.

Commencement day, last week in February or first week in March.

INSTRUCTION.

The summer course will be divided into two terms; the first extending from March 15th to July 1st, and the second from September 1st to the opening of the regular session.

The preliminary autumnal term begins about the middle of September, and continues until the opening of the regular session, which extends from the middle of October until about the 1st of March.

FACULTY OF THE COLLEGE.

Isaac E. Taylor, Emeritus Professor of Obstetrics and Diseases of Women and Children, President.

James R. Wood, Emeritus Professor of Surgery.

Fordyce Barker, Professor of Clinical Midwifery and Diseases of Women.

Frank H. Hamilton, Professor of Practice of Surgery, with Operations and Clinical Surgery.

Lewis A. Sayre, Professor of Orthopædic Surgery and Clinical Surgery.

Alexander B. Mott, Professor of Clinical and Operative Surgery.

W. H. Van Buren, Professor of Principles of Surgery, with Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System, and Clinical Surgery.

Austin Flint, Professor of the Principles and Practice of Medicine, and Clinical Medicine.

R. Ogden Doremus, Professor of Chemistry and Toxicology.

William T. Lusk, Professor of Obstetrics and Diseases of Women and Infancy.

Alpheus B. Crosby, Professor of Descriptive and Comparative Anatomy, and Clinical Surgery.

Austin Flint, Jr., Professor of Physiology and Microscopy, Secretary.

William A. Hammond, Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics, Diseases of the Mind and Nervous system, and Clinical Medicine.

Edward L. Keyes, Professor of Dermatology.

Edward G. Janeway, Professor of Pathological and Practical Anatomy.

INSTRUCTORS IN THE SUMMER RECITATION CLASS.

Principles and Practice of Medicine and Anatomy—Prof. E. J. Janeway.

Surgery—Prof. E. L. Keyes.

Obstetrics and Diseases of Women and Children—E. S. Dunster.

Materia Medica and Therapeutics—Leroy Milton Yale.

Physiology—F. A. Castle.

Chemistry and Toxicology—A. W. Wilkinson.

LECTURERS IN THE SUMMER SESSION.

Clinical Lecturers—Prof. I. E. Taylor, Obstetrics; Prof. F. H. Hamilton, Surgery; Prof. Austin Flint, Medicine; Prof. H. D. Noyes, Ophthalmology; Prof. J. R. Wood, Prof. A. B. Mott, Surgery; Prof. W. T. Lusk, Prof. J. Lewis Smith, Diseases of Children.

Lecturers on Special Subjects—Prof. W. A. Hammond, Public Hygiene; Leroy M. Yale, Surgical Dressings; J. D. Bryant, Surgical Anatomy; F. A. Castle, Diseases of Infancy; T. M. B. Cross, Medical Applications of Electricity.

FACULTY PRIZES.

Prizes are offered by two members of the faculty—Professors Wood and Mott—for the best preparations relating to surgical anatomy, to be competed for by students in any of the medical schools of New York. The prizes offered by Professor Wood, in addition to the prize for the Alumni Association, are $50, with a diploma, for the best preparation, and $25, with a diploma, for a preparation ranking second in excellence. The prize offered by Professor Mott is a complete case of surgical instruments, of the value of $100, for the best preparation. These prizes are adjudged by the professors of surgery in the several schools.

Graduates of 1872—John Q. Adams, New Hampshire; Enrique V. Agramonte, Cuba; Anibal de Agüero, Cuba; Charles C. Allen, Illinois; Richard W. Allen, New York; Ramon Amabile, New York; Frank D. Bain, Ohio; Luis A. Baralt, Cuba; George F. Bates, New York; John R. Beamon, Virginia; Bennett E. Bean, Kentucky; William W. Bickett, Ohio; Horace G. Bidwell, New Jersey; John E. Blaine, Pennsylvania; Joseph H. Bogart, New York; Almon S. Bonsteel, New York; Le Roy J. Brooks, New York; Thomas H. Burchard, New York; Frank H. Butler, New York; William Carr, New York;

Ewan Cameron, P. E. Island; Martin Cavana, New York; Cass R. Carlin, Ohio; James H. Clark, California; William T. Cockes, California; Charles E. Cole, New York; Jesse W. Connell, Kentucky; George W. Cooke, New York; James P. Cope, Indiana; Benjamin L. Crawford, Virginia; José M. Delgado, New York; Hezekiah Doster, Indiana; James A. Duncan, Ohio; Milo M. Dunton, New York; Wallace E. Dutton, Minnesota; Jesse R. Duval, Texas; Isaac Edwards, Nebraska; George Egbert, Indiana; Thomas A. Elder, Pennsylvania: Willis J. Estep, Pennsylvania; Paul Faber, Georgia; Molton H. Forrest, New York; George W. Frost, Iowa; Amos B. Fuller, Ohio; William Y. Fullerton, Nova Scotia; Walter F. Fundenberg, Maryland; Elisha George, New York; Charles H. Getzendanner, Maryland; John J. Gleavy, New York; David W. Graham, Illinois; Charles H. Greenough, New York; Cyrus Haven, New York; William S. Haymond, Indiana; Stephen O. Hendrick, Connecticut; Hugh C. Hendry, New Jersey; Ezra B. Hiestand, Ohio; Lemuel W. Hooper, East Tennessee; Lucien Howe, Kentucky; James Halsey Hunt, New York; William High, Indiana; William A. Johnston, Alabama; George W. Johnston, Virginia; James S. Johnston, Ontario; David Inglis, Michigan; John C. Irish, Maine; Emil Knecht, New York; John Kinkead, Kentucky; Jacob Klingeman, Pennsylvania; Alfred C. Kinney, Oregon; Louis A. LaGarde, Louisiana; Leonidas H. Laidley, Pennsylvania; Charles A. Laird, New Jersey; Edmund D. Laughlin, Indiana; Samuel T. Lindsay, Missouri; Thomas M. Livingston, Missouri; Robert MacKelvie, P. E. Island; George J. Mack, Iowa; James H. Mackintosh, New Jersey; Thomas McCarthy, New Brunswick; William J. McCurdy, Ontario; William H. McGee, New Jersey; Allan K. McLean, Nova Scotia; Adolfo Maragliano, Cuba; Ryan G. Mendenhall, Indiana; Trustum H. Merrill, New Brunswick; Isaac Metzger, New York; Thomas H. Mitchell, Ontario; Aaron J. Mixell, New York; Seth Jones Montague, North Carolina; James J. Neely, Tennessee; Jacob S. Nichols, Missouri; William H. Park, Texas; James Perry, New York; Sylvester G. Pomeroy, New York: Joseph R. Pope, North Carolina; David R. Porter, Missouri; Francisco B. de Quiñones, West Indies; Benjamin F. Uran, Illinois; Abram C. Renninger, Pennsylvania; William S. Reynolds, South Carolina; Benjamin F. Rogers, Pennsylvania; John H. Ryan, Jr., New Brunswick; William G. Salmon, Texas; George M. Schweig, New York; William C. Shaw, Pennsylvania; Douglas A. Shiley, New York; Joseph A. Sladen, District Columbia; Royal Slocum, Jr., New York; W. M. Snyder, Pennsylvania; Curtis C. Strong, Oregon; John A. Sutcliffe, Indiana; William C. Tennant, Ontario; Patrick Henry Thomas, New York; Sidney S. Thomas, Ontario; Robert H. Thornton, Kentucky; Charles H. Turner, New York; Henry Van Hoevenburg, New York; Carl Emil Waechter, New York; William S. Watkins, Tennessee; Harwood Wakeman, New York; Henry S. Welch, California; Rodman E. Welch. Vermont; Levi White, Massachusetts; Nathaniel K. Whittemore, Massachusetts; Thomas George Williams, Wisconsin; William E. Williams, Connecticut; Joel S. Willis, Texas; Dallas M. Woods, Ohio; Eugene S. Yates, Massachusetts. Total, 130.

Long Island Hospital College, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Established 1859.

CORNER OF HENRY AND PACIFIC STREETS.

Situated near the South Ferry, at the foot of Atlantic street, in Brooklyn, and Whitehall street, in New York. Receives medical and surgical cases, and a portion of the institution is appropriated for lying-in wards. The original hospital building has been enlarged and improved, and a new building for the medical school has been erected.

COUNCIL.

T. L. Mason, President. C. L. Mitchell, Secretary.
William H. Dudley, Treasurer. George Marvin.

FACULTY OF THE COLLEGE.

Samuel G. Armor, Professor of the Principles and Practice of Medicine and Clinical Medicine.

Corydon L. Ford, Professor of Anatomy.

Edward S. Dunster, Professor of Obstetrics and Diseases of Children.

George W. Plympton, A. M., Professor of Chemistry and Toxicology.

Alexander J. C. Skene, Professor of the Medical and Surgical Diseases of Women, and Clinical Obstetrics.

Jarvis S. Wight, Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics.

Alpheus B. Crosby, Professor of Surgery.

Henry S. Cheever, Professor of Physiology and Microscopic Anatomy.

George K. Smith, Adjunct Professor of Anatomy.

J. S. Prout, Lecturer on Diseases of the Eye.

Arthur Mathewson, Lecturer on Diseases of the Ear.

William A. Bates, Demonstrator of Anatomy.

Lewis D. Mason, Assistant to the Chair of Surgery.

William Wallace, Assistant to the Chair of Practice.

James Watt, Assistant to the Chair of Obstetrics, &c.

William H. Bullard, Microscopist.

Joseph H. Raymond, Assistant to the Chair of Physiology.

B. A. Segur, Curator of Museum.

FACULTY OF THE HOSPITAL.

Physicians—Arnold Hallett, Alexander J. C. Skene, Samuel G. Armor.

Surgeons—D. A. Dodge, J. H. Hobart Burge, A. B. Crosby.

Adjuncts—F. H. Colton, William Wallace, J. C. Snively, B. A. Segur, Charles Corey, James Watt, J. S. Wight, Lewis D. Mason, C. H. Giberson, G. Z. Bretz, F. W. Wunderlich, Joseph H. Raymond, E. S. Bunker.

Resident Physician—Terry J. Hutton.

Resident Surgeon—Edwin E. Smith.

Graduates, 1871—W. Barney Mix, Connecticut; Charles W. Brown, Pennsylvania; Rev. Moses P. Pamelee, Turkey; W. F. Starley, Texas; Maro J. Love, Ohio; Terry J. Hutton, Pennsylvania; Jesse Hawes, M. D., Iowa; Walter L. Chamberlin, Iowa; Lucien Howe, Kentucky; George B. Nichols, New York; Louis B. Fontaine, M. D., New York; Virgil Buell, Connecticut; S. Augustus Seabring, New York; Robert G. Scroggs, Illinois; Robert B. Cary, M. D., Pennsylvania; Willard N. Smart, Michigan; Leonard E. Thickstun, Pennsylvania; Perry Engle, M. D., Michigan; Enward C. Mann, New York; James Fraunfelter, Ohio; George W. Hubble, Missouri; Melancthon S. Ayers, New York; Thomas S. Brannan, Ohio; Robert Taylor, New York; H. Augustus Langdon, New York; J. Wilson Bell, Pennsylvania; W. George Russell, New York; John J. Hogan, New York; Charles F. Foye, New Hampshire; John B. Davis, Canada; Wilson S. Cochran, Pennsylvania; E. A. Goodwin, M. D., New Jersey; Edwin E. Smith, New Hampshire. Total 33.

The Woman's Medical College of the New York Infirmary.

128 AND 130 SECOND AVENUE.

Opened for instruction November 2, 1868.

INSTRUCTION.

Winter session opens on the first Monday in October, and continues twenty-four weeks. Summer session opens on first or second Monday in April, and is continued through the first week of June.

FACULTY OF MEDICINE.

Elizabeth Blackwell, Professor of Hygiene.

G. H. Wynkoop, Professor of Physiology.

Daniel H. Stimson, Professor of Anatomy.

Arthur Mead Edwards, Professor of Theoretical and Practical Chemistry.

Emily Blackwell, Professor of Obstetrics and Diseases of Women.

James R. Leaming, Professor of Principles and Practice of Medicine.

Samuel B. Ward, Lecturer on Principles and Practice of Surgery.

Mary C. Putnam, Lecturer on Materia Medica.

S. M. Roberts, Clinical Professor Diseases of Children.

C. E. Hackley, Clinical Professor Diseases of the Eye and Ear.

R. W. Taylor, Clinical Professor Diseases of the Skin.

John Winslow, Demonstrator.

Celestia A. Loring, Clinical Assistant for Surgical Clinique.

Eliza B. Phelps, Clinical Assistant for Children's Clinique and for Obstetric Clinique.

Mary A. Wattles, Clinical Assistant for Medical Clinique.

Emily H. Wells, Clinical Assistant for Eye and Ear Clinique.

Celestia A. Loring, Clinical Assistant for Skin Clinique.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

Willard Parker, Surgery.

Isaac E. Taylor, Obstetrics.

Austin Flint, Principles and Practice of Medicine.

Stephen Smith, Anatomy.

B. W. McCready, Materia Medica.

A. L. Loomis, Physiology.

C. F. Chandler, Chemistry.

——— ———, Hygiene.

Graduates, 1872—Emily Anthon, Mercy N. Baker, Phœbe J. Ferris, Nancy Monelle, Sarah F. Mackintosh, Elizabeth S. Horr, Elizabeth M. Cushier, Mary J. Studley.

Albany Medical College.

Medical Department of the University of Albany, Albany, N. Y.

The regular course of lectures commences on the first Tuesday of September, and continues sixteen weeks.

REGULATIONS.

Matriculation fee, $5. Fee for a full course, $100. Perpetual ticket, $150.

Students who have attended two full courses of lectures at other medical institutions are required to pay $25, and the matriculation fee.

Students who have attended two full courses of lectures at this College are required to pay only the matriculation fee.

Graduates of this institution have perpetual free admission. Graduates of other medical schools will be admitted by paying the matriculation fee.

REQUIREMENTS FOR GRADUATION.

The candidate must be twenty-one years of age, and exhibit certificates, from a physician or surgeon duly authorized by law to practice his profession, that he has studied medicine and surgery under his instruction during a term of three years.

He must have attended two full courses of lectures, one of which must have been at this institution.

He must deliver to the Registrar, six weeks before the end of the term, a Thesis, written by himself, on some medical subject, and be prepared to defend it at his examination.

He must pass a satisfactory examination in the several branches of medicine and surgery.

The graduation fee is $25, which must be paid to the Registrar before the candidate can be admitted to an examination.

FACULTY OF MEDICINE.

James McNaughton, Professor of the Theory and Practice of Medicine.

James H. Armsby, Professor of the Principles and Practice of Surgery and Clinical Surgery.

Edmund R. Peasley, Professor of the Diseases of Women.

Meredith Clymer, Professor of Diseases of the Nervous System, and of the Mind.

William P. Seymour, Professor of Obstetrics and Diseases of Children.

John V. Lansing, Professor of Physiology and Clinical Medicine.

Albert Vanderveer, Professor of General and Special Anatomy.

Henry R. Haskins, Professor of Surgical and Descriptive Anatomy.

George T. Stevens, Professor of Ophthalmic and Orthopædic Surgery.

John M. Bigelow, Professor of Materia Medica.

Maurice Perkins, Professor of Chemistry and Toxicology.

Hon. Ira Harris, LL. D., Professor of Medical Jurisprudence.

B. U. Steenburgh, Demonstrator of Anatomy.

Henry March, Curator of Museum.

William Hailes, Assistant Curator of Museum.

Willis G. Tucker, Assistant to the Professor of Chemistry.

J. V. Lansing, Registrar and Librarian.

University of Buffalo.

Medical Department.

CORNER MAIN AND VIRGINIA STREETS, BUFFALO, N. Y.

The College is a commodious stone structure, conveniently and pleasantly situated, constructed with express reference to medical instruction, containing museum, chemical apparatus, etc., etc., exclusively devoted to the Medical Department of the University.

The regular term commences on the first Wednesday in November, and continues sixteen weeks. The preliminary term commences on the first Wednesday of October, and the College will be open to those who wish to pursue practical anatomy in advance of the lecture session. The demonstrator of anatomy will have the immediate charge of the dissecting-rooms during this month, and subsequently, always under the general direction of the professor of anatomy.

FEES AND REGULATIONS.

Students must matriculate when they commence their attendance at the lectures. Matriculation fee (annually), $5.

The fees for the tickets of all the professors, inclusive of the hospital ticket, amount to $75. This sum is to be paid into the hands of the dean, who issues the tickets of the several professors.

The dean is authorized to issue a perpetual ticket, on payment of $125. The fee from those who have attended two full courses elsewhere, is $35. The alumni of this College, and all who have attended two full courses at the institution, are entitled to all the tickets on payment of a matriculation fee of $5.

Graduates of any respectable college, after three years' practice, will receive all the tickets on payment of the matriculation fee.

Practitioners of five years' standing, who have attended one course of lectures in a regular institution, will be received for $35. The fee for the ticket of the demonstrator of anatomy is $5, which is optional, except for one term before graduation.

The above comprise all the fees required of the medical student; no additional college expenses are necessary, except such as are incidental to dissection, and these are moderate. It is expected that arrangements with the dean, for the payment of fees, will be made at the commencement of the term.

RULES AND REQUISITES FOR GRADUATION.

The degree of Doctor in Medicine is conferred by the chancellor, in accordance with a vote of the council of the University, upon the joint recommendation of the faculty and curators. The following are

the requisites for graduation: Twenty-one years of age; a good moral character; satisfactory evidence of having studied three years; attendance upon at least two full courses of lectures, the last of which must be at this institution.

FACULTY OF MEDICINE.

Charles B. Coventry, Emeritus Professor of Physiology and Medical Jurisprudence.

Sanford Eastman, Emeritus Professor of Anatomy and Clinical Surgery.

James P. White, Professor of Obstetrics and Diseases of Women and Children.

George Hadley, Professor of Chemistry and Pharmacy.

Thomas F. Rochester, Professor of the Principles and Practice of Medicine and Clinical Medicine.

Edward M. Moore, Professor of the Principles and Practice of Surgery.

William H. Mason, Professor of Physiology and Microscopy.

Julius F. Miner, Professor of Special Surgery, and Dean.

H. N. Eastman, Lecturer on Materia Medica and Hygiene.

Milton G. Potter, Professor of Anatomy.

William C. Phelps, Demonstrator of Anatomy.

Curators—George H. Lapham, Aurora, Erie Co.; Lewis P. Dayton, Buffalo, Erie Co.; James B. Samo, Buffalo, Erie Co.; W. McCollum, Lockport, Niagara Co.; W. P. Gould, Lockport, Niagara Co.; Geo. P. Eddy, Lewiston, Niagara Co.; L. B. Cotes, Batavia, Genesee Co.; John Root, Batavia, Genesee Co.; Z. H. Blake, Dansville, Livingston Co.; B. L. Hovey, Rochester, Monroe Co.; W. H. Briggs, Rochester, Monroe Co.; W. W. Ely, Rochester, Monroe Co.; Andrew F. Doolittle, Herkimer, Herkimer Co.; T. D. Strong, Westfield, Chautauqua Co.; C. D. Robinson, Hornellsville, Alleghany Co.; Harvey Jewett, Canandaigua, Ontario Co.; M. E. Potter, Attica, Wyoming Co.; P. H. Flood, Elmira, Chemung Co.; Theophilus Mack, St. Catharines, C. W.; Milan Baker, Warsaw, Wyoming Co.; William Noble, Albion, Orleans Co.; W. E. Lauderdale, Geneseo, Livingston Co.; George C. Bennett, Erie, Pa.; Morris W. Townsend, Bergen, Genesee Co.; J. W. Craig, Churchville, Monroe Co.; W. H. Fish, Mecklenburg, Schuyler Co.; C. W. Saunders, Belfast, Alleghany Co.; H. F. Montgomery, Rochester, Monroe Co.; A. W. Fuller, LeRoy, Genesee Co.; Francis Burdick, Johnstown, Fulton Co.; C. C. Wyckoff, Buffalo, Erie Co.; Robert J. Menzie, Caledonia, Livingston Co.; Matthew S. Moore, Fredonia, Chautauqua Co.; H. H. Nye, Genesee Station, Alleghany Co.; Charles H. Richmond, Livonia, Livingston Co.; Sylvanus D. Freeman, Smithport, McKean Co., Pa; Edward Smith, Lewiston, Niagara Co.; George Mann, Newfane, Niagara Co.; Cornelius H. Bartlett, Portville, Cattaraugus Co.

College of Physicians and Surgeons.

(Medical Department of Syracuse University.)

SYRACUSE, N. Y.

Organized December, 1871.

The regular term commences on the first Wednesday of October, and terminates the last of February.

FACULTY OF MEDICINE.

John Towler, Professor of General, Special and Surgical Anatomy.

Frederick Hyde, Professor of the Principles and Practice of Surgery.

Hiram N. Eastman, Professor of the Principles and Practice of Medicine.

Nelson Nivison, Professor of Physiology, Pathology and Hygiene.

Edward B. Stevens, Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics.

(Vacancy), Professor of Obstetrics and Diseases of Women and Children.

Wilfred W. Porter, Professor of Clinical Midwifery and Diseases of Women and Children.

Harvey B. Wilbur, Professor of the Diseases of the Mind and Nervous System.

J. J. Brown, A.M., Professor of Chemistry and Toxicology.

Charles E. Rider, Professor of Ophthalmology and Aural Surgery.

John P. Dunlap, Professor of Clinical Medicine.

H. D. Didama, Professor of Clinical Medicine.

R. W. Pease, Professor of Clinical Surgery.

Alfred Mercer, Professor of Clinical Surgery.

John Van Duyse, Professor of Histology and Microscopy, and Assistant to the Chair of Anatomy.

C. T. Burt, Assistant Professor of Materia Medica.

J. W. Lawton, Clinical Professor of Diseases of the Eye and Ear.

W. T. Plant, Professor of Medical Jurisprudence.

Yale College.

(Medical Department.)

NEW HAVEN, CONN.

The spring term commences March 7th, and ends July 9th. The winter term, which all candidates for graduation are required to attend, begins October 17th, and ends February 13th, 1873.

PREPARATORY EDUCATION.

The Legislature of Connecticut has provided, in the charter of the college, that a difference of one year in the period of study required for a degree, shall be allowed in favor of those who are graduates of colleges, over those who commence their professional studies without the advantages of a thorough course of preparatory study and mental discipline.

REQUIREMENTS FOR GRADUATION.

The candidate must deposit with the dean, two weeks before examination, a thesis, written by himself, upon some medical subject, together with satisfactory certificates from a respectable and regular practitioner of medicine, that he is twenty-one years of age, possesses a good moral character, and has studied medicine under his direction for two years, if he is a graduate of a college, and three years if he is not. He must have attended two full courses of public lectures, at least one of which must have been in this institution.

The committee of examination consists of the faculty and an equal number of the members of the Connecticut Medical Society, appointed by the president and fellows of the same; and the president of the society is ex-officio president of the committee of examination. Two examinations for degrees are held annually—one in January, at the close of the winter term, the other in July, on the Tuesday before commencement.

TUITION FEES.

Spring term	$60 00
Contingent expenses of laboratory practice	10 00
Winter term	60 00
Matriculation fee	5 00
Graduation fee	25 00

One hundred dollars, in one payment, at the beginning of either term, pays for tuition for an entire year. Those who have attended two full courses of lectures in this institution are entitled to admission to the lectures of any future winter term gratis. Those who have attended one full course in this College, and a full course in a similar institution, are admitted to the full course upon the payment of five dollars. Those who have attended two full courses in any other accredited college may receive all the tickets for the winter term, including matriculation, for $30.

FACULTY OF MEDICINE.

Noah Porter, D. D., President.
Benjamin Silliman, Professor of General Chemistry.
Stephen G. Hubbard, Professor of Obstetrics and Diseases of Women and Children.
Charles A. Lindsley, Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics.
Francis Bacon, Professor of the Principles and Practice of Surgery.
Moses E. White, Professor of Pathology and Microscopy.
Charles L. Ives, Professor of Theory and Practice of Medicine.
Leonard J. Sanford, Professor of Anatomy and Physiology.
George F. Barker, Professor of Physiological Chemistry and Toxicology.
Abram M. Shew, Lecturer on Insanity.
Stephen H. Bronson, Instructor in Physiology.
W. Lockwood Bradley, Demonstrator of Anatomy.
Charles A. Lindsley, Dean of the Faculty.

In addition to the professors, the following persons, chosen by the Fellows of the State Medical Society, are members of the Board of Examiners:

Gurdon W. Russell, President of State Medical Society, ex-officio, Hartford; Ashbel Woodward, Franklin; Lucian S. Wilcox, Hartford; Rufus Baker, Middletown; Lowell Holbrook, Thompson; Francis L. Dickinson, Rockville; T. S. Hauchett, Wolcottville; David A. Tyler, New Haven.

New York College of Veterinary Surgeons.

205 LEXINGTON AVENUE.

Chartered April 6, 1857. *In active operation* 1865.

The museum is open daily, Sundays excepted, to the medical profession. It contains nearly three thousand specimens of healthy and diseased tissues, of interest to both the histologist and comparative anatomist.

Life members of the College, who are thus constituted by paying in advance $250 or more, are entitled to a free scholarship, to attend the lectures, to visit the library, museum and hospital, to send their own horses to the College for inspection, advice and medical treatment free of charge, board excepted. The professors in attendance at the hospital are not expected to visit patients outside the infirmary.

Annual subscribers are required to pay $10 in advance, for which they enjoy the above privileges, with the exception of the free scholarships.

FACULTY.

John Busteed, M. D., V. S., Emeritus Professor of Histology.

Alexander Liautard, M. D., V. S., Professor of Comparative Anatomy and Operative Surgery.

A. Large, M. D., M. R. C. V. S. L., Professor of Comparative Special Pathology.

Faneuil D. Weisse, M. D., Professor of General Pathology.

Samuel R. Percy, M. D., Professor of Chemistry, Materia Medica, and Therapeutics.

Alexander W. Stein, M. D., Professor of Comparative Histology and Physiology.

James L. Robertson, M. D., V. S., Lecturer on Obstetrics and Cattle Pathology, and Demonstrator of Anatomy.

F. Leroy Satterlee, M. D., Lecturer on Agricultural Chemistry and Hygiene.

The regular session commences early in October, and terminates the latter part of February.

The requirements for graduation are: Twenty-one years of age, a certificate of study and attendance on two full courses of medical lectures, the last being in this College; proper testimonials of character, and a satisfactory written practical and oral examination by the censors of the College. The candidate must have attained the age of twenty-one years.

Two prizes are to be awarded for the best dissected preparations.

FEES.

Matriculation fee	$ 5
Lecture fees	100
Diploma	25
Dissecting-room fee	5

College of Pharmacy of the City of New York.

Organized 1829. *Chartered* 1831. *Charter amended and extended March* 20, 1856.

Instituted for the purpose of cultivating, improving and making known a knowledge of pharmacy, its collateral branches of science, and the best modes of preparing medicines and their compounds, and of giving instruction in the same by public lectures.

Any one of correct moral deportment who shall have been engaged as a wholesale druggist or a pharmaceutist actively for four years, either as principal or clerk, may be admitted as a member of this College.

The stated meetings are held in the University building on the third Thursday in January, March and October, at seven-and-a-half P. M. The board of trustees meet at eight P.M., on the first Thursday of every month.

OFFICERS ELECTED AT THE ANNUAL MEETING, MARCH, 1872.

President—William Hegeman.

Vice-Presidents—William Neergaard, Isaac Coddington, Paul Balluff.

Secretary—H. A. Cassebeer, Jr.

Treasurer—William Wright, Jr.

Trustees—Charles Rice, P. W. Bedford, George C. Close, David Hays, A. W. Weismann, A. C. Dung, E. L. Milhau, M. L. M. Piexotto, D. C. Robbins.

Delegates to Pharmaceutical Convention, Cleveland, O., 1872—E. L. Milhau, P. Balluff, F. Hoffman, Chas. Rice, D. C. Robbins.

Charles F. Chandler, Ph. D., Professor of Chemistry.

W. De F. Day, M. D., Professor of Materia Medica and Botany.

Vacancy, Lecturer on Theoretical and Practical Pharmacy.

The next lecture session commences on the first Monday in October, and continues until the middle of March, on Monday, Wednesday and Friday evenings, at seven o'clock. The lectures are held in the College room in the University building. Price of tickets for the session is $30.

The following prizes were awarded at the last commencement:

First prize of one hundred dollars, offered by the College to the student who shall have passed the most satisfactory general examination, to A. G. Caillé; prize of fifty dollars, offered by Mr. Theobald Frohwein for proficiency in Chemistry, to J. H. Tucker; prize of fifty dollars, offered by Dr. W. De F. Day for proficiency in Materia Medica and Botany, to C. F. Ringler; prize of fifty dollars, offered by Mr. Dundas Dick for proficiency in Pharmacy, to F. S. Jones. No one graduate can be awarded more than one of the above-mentioned four prizes. Prize of fifty dollars, offered by the Alumni Association of this College for the best Thesis, to J. H. Tucker; prize of a Pharmaceutical Still and Condenser, offered by E. R. Squibb. M. D, Lecturer on Pharmacy, to the graduating student who may pass the best ex-

amination upon Weights and Measures including the Metrical System, and upon Specific Gravity, to F. S. Jones. The last two prizes are awarded without any regard to the fact that the graduate may have received one of the first four.

Graduates, 1871–72—P. de la Calle, Cuba; Augustus G. Caillé, Germany; George Essig, New York; Julio Z. Formel, Cuba; Thomas R. Frost, New York; Frank S. Jones, New York; Charles Pabst, New York; Charles F. Ringler, New York; J. Henry Tucker, Baltimore, Md.

New York College of Dentistry.

CORNER OF TWENTY-FIRST STREET AND BROADWAY.

Chartered March 1865. *Opened November* 1866.

The College was established for the purpose of educating men for the surgical specialty of dentistry; to this end the curriculem provides for the acquirement of the scientific and chirurgical requirements of the specialty. The fundamental medical sciences and the theory of both operative and mechanical dentistry are lectured upon during the winter session. Daily practice in the infirmary and laboratory, with operations at the chair and in the laboratory by the clinical lecturers, afford an ample field for the student to perfect himself in the chirurgical manual department.

As no amount of scientific attainments can compensate for a lack of skill in the manipulations required in the practice of dentistry, the greater part of the student's time is devoted to them. The practice of the specialty is taught throughout the year, while instruction in the scientific departments is restricted to the lecture term.

FACULTY.

William H. Allen, Emeritus Professor of the Institutes of Dentistry.

Faneuil D. Weisse, M. D., Professor of Regional Anatomy and General Pathology.

Frank Abbott, M. D., Professor of Operative Dentistry and Oral Surgery.

Alexander W. Stein, M. D., Professor of Histology, Visceral Anatomy and Physiology.

F. LeRoy Satterlee, M. D., Professor of Chemistry, Materia Medica and Therapeutics.

C. A. Woodward, D. D. S., Professor of Mechanical Dentistry.

D. W. Williamson, D. D. S., Demonstrator of Operative Dentistry.

J. Bond Littig, D. D. S., Demonstrator of Mechanical Dentistry.

C. F. W. Badeker, D. D. S., Assistant to the Professor of Chemistry.

Dean of the Faculty—Frank Abbott, M. D., 78 West Twelfth Street, New York.

Board of Consulting Dentists and Clinical Lecturers—William H. Allen, J. T. Metcalfe, B. F. Batchelder, William T. LaRoche, W. B. Roberts, S. A. Main, S. L. Close, William Carr, D. D. S.; George Bernard, D. D. S.; George S. Allan, D. D. S.

FACULTY PRIZE.

The faculty awards to the graduate who passes the best examinations, and presents the best piece of artificial work, a prize of a complete set of dental instruments valued at $100.

Graduates March 1872—Jason L. Davenport, Massachusetts; Samuel Wait, New York; William E. Preston, England; William E. Hoag, New York; Charles C. Allen, Georgia; Wilbur F. Kelsey, Connecticut; Ricardo Farres, Cuba; Frank S. Emerson, New York; Juan B. Parratti, U. S. of Colombia; Frank Maas, Germany; Frank Garcia, Cuba.

The faculty prize was awarded to Wilbur F. Kelsey, D. D. S.

New York Nautical School.

92 MADISON STREET.

Medical Department—This department has been organized for the purpose of imparting instruction to navigators, in surgery, medicine and hygiene, thus qualifying them to take medical care of their crews in the absence of a surgeon.

It also provides medical aid for seamen and their families.

Surgeon-in-charge—William Faulds Thoms.

MEDICAL AND OTHER PRIZES.

Prizes Open for Universal Competition.

STEVENS TRIENNIAL PRIZE.

Established by the late Alexander H. Stevens, M. D., ex-President of the College of Physicians and Surgeons, on the following plan:

Each prize, to be awarded triennially, is to consist of the interest yielded by the principal fund during the preceding three years, and will amount to two hundred dollars.

The administration of the prize is intrusted to a commission consisting of the President of the College of Physicians and Surgeons (*ex officio*), the President of the Alumni Association (*ex officio*), and the Professor of Physiology (*ex officio*) in the same institution

The following subjects have been selected for the next triennial prize under this fund:

1st. The Sphygmograph: its Physiological and Pathological Indications.

2d. The Pathology, Symptoms and Treatment of Convulsive Affections.

The competing essays on either of the above subjects must be sent in to the President of the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, on or before the 1st day of January, 1873. Each essay must be designated by a device or motto, and must be accompanied by a sealed envelope bearing the same device or motto, and containing the name and address of the author. The envelope belonging to the successful essay will be opened and the name of the author announced at the annual commencement of the College in March, 1873.

The prize is open for universal competition.

PRIZE ESSAY ON "DISEASES OF CHILDREN."

The President of the Medical Society of the County of New York, Dr. Abraham Jacobi, has placed in the hands of its treasurer four hundred dollars ($400), to be awarded for the best essay on "A History of the Diseases of Infancy and Childhood in the United States, and of their Pathology and Therapeutics."

Competitors will send their essays in English, with motto attached, and the name and address of the writer, with the same motto, in a sealed envelope, to the present Secretary of the Society, Dr. Alfred E. M. Purdy, 123 East Thirty-eighth street, New York, on or before January 1st, 1873.

The Committee are authorized by the Society to withhold the prize if the essays submitted should not merit it.

Committee—Austin Flint, Ernst Krackowizer, Edward S. Dunster.

The prize is open for universal competition.

Association Prizes.

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION PRIZES.

The committee on prize essays have power "to award two prizes of $100 each for the best two volunteer communications reported on favorably by them, and directed by the Association to be published."

All communications, with motto attached and name in sealed envelope, must be sent to the chairman of the committee on or before the 15th day of April preceding the session. A declaration of authorship to any member of the committee is to be regarded as a disqualification.

PRIZES OF THE MEDICAL SOCIETY OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK.

Merrit H. Cash prize of $100 is offered for the best essay on any subject pertaining to the science or practice of medicine. The essays to be sent on or before December 1, 1872, to either member of the prize committee, who are empowered to reject all judged unworthy of the award. By vote of the Society this prize will be awarded only to members of the various county medical societies.

Committee on Prize Essays—Thomas F. Rochester, Buffalo; Sandford Eastman, Buffalo; Henry W. Dean, Rochester.

ALUMNI ASSOCIATION PRIZE.

Formerly the Delafield Prize for the Alumni Association. This prize —the interest of a permanent investment of $3,000—is open for competition only to the Alumni of the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, and will be awarded for the best medical essay presented at each annual meeting of the Association immediately following the College commencement in March. The subject is left to the option of the competitor. Each essay, accompanied by a sealed envelope bearing a motto corresponding to that of the essay, and containing the

name and address of the author, must be sent in to the chairman of the committee on prize essays, on or before the 10th day of February in each year.

Committee—Gurdon Buck, Ellsworth Eliot, Francis Delafield.

WOOD ALUMNI PRIZE.

Professor James R. Wood offers to the Alumni Association of Bellevue Hospital Medical College a prize of $100 for the best essay on any subject connected with surgical pathology or operative surgery; to be awarded at the annual meeting in 1872—at which time the said essay is to be read.

Committee—W. H. Van Buren, Austin Flint, Stephen Smith.

Each essay, designated by some motto or device, must be sent to Professor W. H. Van Buren, on or before the first day of February, 1872, accompanied by a sealed envelope, endorsed with the same motto or device, and containing the author's name and address.

College Prizes.

COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

HARSEN PRIZES.

Founded in 1859 *by Jacob Harsen.*

These are offered for the best written reports of the clinical instruction in New York Hospital during any four months of the year immediately preceding the annual commencement in March, to be prepared and presented by students of the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, viz:

A first prize of $150; a second prize of $75; a third prize of $25.

A Harsen prize medal, in bronze, of elegant design, and an ornamental diploma, accompany each.

FACULTY PRIZES.

For the best two graduating thesis presented during the year two prizes are offered; one of $50 and another of $25. These are awarded at the commencement in March.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE UNIVERSITY OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

MOTT MEDALS.

Founded 1857.

The will of the late Dr. Valentine Mott makes perpetual provision for the following medals: First, a gold medal to the candidate who shall prepare the best dried anatomical or anatomico-surgical preparation. Second, A silver medal for the second best of that description. Third, A bronze medal for the best report of the cases and remarks of the professor of either of the surgical clinics.

BUDD PRIZE.

Professor Charles A. Budd offers a suitable prize to the student passing the best final examination in obstetrics. The candidates are selected from the members of the graduating class most proficient in that branch, and the award made by two members of the faculty.

LOOMIS PRIZES.

Founded 1866.

Professor A. L. Loomis offers two prizes, consisting, first, of a *post mortem* case of instruments, and, second, a pocket-case of instruments, for the first and second reports, in order of merit, of cases presented at Professor Loomis's clinics during the session.

ROOSA PRIZE.

This prize, instituted by Prof. D B. St. John Roosa, is given to the student furnishing the best report of the cases presented to the eye and ear clinic of the University Medical College during the winter session.

WEISSE PRIZE.

Founded by Dr. Faneuil D. Weisse, and awarded for the best report of clinical lectures and cases seen at his clinic for cutaneous diseases. It consists of a pocket-case of instruments.

NEW YORK COLLEGE OF VETERINARY SURGEONS.

LIAUTARD PRIZES.

For an anatomical or surgical preparation to be placed in the museum of the College of Veterinary Surgeons. The first prize is a case of surgical instruments, and the second a case of dissecting instruments.

COLLEGE OF PHARMACY OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

PRIZES.

First prize of one hundred dollars offered by the College to the student who passed the most satisfactory general examination.

Prize of fifty dollars, offered by Mr. Theobald Frohwein, for proficiency in Chemistry.

Prize of fifty dollars, offered by Dr. W. De F. Day, for proficiency in Materia Medica and Botany.

Prize of fifty dollars, offered by Mr. Dundas Dick, for proficiency in Pharmacy.

No one graduate to be awarded more than one of the four abovementioned prizes.

Prize of fifty dollars offered by the Alumni Association of this College, for the best Thesis.

Prize of a Pharmaceutical Still and Condensor, by Dr. E. R. Squibb, to the graduating student who passed the best examination upon Weights and Measures, including the Metrical System, and upon Specific Gravity.

The last two prizes will be awarded without regard to the fact that the graduate may have received one of the first four.

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENTS IN NEW YORK CITY AND VICINITY.

Coroners.

CORONER—A county officer of great antiquity, whose powers and duties are both judicial and ministerial, but principally the former. It has always been his peculiar duty to inquire into the causes of violent and sudden death, by a jury of proper persons, upon view of the dead body (*super visum corporis.*)

The ministerial office of the coroner is only as the sheriff's substitute in executing process. . . . . Coroners are also, by virtue of their office, conservators of the public peace. All these duties continue to be attached to the office of coroner in the United States.—*Burrill's Law Dictionary*, vol. i., page 381.

THE PREROGATIVES OF CORONERS.

The statutes regulating the number of coroners, their election, and their powers and duties in this State, are found in the Revised Statutes, art. —, sec. —.

The office in this country has lost most of the importance and dignity belonging to it in England, where its incumbent is one of the principal crown officers. Some of its high powers are, however, retained in the United States. The coroner here adjudicates in the gravest cases of crime, and is *the only civil officer superior to the sheriff.*

According to the old English law, in cases of persons dying or found dead, the body must not be moved nor touched before the arrival of the coroner, who shall be summoned instantly, and proceed without delay with the inquisition, which is to be held *in direct presence of the corpse till finished.*

The practice of this country is considerably simplified, since it is only required that the proceedings of the coroner and jury (six or more) shall be *super visum corporis*, and that a body, or a portion thereof, shall be produced. Without the latter condition the coroner cannot take a step towards investigating a crime. After a coroner and jury have viewed a body, the inquest may go on at once where the corpse lies, or in a more convenient location, and it may be adjourned to any suitable time.

In regard to the removal of bodies, the practice is to obtain a *written permit from the coroner.*

Unless the case is an unusual one, or the position and surroundings of the dead person tend to throw light on the manner of death, there is no objection to washing and laying out the body, and making the ordinary preliminary arrangements for burial.

The classes of cases referred to the Coroner are :

1. Deaths by criminal violence.
2. Deaths from casualties.
3. Deaths occurring suddenly in persons supposed to be healthy.
4. Deaths in which no physician had attended the deceased.
5. All suspicious or unusual deaths.
6. Deaths in prison.
7. *Ante-mortem* examinations.

The last class is held upon persons who have been dangerously wounded. Should they be in a hopeless condition, their dying declarations are included in the *ante-mortem* inquisition. It is important that physicians should be aware of the necessity of such declaration, and of what it should consist. For, to be effective and admitted as evidence in the courts, it must be made when the individual examined is *fully satisfied that he is about to die*, and that his dissolution is very near. Such declaration must be made before the coroner, in presence of a jury or other witnesses, and without the administration of an oath.

Coroners' cases may be reported directly to the office, old City Hall, or to any police station.

Physicians desirous of attending an inquest should notify the coroner or his deputy, the practice of the office being to extend every courtesy in the interest of science.

Amended law regulating Coroner's inquests in the County of New York:

SECTION 1. Hereafter, when, in the City and County of New York, any person shall die from criminal violence, or by a casualty or suddenly, when in apparent health, or when unattended by a physician, or in prison, or in any suspicions or unusual manner, the coroner shall subpœna a properly qualified physician, who shall view the body of such deceased person externally, or make an autopsy thereon, as may be required. The testimony of such physician, and that of any other witness, shall constitute an inquest.

SEC. 2. Should the coroner deem it necessary, he may call a jury to assist him in his investigation; or, should any citizen demand that a jury be called, he shall proceed as directed by part four, title seven, article one, of the Revised Statutes.

SEC. 3. It shall be the duty of any citizen, who may become aware of the death of a person who shall have died in the manner stated in section one of this act, to report such death forthwith to one of the coroners or to any police officer, and such police officer shall, without delay, notify the coroner of such death; and any person who shall wilfully neglect or refuse to report such death to the Coroner shall, upon conviction, be adjudged guilty of a misdemeanor, and shall be punished by imprisonment in the county prison not exceeding one year, or by a fine not exceeding five hundred dollars, or by both such fine and imprisonment.

SEC. 4. Any person except the coroner who shall wilfully touch, remove, or disturb the clothing or any article upon or near such body, without an order from the coroner, shall, upon conviction, be adjudged guilty of a misdemeanor, and shall be punished by imprisonment in the county prison not exceeding one year, or by a fine not exceeding five hundred dollars, or by both such fine and imprisonment.

SEC. 5. Any citizen of this State not over seventy years of age, and being at the time a resident of the county, may be summoned to serve as a juror upon a coroner's inquest; and any person who shall wilfully neglect or refuse to serve as such juror when duly summoned, shall, upon conviction, be adjudged guilty of a misdemeanor, and shall be punished by imprisonment in the county prison not exceeding one year, or by a fine not exceeding five hundred dollars, or by both such fine and imprisonment.

CORONERS OF NEW YORK COUNTY.

OFFICE, ROOM 11, CITY HALL.

Board of Coroners—meetings held at the Coroner's Office at the call of the Chair.

OFFICERS OF BOARD, 1872.

President—William Schirmer.

Secretary—Nelson W. Young.

Clerk to Board—J. J. Toal.

The Mayor of the city is empowered to assign the coroners to their respective districts.

Patrick H. Keenan, 169 Henry street, for Fourth Senatorial District. *Deputy*—Wooster Beach, M. D., 107 East Eighty-ninth street.

Nelson W. Young, 107 King street, for Fifth Senatorial District. *Deputy*—E. T. T. Marsh, M. D., 35 West Twenty-fourth street.

Gerson N. Herrman, 197 East Tenth street, for Sixth Senatorial District. *Deputy*—John Beach, M. D., 111 West Forty-fifth street.

William Schirmer, M. D., 112 East Fifty-eighth street, for Seventh

Senatorial District. *Deputy*—Joseph Cushman, M. D., 205 East Thirty-sixth street.

Coroners Keenan, Young, Herrman and Schirmer for Eighth Senatorial District.

STATISTICS, 1871.

Infants found dead in the streets, alleys, rivers, &c.	126	
Accidents of all kinds, including riot, explosion and heat cases	851	
Deaths by drowning	179	
Suicide	108	
Homicide	42	
Infanticide	5	
Abortion	2	
Judicial hanging	1	
		1,314

Concerning suicides, the nationalities were as follows: Germany, 34; United States, 29; Ireland, 19; England, 14; France, 5; Scotland, 2; Denmark, 2; Canada, 2; Cuba, 1. Total, 108.

Ages as follows: Under twenty, 3; under thirty, 29; under forty, 34; under fifty, 23; under sixty, 13; under seventy, 4; under eighty, 1; under ninety, 1. Total, 108.

Means employed: Hanging, 19; shooting, 22; cutting throat, 18; poisons, 38; drowning, 7; jumping from windows, 4.

The poisons were as follows: Paris green—Males, 3; females, 10. Morphine—Males, 2. Chloroform—Males, 2; females, 1. Prussic acid—Males, 3. Opium—Females, 1. Ether—Males, 1. Carbolic acid—Males, 1; females, 1. Laudanum—Males, 4; females, 1. Strychnine—Males, 1. Arsenic, 2; narcotic poison, 5. Total, 38.

New York Morgue.

BELLEVUE HOSPITAL GROUNDS, NORTH SIDE TWENTY-SIXTH STREET, EAST RIVER.

Under control of the Commissioners of Charities and Correction.

Opened June 21, 1866.

The Morgue, a receptacle for the bodies of unknown persons drowned or found dead in the streets, is open at all hours of the day and night.

A corpse, when brought in by the police, remains for seventy-two hours, or less, at the discretion of the hospital warden, after which it is taken to the dead-house. When identified, it is at once handed over

to the proper claimants. The clothes, hung upon rails to assist identification, are exhibited for thirty days; if not identified, they are washed, tied up in packages, and preserved for twelve months.

Photographs of the deceased, together with the registered number of the grave, are also preserved as an additional means of identification. Over forty per cent. are recognized by photographs.

Bodies, after identification, cannot be removed without the written consent of the coroner. No corpse can be opened except in the presence and by order of the coroner.

In the same building, and in the rooms adjoining the Morgue, are the coroners' rooms, the inquest room, the dead-house and hospital museum.

Number of bodies received in 1871, 215.

Police Department of the City of New York.

HEADQUARTERS, 300 MULBERRY STREET.

BOARD OF POLICE FOR 1872.

President—Henry Smith.

Treasurer—Thomas J. Barr.

Joseph S. Bosworth, Benjamin F. Manierre, A. Oakey Hall, Mayor (*ex officio*).

BOARD OF SURGEONS.

President—Alfred E. M. Purdy.

Vice-President—P. W. McDonnell.

Secretary—A. N. Beach.

A. N. Beach, M. H. Henry, Joseph W. Howe, F. E. Hutchinson, P. W. McDonnell, A. W. Maclay, S H. Orton, H. A. Pooler, A. E. M. Purdy, C. F. Rodenstein. J. A. Saville, C. G. Stanley, T. Steele, J. O. Swan, F. A. Thomas, P. Van Buren, S. Waterman, T. H. White.

All the powers and duties of the Board of Metropolitan Police, and of the members of the Metropolitan Police force, heretofore exercised according to law, and all the provisions of law which related to the police of the Metropolitan Police district, so far as they are not respectively in conflict or inconsistent with the provisions of this act, are hereby devolved upon the police department created by the new act.

On account of sickness the police lost 17,630 days of service, 5,083½ days less than the year before. There were, in all, 2,981 cases of sickness in the force, and 18 deaths. Number of candidates examined,

768; number passed, 315, number rejected, 418, number of cases, treated at station-houses from April 1, 1871, to April 1, 1872, 4,858.

Telegraphic communication is established between the police stations, Bellevue and Reception Hospitals, where ambulances are kept in readiness at all hours to be sent to any part of the city on receiving an order from the police surgeons.

City Prisons.

Under the control of the Commissioners of Charities and Correction.

THE TOMBS, OR FIRST DISTRICT PRISON,

CORNER OF CENTRE AND FRANKLIN STREETS,

Was completed in 1838, with provision for the confinement of one hundred and twenty prisoners awaiting trial or under sentence of death.

Physician—William T. Nealis.

SECOND DISTRICT PRISON,

JEFFERSON MARKET, JUNCTION GREENWICH AVENUE AND WEST TENTH STREET.

Physician—N. S. Westcott.

THIRD DISTRICT PRISON,

ESSEX MARKET, ESSEX STREET, BETWEEN BROOME AND GRAND STREETS.

Physician—H. C. J. Anderson.

FOURTH DISTRICT PRISON,

FIFTY-SEVENTH STREET, BETWEEN THIRD AND LEXINGTON AVENUES

Physician—D. W. Searle.

FIFTH DISTRICT PRISON,

CORNER FOURTH AVENUE AND ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-NINTH STREET.

STATISTICS.

Number of prisoners committed in City Prisons during 1871 51,466

Department of Public Parks, Bureau of Police.

Surgeon—Robert D. Nesmith attends sick or disabled park and gate-keepers.

Department of Public Instruction.

Physician—Robert J. O'Sullivan.

Post Office Department, N. Y.

Physicians—W. R. Gillette, C. W. Badeau.

Fire Department, City of New York.

Medical Officer—Christopher Prince.

Health Department of the City of New York.

301 MOTT STREET.

The provisions of the charter of 1870–'71 are that the Health Department shall consist of the Police Commissioners of the city of New York, the Health Officer of the port, and also four officers to be called Commissioners of Health of the City of New York, who shall be appointed by the Mayor for a term of five years, two of whom must have been practising physicians in said city for a period of five years preceding their appointment. Said four Commissioners of Health shall receive an annual salary of $5,000 each. These several officers shall together constitute a board which shall be the head of the Health Department.

"There shall be four bureaus in this department. The chief officer of one bureau shall be called the City Sanitary Inspector, and he shall be a practising physician of at least ten years in the city of New York. There shall be another bureau to be called the Sanitary Permit Bureau. There shall be another bureau to be called the Bureau of Street Cleaning. The chief officer of another bureau shall be called the Register of Records. And in said bureau shall be recorded, without fees, every birth, marriage and death, and all inquisitions of coroners (excepting those whereby a jury find a death caused by negligence or malicious injury) which shall occur or be taken within the city of New York."

REPORTS REQUIRED BY LAW TO BE MADE TO THE HEALTH DEPARTMENT BY PRACTISING PHYSICIANS.

(Extracts from the Sanitary Code.)

REGISTRATION WITH THE BOARD OF HEALTH.

SEC. 5. * * * * * * *And every physician in said city shall at all times cause his or her name, office and residence, aud also his or her kind of practice, to be registered within the Bureau of Records of Vital Statistics, and in a manner prescribed by this board.*

REPORTS AS TO CONTAGIOUS AND INFECTIOUS DISEASES.

SEC. 122. That every physician shall report to the Bureau of Sanitary Inspection, in writing, every person having a contagious disease (and the state of his or her disease, and his or her place of dwelling or name, if known) which such physician has prescribed for or attended for the first time since having such a contagious disease, during any part of the preceding twenty-four hours; but not more than two reports shall be required in one week concerning the same person; but every attending or practising physician thereat must, at his peril, see that such report is or has been made by some attending physician.

Contagious diseases named by the Sanitary Code: Cholera, yellow fever, small-pox, diptheria, typhus and typhoid fevers, relapsing fever, scarlatina, cerebro spinal meningitis.

MARRIAGES, BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

SEC. 149. That every clerygyman, magistrate and other person who may perform a marriage ceremony, shall make and keep a registry of the marriage celebrated, and therein enter the full names of the parties married, and the residence, age and condition of each; and every physician, midwife and other person who may professionally assist or advise at any birth, shall make and keep a registry of every such birth, and therein enter the time and place, ward and street number of such birth, and the sex and color of every child born, and the names and residences of each of the parents, so far as the foregoing facts can be ascertained; and every physician and professional adviser who has attended any person at a last illness, or has been present by request at the death of any person, shall make and preserve a registry of such death, stating the cause thereof, and specifying the date, hour, place and street number of such death.

SEC. 150. That it shall be the duty of every person mentioned in the last section, or required to make or keep any such register, to present

to the Bureau of Records of Vital Statistics a copy of such register, signed by such person, or a written statement, by him signed, of all the facts in said register required to be entered, within five days after the birth or marriage, and within thirty-six hours after the death of any person to whom such registry may or should relate, which shall thereupon be placed on file in the said Bureau.

SEC. 167. It shall be the duty of each and every practising physician in the city of New York to report, in writing, to the Board of Health, the death of any of his patients who shall have died in said city of disease, within thirty six hours thereafter; when the disease is among those classed as contagious, within twenty-four hours thereafter, and to state in such report the specific name and type of such disease.

SEC. 162. That every person who omits or refuses to comply with, or who resists any of the provisions of the Sanitary Code, or any of the rules, orders, sanitary regulations or ordinances established or declared by this board, or any of the provisions of said seventy-fourth chapter of the Laws of 1866, or of chapter six hundred and eighty-six of the Laws of 1866, or of chapter nine hundred and fifty six of the Laws of 1867, in so far as the same are now in force and applicable to the city of New York, or the execution of any order or special regulation of this department, will be liable to the arrest, suit, penalty, fine and punishment in said laws provided and declared; of all of which notice must be taken.

Among contagious diseases the following have special mention: Cholera, smallpox, ship or typhus fever, typhoid, scarlet, yellow, and relapsing fevers, cerebro spinal meningitis or spotted fever, measles, diphtheria, or any other disease of a contagious or pestilential character. The object of having these diseases reported to the Bureau of Sanitary Inspection within twenty-four hours is, first, the necessity of the proper authority being made cognizant of any disease which may endanger the public health, in order to adopt promptly such measures as are requisite for its protection; secondly, to afford such statistics as can be made available for science generally. Blank forms for contagious diseases, specifying all the points upon which information is required, can be obtained at the office of the City Sanitary Inspector, and blank certificates of birth, death and still-birth can be obtained at the office of the Register of Vital Statistics. Births must be reported within ten days thereafter; deaths of contagious diseases within twenty-four hours, and other deaths within thirty-six hours thereafter,* and the physician is held personally responsible for the de-

* Physicians, upon placing the certificate of death in the hands of undertakers or others for transmission to the Board, should endorse upon it the time of day and the date when it was filled out.

livery of either of these certificates, within the time specified, to the proper Bureau of the Health Department at 301 Mott street, New York city.

BOARD FOR 1872.

Health Commissioners—Dr. Stephen Smith, Dr. Giovanni Ceccarini, Magnus Gross, John Mullaly.

Police Commissioners—Joseph S. Bosworth, Benjamin F. Manierre, Henry Smith, Thomas J. Barr.

Health Officer of Port—S. Oakley Vanderpool.

There are in the Department four bureaus:

Bureau of Sanitary Inspection.
Bureau of Records of Vital Statistics.
Bureau of Street Cleaning.
Sanitary Permit Bureau.

OFFICERS FOR 1872.

President—Joseph S. Bosworth.
Secretary—Emmons Clark.
Attorney and Counsel—Jacob A. Vanderpool.
Assistant Attorney and Counsel—Geo. S. Hastings.

CHIEFS OF BUREAU.

Sanitary Inspection—Moreau Morris, M. D., City Sanitary Inspector.
Records of Vital Statistics—Charles P. Russell, M. D., Register; John T. Nagle, M. D., Deputy Register.
Street Cleaning—Thos. Cottman, M. D., Inspector of Street Cleaning.
Sanitary Permits—Chas. H. Cooper, Sanitary Permit Inspector.
Sanitary Engineer—Charles H. Haswell.
Consulting Sanitary Engineer—E. L. Viele.
Sanitary Architect—Carl Pfeifer.
Veterinary Surgeon—Alex. F. Liautard, M. D., V. S.

The Bureau of Sanitary Inspection has ten Health Inspectors and ten Assistant Health Inspectors. The number of assistants are increased or diminished as occasion requires. The following are at present appointed:

Health Inspectors—Drs. L. Damainville, Willard F. Deming, Edward H. James, Henry D. Joy, Philip O. Hanlon, Stuyvesant R. Morris, William H. B. Post, Charles F. Roberts, Henry R. Stiles, Augustus Viele, James Kennedy, Frans Heuel.

Assistant Health Inspectors—Drs. Bernard Hughes, Edward Frankel, A. B. Judson, Simon N. Leo, Roger S. Tracy, H. T. Strong, A. Hamilton, A. P. Dalrymple, W. E. Hall, Messrs. Jas. Ingram and Jas. McCarty.

Quarantine Establishment of New York.

COMMISSIONERS OF QUARANTINE.

Richard Schell, A. N. Bell, M. D., Samuel Barton.

Secretary of the Board—Francis E. Howard; office, 2 Exchange Court.

Health Officer of the Port—S. Oakley Vanderpool.

First Deputy and Executive Officer—Jacob S. Mosher.

Second Deputy—T. J. Thompson.

Quarantine Hospitals.

WEST BANK, LOWER BAY.

Superintendent—James O'Rourke.

Physician—John Macartney.

The laws of the United States on quarantine make those of each State supreme; and United States vessels, in common with all others, are obliged to submit. In New York, quarantine was first established at Bedloe's Island in 1738. It was removed to Staten Island in 1821, and there continued until 1858–9.

Previous to the year 1847 the Marine or Quarantine Hospital was supported by a general State tax on all passengers arriving at the port of New York. In that year, the whole government and property of the quarantine establishment were transferred to the Commissioners of Emigration, a State organization rendered necessary, and at that time first constituted, for the protection of emigrants. It was made the duty of the said commissioners not only to provide for those actually sick, but for the care of persons arriving in infected vessels, who, though not manifesting symptoms of disease on arrival, were temporarily detained for the protection of the public health. The continuous arrival of emigrant vessels infected with small-pox, and repeatedly with cholera, and the annual recurrence of yellow fever, crowded the quarantine hospitals to the utmost capacity. Meanwhile the great and rapid increase of population in the vicinity of the quarantine station, and indeed throughout Staten Island and along the shore of Long Island, opposite the quarantine anchorage, and the occasional occurrence of the diseases of quarantine in the midst of this population, demonstrated the necessity of its removal in 1857. Commissioners of quarantine were appointed to effect this object. But the difficulty of obtaining a satisfactory site, the delay incident

thereto, and the recurrence again of yellow fever in the vicinity of the hospital, finally exasperated the people of the neighborhood to such a degree that on the night of September 1, 1858, a mob, estimated at a thousand strong, forced the removal of the sick and destroyed the buildings by fire. From that time until 1863 the quarantine of New York was extemporized, and to a certain extent experimental. In 1859 the hulk Falcon was transformed into a floating hospital. She proved efficient for ordinary seasons, but the experiences of quarantine at this port placed no reliance upon her to meet the exigencies at all times liable to occur. And it may be here remarked, that a quarantine that is incapable of meeting emergencies is wanting in its chief feature. In 1863 was passed the organic law on quarantine which at present obtains. Under it the quarantine establishment of New York, as at present constituted and in process of completion, comprehends warehouses, wet docks and wharves, anchorage for vessels, floating hospital (West Bank Hospital has been substituted), boarding station, burying-ground, and residence for officers and men. The same act directs the governor to appoint three commissioners of quarantine triennially from the metropolitan district as custodians of the establishment, and a health officer biennially, to have the general superintendence and control of the establishment, and the care and treatment of the sick, and to carry out all the provisions of the act.

The only quarantinable diseases are yellow fever, cholera, typhus, and small-pox, and any new diseases "not now known, of a contagious, infectious, or pestilential nature, at the discretion of the quarantine commissioners and health officer."

Persons with insufficient evidence of efficient vaccination, and known to have been recently exposed to smallpox, are required to be vaccinated and detained until the vaccinia takes effect. No other well persons shall be detained in Quarantine any longer than necessary to secure cleanliness.

This law contemplated from the first the locality which has since been defined and elaborated by several amendments, and finally made mandatory in 1866, for locating the chief structures of the establishment on West Bank, in the Lower Bay, sufficiently distant from populous neighborhoods to be free from all cause of complaint. Hospitals have there been erected equal to the accommodation of one hundred and fifty patients, with the most approved appliances. A foundation is now ready for the erection of buildings for the temporary detention of well persons, as long as may be necessary to secure cleanliness.

The Falcon having been worn out in the service, the Illinois has been fitted up to take her place as a floating boarding station, and to meet emergencies.

Much is yet required to complete the establishment, but even in its

present state it is probably the most efficacious and least objectionable quarantine establishment in the world.

The following is an abstract from the last official report of the Health officer:

CONTAGIOUS AND INFECTIOUS DISEASES.

During the year ending December 31st, 1871, 237 vessels arriving at this port have been quarantined for sickness which had occurred on board. Upon these vessels at their port of departure, on the passage and after their arrival at quarantine, there were, as far as could be ascertained, 760 cases of infectious and contagious disease, and 119 deaths. Four hundred and ten patients were also sent from these vessels to the different hospitals on Ward's and Blackwell's Islands, and West Bank.

SHIP-FEVER.

Thirteen vessels have arrived at this port during the past year, having had cases of ship-fever on board. On these vessels the number of persons exposed to the disease was 8,937, and sixteen patients were sent to the fever hospital on Ward's Island.

SMALL-POX.

During the past year small-pox has prevailed in an epidemic form throughout Europe, as well as at many of the ports in the West Indies and South America with which we are in constant communication. The following comparative statement will show the number of vessels detained at this quarantine for small-pox during the past six years, the number of patients on board of these vessels, and the total number of persons exposed to the disease:

	Vessels.	Sick.	Exposed.	Vaccinated.
1866	28	104	9,500	9,000
1867	28	80	16,680	12,900
1868	22	72	13,000	12,800
1869	31	146	22,058	19,500
1870	33	71	19,300	18,500
1871	151	365	82,438	74,000

From the above table it will be seen that the number of vessels quarantined for small-pox during the past twelve months has exceeded the total number of vessels detained for that disease during the previous five years. The number of persons exposed to small-pox on board of these vessels was 82,050, of whom 74,000 were vaccinated in quarantine. The remainder had either had the disease before or showed sufficient evidence of a recent vaccination. The number of persons attacked with small-pox on board of these vessels was, as far as could be ascertained, 365, of whom 314 were sent to hospital from quarantine.

YELLOW FEVER.

Yellow fever, during the past year, has been prevalent, to an unusual extent, at many South American and West Indian ports, and in several instances has made its appearance in an epidemic form in localities which have hitherto escaped its ravages.

During the quarantine season, from the first day of April to the first day of November, 466 vessels which arrived from eighteen ports infected with yellow fever were detained in the lower bay. During the same period, 542 vessels from doubtful and suspected ports in the West Indies and South America were detained for a brief period at lower quarantine for examination and observation. Seventy of these vessels were found to have had cases of yellow fever on board, and from these, eighteen patients were sent to West Bank Hospital. Besides these, two hundred and five cases and fifty-one deaths from this disease occurred on board of these vessels, either at their port of departure or during the passage.

The following table will show the number of vessels arriving from infected ports with and without sickness, the total number of cases of yellow fever, and the deaths in port, on the passage, and in quarantine:

REPORT OF YELLOW FEVER—1871.

TABLE *showing the total number of arrivals with and without sickness from the different ports infected with yellow fever, together with the number of sick, and the deaths upon these vessels in port, on the passage, and in quarantine:*

INFECTED PORTS.	Total arrivals during period of infection.	Vessels with sickness.	PORT.		PASSAGE.		QUARANTINE.	
			Sick.	Died.	Sick.	Died.	Sick.	Died.
1. Bahia	4	3	6	3	----	----	----	------
2. Buenos Ayres	20	1	----	----	1	1	----	------
3. Caibarien	37	---	----	----	----	----	----	------
4. Cardenas	43	---	----	----	----	----	----	------
5. Cienfuegos	25	2	3	2	5	1	2	------
6. Charleston	40	1	----	----	2	2	----	------
7. Guadeloupe	19	3	----	----	2	----	5	------
8. Guantenamo	6	1	5	4	----	----	----	------
9. Havana	112	36	105	22	21	4	7	22
10. Key West	6	1	----	----	----	----	1	1
11. Matanzas	52	5	9	----	6	1	----	------
12. Para	21	6	15	3	4	2	----	------
13. Pernambuco	6	3	4	----	---	----	----	------
14. Port au Prince	7	1	2	----	----	----	----	------
15. Sagua la Grande	29	1	2	----	2	1	----	------
16. St. Jago	10	4	5	2	5	3	2	------
17. Vera Cruz	6	1	1	----	----	----	----	------
18. Zaza	9	1	----	----	----	----	1	------
Total	466	70	157	36	48	15	18	23

CHOLERA.

For more than a year Asiatic cholera has been prevalent in different parts of Russia, and, at the beginning of the past summer, extended to the Baltic provinces and seaport of North Germany.

At this port, although several vessels arriving from infected districts reported deaths from cholera during the passage, only one, the steamship Franklin, from Stettin, had the disease on board at the time of arrival. This vessel sailed from Stettin on October 10th, touching at Copenhagen on October 12th, and Christiansand on the 15th. On leaving the latter port she had 633 passengers, and a crew of seventy-eight officers and men. The first case of cholera occurred October 23d, ten days after leaving Stettin, and from that date the disease continued to increase in virulence, until the arrival of the Franklin at this port. She was obliged to put into Halifax, November 5th, for a supply of coals, and remained there until the 8th, at which time there had been 100 cases and forty deaths from cholera. Another death occurred after leaving Halifax, and on arrival at this quarantine there were seventeen persons sick in the hospital of the Franklin with Asiatic cholera, and a large number of others were suffering from choleraic diarrhœa. The well passengers, with part of the crew, were at once transferred to the receiving ship Delaware, and the sick removed to West Bank Hospital. After the removal of the passengers from the Franklin, she was immediately cleansed and disinfected in every part, and it is gratifying to add, that although her crew remained on board, not a single case of cholera afterward occurred among them. Every precaution was also taken to ventilate and disinfect the clothing and baggage of the passengers on board the Delaware, and cases of sickness which occurred were promptly removed to West Bank Hospital. In all, seventy-two patients were received at this institution from the passengers and crew of the Franklin, and of these fifty-two presented well marked symptoms of Asiatic cholera. Of the whole number admitted to hospital nine died of cholera, and three from other diseases.

After a detention of twenty days the disease was completely eradicated, and the vessel and passengers were permitted to proceed. The precautions taken to prevent the spread of infection were also equally successful, and not a single case of cholera occurred either in the city or at quarantine from this ill-fated vessel.

Commissioners of Emigration.

EMIGRANT LANDING DEPOT, CASTLE GARDEN, NEW YORK. HOSPITALS AND REFUGE AT WARD'S ISLAND, NEW YORK.

First appointed May 5, 1847.

Receive no salary or compensation of any kind, and are, excepting the *ex officio* members, State officers.

Their duties are "to protect emigrants from fraud and imposition, and to take care of and maintain such emigrants as become ill or necessitous within five years after their arrival here." Among its powers is that "of sending persons on board arriving vessels for the purpose of giving advice to emigrants, and obtaining information as to their general condition, and carrying out the provisions of the several acts forbidding communication with the emigrants before landing."

They collect the *per caput* tax imposed by the State Legislature upon each emigrant arriving at the port of New York, as a protection for the different counties, and to indemnify them for the maintenance of any such emigrants who may become a charge.

BOARD FOR 1872.

President—Richard O'Gorman.

Henry L. Hoguet, Emanuel B. Hart, Alexander Frear, James B. Nicholson, Willy Wallach, William R. Barr, Andreas Willman.

EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS.

His Honor A. Oakey Hall, Mayor of New York.
His Honor Samuel S. Powell, Mayor of Brooklyn.
James Lynch, President Irish Emigrant Society.
Frederick Schack, President German Emigrant Society.

Superintendent—Bernard Casserly.

STATISTICS.

The total number of passengers landed at this port during the year 1871 amounted to 271,067, of whom 41,428 were citizens or persons not subject to bonds or commutation, while 229,639 were aliens, for whom commutation was paid or bonds were executed. Of the total number of emigrants arriving during 1871, 88,601 were from Germany, 65,506 from Ireland, 36,965 from England, and 38,567 from other countries.

Total number of emigrants relieved and assisted through Castle Garden Department during 1871, 54,228. Total number of emigrants cared for and treated in Hospitals and Refuge during 1871, 14,369.

MODE OF OBTAINING MEDICAL TREATMENT OR RELIEF.

All persons sick or destitute, requiring medical treatment, or relief, who have landed at New York from a foreign port, are entitled, unless they have been in this country five years, to admission into the institution specially appropriated for the purpose at Ward's Island. Patients are sent from Castle Garden by means of a steamboat in the employ of

the Commissioners of Emigration daily at one o'clock to the Ward's Island Hospital. They are previously examined by the superintending physician, who notes, with regard to each, the name, age, nativity, vessel in which such person arrived, date of landing, and disease. They generally make application from nine A.M. until one P.M. Should they apply after one o'clock they are kept in the hospital at Castle Garden until the next day. The hospital has one ward for females and another for males. Urgent cases—such as women in the last stage of pregnancy or during parturition—are attended at Castle Garden. No patients are removed from the Castle Garden hospital unless in a condition to be safely transferred.

In addition to the sick, great numbers of indigent emigrants are conveyed to the Emigrant's Refuge upon Ward's Island.

All alien passengers are landed at the dock at Castle Garden. These are examined by the assistant physician, to ascertain whether any persons laboring under contagious diseases have escaped the health officer, and whether there are any bondable cases requiring special bonds, which are unable, either from decrepitude or disability, to earn their living, and are, in consequence, liable to become a charge upon the Commissioners for a time within five years from the date of landing.

Emigrants are frequently received into the Castle Garden building at a late hour at night. There is a porter at the gate at all hours. A physician is summoned to attend any case requiring medical treatment.

MEDICAL BOARD, CASTLE GARDEN.

John W. Sterling, Examining Physician; James C. Hallock, Jr., Resident Physician in charge of Temporary Hospital.

Commissioners of Public Charities and Correction.

CORNER OF ELEVENTH STREET AND THIRD AVENUE.

Disbursing Depot for Out-door Poor, north-east corner of Fourth Avenue and Eighty-sixth Street.

BOARD FOR 1872.

President—Isaac Bell.

Isaac Bell, James Bowen, Owen W. Brennan, James B. Nicholson, Alexander Frear.

Superintendent of Out-door Poor—George Kellock.

The superintendent of out-door poor is the chief executive officer of the department. All applications for relief, for admittance to the hospitals, almshouses and nurseries are made through him, as well as all voluntary committals to the workhouse.*

MODE OF ADMITTING PATIENTS INTO THE PUBLIC HOSPITALS.

Invalid applicants, unless in charge of the police, must be provided with a permit, good for five days only, signed by the superintendent of the out-door poor, giving name, nativity, age, occupation and residence in city. The statements of the applicant must be confirmed by an affidavit sworn to before a notary pubilc, setting forth the truth of his answers, to the effect that he is without money, and has no friends or relatives who are able to provide for him. This permit is delivered to the warden, who is empowered to refuse admission to any person previously discharged for violating the rules of the house, whenever it may happen that the Commissioners have not been informed of the fact. The diagnosis of the disease is made by the examining physician at Bellevue, and the patient assigned to his proper hospital.

Any applicant, if not referrible to the care of the Commissioners of Emigration, is entitled to admission into the appropriate institution.

A steamboat provided by the Commissioners leaves daily (Sundays excepted). foot of Twenty-sixth street, East River, for Hart's Island at 10½ A.M.; for Blackwell's Island at 10½ A.M., 1½ and 3½ P.M.; for Randall's Island at 10½ A.M., 1½ and 3½ P.M.

A rowboat provided by the Commissioners crosses frequently to Blackwell's Island from foot of Sixty-first street, another from foot of Seventy-ninth street, and another to Randall's Island from foot of One Hundred and Twenty-second street.

Every case of small-pox transferable to hospital is forwarded by special conveyance to the small-pox hospital, Blackwell's Island.

OUT-DOOR POOR—HOW RELIEVED.

The city is divided into eleven districts, to each of which is assigned a visitor of the poor. The visitor reports in writing to the superintendent the name, age, color and profession of the applicant living in his district, whether married or single, number of family, sex and age of each, place of birth, how long resident in the city, cause of the destitution, and the kind and measure of relief required. The superintendent then determines the amount of relief.

* To the workhouse, which was established April 11, 1849, are committed drunkards, vagrants and disorderly persons. The terms of imprisonment are from ten days to six months.

SICK POOR.

To provide additional facilities for rendering medical aid to the sick poor the city is divided into eleven medical districts, and a physician assigned to each. It is the duty of the physician to visit and prescribe for the sick poor of his district, and to report to the superintendent of out-door poor such as may require fuel, nutritious food and other necessaries. If the sick be dangerously ill, the attending physician may call in the consulting staff of the department.

AMBULANCES.

The commissioners provide ambulances, fitted up for the easy transportation of patients, and furnished with surgical instruments, bandages, restoratives, &c. Two surgeons at Bellevue and each of the two reception hospitals have been specially assigned to the ambulance service, who are on duty alternately day and night. The surgeons and attachés of the ambulance bureau having so often experienced inconvenience from crowds of persons at the places where their services have been required, that it has been found desirable to adopt a uniform dress, in order that all the officers of the bureau shall at once be recognized upon appearing in the locality to which their duty summons them.

The drivers of the ambulances wear a sack coat of dark gray cloth, with black velvet collar and cuffs; a cap of dark gray cloth, with black velvet band, with gilt shield in centre, marked "Ambulance Bureau," and numbered. The surgeons wear a blue undress coat, with brass buttons; blue military cap, with gold cord, having in centre a wreath surrounding the words, "Ambulance Surgeon." The pants are also to be uniformly the same, but are regulated by the surgeons themselves, according to the season of the year.

Under the rules established by the board of police, a stretcher is deposited at each police station. When a casualty occurs it is made by the board of police the duty of the patrolman on the beat where the patient lies to go immediately to the station, report the case to the officer in command, and obtain assistance to convey the patient on the stretcher to the station-house. A telegram is sent to Bellevue Hospital, on the receipt of which the surgeon on duty proceeds with the ambulance to the station, and after administering such remedies as the case may require, conveys the patient to the hospital or to his home. The number of ambulance calls from January 1, 1871, to January 1, 1872, were 1,433.

HOSPITALS.

The hospitals of the department comprise :

Three general hospitals of	2,300	beds
Small-pox Hospitals	100	beds
Fever Hospital	100	beds
Paralytic Hospital	65	beds
Epileptic Hospital	65	beds
Incurable Hospital	130	beds
Infants' Hospital	300	beds
Blind Asylum	96	beds
Lunatic Asylum, proper	420	beds
Lunatic Asylum, in course of construction	500	beds
Reception Hospital	30	beds
Total	4,106	beds

The general hopitals are: Bellevue and Reception Hospitals in the city; Charity Hospital, on Blackwell's Island; and the Children's Hospital, on Randall's Island.

Bellevue Hospital has the capacity for	800	beds
Reception Hospitals each	30	beds
Charity Hospital has the capacity for	1,000	beds
Children's Hospital has the capacity for	500	beds

DISTRICT PHYSICIANS.

Department of Charities and Correction.

OFFICERS:

President—Henry Raphael. *Vice-President*—John C. Jay, Jr. *Secretary*—David Brekes. *Treasurer*—L. D. Sproat.

First district (Wards 1, 2, 3, 4, 5) — Thos. G. Holmes, 21 Oliver st.
Second district (Ward 6)—L. D. Sproat, 21 City Hall Place.
Third district (Wards 7, 13)—Henry Raphael, 136 East Broadway.
Fourth district (Wards 8, 9, 15)—W. P. Ackerman, 241 W. 13th st.
Fifth district (Wards 10, 14)—C. W. Badeau, 177 Forsythe street,
Sixth district (Wards 11, 17)—David Brekes, 259 East 10th street.
Seventh district (Wards 16, 20)—M. L. Ranney, 317 West 29th st.
Eighth district (Wards 18, 21)—N. B. Emmerson, 529 Second Ave.
Ninth district (Ward 12)—Willard P. Wooster, 237 East 118th st.
Tenth district (Ward 19)—Geo. H. Butler, 161 East 56th street.
Eleventh district (Ward 22)—John C. Jay, Jr., 204 West 38th st.
Twelfth district (59th to 99th st., West 8th Ave.)—D. C. Lee, Reception Hospital, 99th street.

Thirteenth district (99th to 130th st., West 8th Ave.)—M. A. Bailey, Reception Hospital, 99th street.

Office hours from 8 to 10 o'clock A.M.

INSTITUTIONS INTO WHICH ARE ADMITTED WOMEN IN THE NINTH MONTH OF PREGNANCY.

Emigrant's Hospital, Ward's Island, if applicant has been in this country less than five years.

Bellevue Hospital.

Lying-in Asylum, 85 Marion street, provided applicant has been in the United States six months, and produce a certificate of marriage.

Nursery and Child's Hospital and Infant's Home, corner Lexington avenue and Fifty-first street. For all the conditions of admission see page 119.

Lying-in department of the Colored Home, corner First avenue and Sixty-fifth street, if applicant is a colored woman.

MODE OF OBTAINING A WET NURSE.

The difficulty of procuring a good wet nurse cannot be overstated. Whoever wishes to engage one will probably have to visit one or more of the following institutions:

Nursery and Child's Hospital, corner Lexington avenue and Fifty-first street.

New York Asylum for Lying-in Women, 85 Marion street.

Bellevue Hospital, foot of Twenty-sixth street, East River.

New York State Emigrant Hospital, Ward's Island, *via* ferry foot of One Hundred and Tenth street, East River.

HOSPITAL TERMS FOR PAYING PATIENTS.

The charge for patients who are able to pay is:

Bellevue Hospital, $3.50 per week in advance.

Brooklyn City Hospital, lowest rate, for inhabitants of Brooklyn, $5 per week in advance; all others, $5 to $8 per week in advance.

Charity Hospital, $3 per week in advance.

Mount Sinai Hospital, $20 per month in advance.

New York Hospital, general rate, $6 per week for male and $5 for female patients.

New York State Woman's Hospital: third floor, $6 per week; second floor, $8 per week; first floor, $10 to $15 per week.

Nursery and Child's Hospital and Infant's Home, for children under the age of two years, $10 per month; over two years, $7 per month.

St. Francis' Hospital, $4 to $5 per week.

St. Luke's Hospital, board payable in advance, for adults, $7 per week; for children, $4 per week.

St. Vincent's Hospital, $6 per week for male, $5 for female patients.

Mt. Sinai Hospital, $20 per week.

Strangers' Hospital, $7 per week.

Roosevelt Hospital, no price fixed.

Presbyterian Hospital, no price fixed.

Coroners of Kings County, N. Y.

OFFICE, NO. 5 COURT HOUSE.

Elected November 3, 1869, *to serve three years.*

Lawrence Whitehill, Joseph B. Jones, M. D.

Coroners of Queens Co., N. Y.

Valentine Baylis, Oyster Bay; Henry B. Hendrickson, Port Washington; Charles Watts, Flushing; George W. Allen, Jamaica, John R. Hicks, Hempstead; William D. Tewksbury, Newtown.

Police Department of Brooklyn, N. Y.

SURGEONS.

Eastern District—Joseph Creamer.

Western District—Daniel E. Kissam.

Brooklyn Board of Health.

OFFICE, 7 COURT HOUSE, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

Health Officer—George Cochran.

Sanitary Inspectors—Samuel N. Fiske, Henry W. Barron.

Assistant Sanitary Inspectors—William G. Gilfillan, Thomas A. Brady.

Registrar of Records and Vital Statistics—Daniel J. Downey; *Deputy*—John D. Murphy; *Chief Clerk of Sanitary Bureau*—John O'Connor; *Assistant*—Jacob A. De Baum.

Commissioners of Public Charities, Kings Co., N Y.

These officials, elected by the people every three years, are five in number, three representing the city, and the other two the remaining towns of the county. Each commissioner receives a salary of $4,000.

The commissioners make a yearly report to the board of supervisors on the 1st of August, and to the Secretary of State and State Commissioner of Public Charities on or before January 1st, in each year.

The yearly expenditure is limited by an act of the Legislature not to exceed five hundred and fifty thousand dollars, appropriated by the board of supervisors upon an estimate from the commissioners.

Brooklyn Morgue.

WILLOUGHBY NEAR CANTON STREET, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

On same plan as that of New York building.

Board of State Commissioners of Public Charities.

Organized 1867.

The act provides that the Governor, with the advice and consent of the Senate, shall appoint eight persons, one of whom shall reside in each judicial district of the State.

The statute confers upon the commissioners full power to inquire into the financial condition of the institutions under their care; to examine into their methods of instruction, the management of their inmates, the conduct of trustees and officers, the condition of buildings, grounds, and all other matters pertaining to their usefulness and good management. The condition of the various alms-houses is subject to the examination of the commissioners, and some one of their number is required to visit them as often as once every alternate year.

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD.

President—John V. L. Pruyn. *Vice-President*—Theodore W. Dwight. *Secretary*—Chas. S. Hoyt, M. D. Office: Albany, N. Y.

COMMISSIONERS.

First district—Nathan Bishop, New York. Second district—Harvey G. Eastman, Poughkeepsie. Third district—John V. L. Pruyn, Albany. Fourth district—Edward W. Foster, Potsdam. Fifth district—Theodore W. Dwight, Clinton. Sixth district—Samuel F. Miller, Franklin. Seventh district—Martin B. Anderson, Rochester. Eighth district—Sandford Eastman, Buffalo.

Board for the Examination and Licensing of Druggists' and Prescription Clerks in the City of New York.

Organized 1871.

OFFICE, 72 UNION PLACE.

SECTION 4. It shall be the duty of said board to examine, on application, all persons now employed or hereafter to be employed in putting up prescriptions or dispensing medicine in the city of New York, and give a certificate of such examination to the person so examined, if found competent to act in such capacity, and which certificate shall be deemed as a license for such person to engage in such employment.

SEC. 5. Said board shall, with the approval of the Mayor, fix the sum to be paid for such certificates by the persons to whom they shall be issued, and all sums or fees for certificates raised by said board shall be appropriated to the payment of the expenses and salaries of the members of said board, or so much thereof as may be necessary; the balance, if any, to be paid into the city treasury. Said board shall cause a true and accurate account of its receipts and disbursements to be kept, and shall once in three months make a return of the amount received and expended to the Comptroller of the city of New York.

SEC. 6. The Board of Supervisors of the city and county of New York are hereby directed to fix the compensation which each member of said board and the secretary thereof shall receive, as they may deem reasonable for the services rendered by them, not to exceed the sum of $2,500 per annum for each commissioner and for the secretary. Said Board of Supervisors shall also raise annually by tax on the estates real and personal in the city of New York, such sum of money as may be necessary to pay any balance for expenses and salaries of said examining board which shall exist after the application, as above provided, of the sum or sums of money received for the certificates issued by said first-mentioned board.—*Chap.* 202, *Laws* 1871.

In compliance with the law, the Mayor appointed as commissioners Drs. R. Ogden Doremus and C. M. O'Leary, and Messrs. Theodore Frohwein and William Graham.

The board organized on the 18th of June, 1871.

President—Dr. R. Ogden Doremus.

Treasurer—Theodore Frohwein.

Secretary—Louis G. Branda.

SUBJECTS FOR EXAMINATION.

Chemistry and Toxicology—Commissioner Doremus.

Materia Medica and Adulteration of Drugs—Commissioner Graham.

Practical Pharmacy and Officinal Botany—Commissioner Frohwein.

Prescriptions and Doses—Commissioner O'Leary.

Examinations Tuesdays and Thursdays, from 10 A.M to 3 P.M.

Fees: For proprietors, thirty dollars; for prescription clerks, ten dollars.

OTHER DEPARTMENTS.

Medical Officers, U. S. A., stationed in New York City and Harbor.

Lieut. Col. Charles Sutherland, Acting Chief Medical Purveyor, U. S. A., 124 and 126 Wooster street.

J. M. Cuyler, Surgeon, U. S. A., Medical Director, Department of the East, Army Building, corner of Houston and Greene streets.

John Moore, Surgeon, U. S. A., Attending Surgeon, New York City, Army Building, corner of Houston and Greene streets.

Madison Mills, Surgeon, U. S. A., Post Surgeon, Fort Columbus, Governor's Island.

R. H. Alexander, Surgeon, U. S. A., Post Surgeon, Fort Hamilton.

J. C. McKee, Surgeon, U. S. A., Post Surgeon, Fort Wadsworth.

C. C. Gray, Surgeon, U. S. A., Post Surgeon, Fort Wood.

H. P. Tilton, Assistant Surgeon, U. S. A., Post Surgeon, David's Island (temporary duty).

Medical Officers, U. S. N., Stationed or Residing in New York and Vicinity.

* Medical Director Charles Chase, (retired,) unemployed, Willoughby avenue, Brooklyn.

* Medical Director Benjamin Franklin Bache, (retired,) special duty, 341 Clinton street, Brooklyn.

* Medical Director Thomas L. Smith, (retired,) unemployed, 167 Joralemon street, Brooklyn.

* Medical Director Isaac Brinkerhoff, (retired,) unemployed, 269 Ryerson street, Brooklyn.

* Having the relative rank of Commodore.

* Medical Director John J. Abernethy, (retired,) unemployed, Putnam avenue, Brooklyn.

* Medical Director Samuel Jackson, Naval Hospital, Brooklyn.

* Medical Director Thomas M. Potter, waiting orders, Union Club, New York.

* Medical Director A. A. Henderson, Naval Laboratory, Brooklyn.

† Medical Inspector George Peck, Navy Yard, Brooklyn.

‡ Surgeon Delavan Bloodgood, special duty, 320 Clermont avenue, Brooklyn.

‡ Surgeon A. C Rhoades, waiting orders, 140 West 44th street, New York.

‡ Surgeon W. K. Schofield, Receiving Ship Vermont, Navy Yard, Brooklyn.

§ Passed Assistant Surgeon D. McMurtrie, Navy Yard, Brooklyn.

§ Passed Assistant Surgeon Edward Kershner, Naval Hospital, Brooklyn.

§ Passed Assistant Surgeon J. H. Kidder, Naval Laboratory, Brooklyn.

§ Passed Assistant Surgeon Joseph B. Parker, Naval Hospital, Brooklyn.

§ Passed Assistant Surgeon Lewis S. Pilcher, waiting orders, 4 Munroe street, Brooklyn.

‖ Assistant Surgeon E. H. Van Wyck, (retired,) in Naval Hospital, Brooklyn.

‖ Assistant Surgeon A. O. Leavitt, (retired,) sick, Brooklyn, E. D.

‖ Assistant Surgeon William M. Nickerson, Naval Hospital, Brooklyn.

---

* Having the relative rank of Captain.
† Having the relative rank of Commander.
‡ Having the relative rank of Lieutenant Commander.
§ Having the relative rank of Lieutenant.
‖ Having the relative rank of Master.

United States Marine Hospital Service.

Created under an Act of Congress Approved June 20, 1870.

The act authorizes the Collectors of Customs at the ports of the United States to collect from the masters or owners of each vessel of the United States, arriving from a foreign port, or registered vessels employed in the coasting trade, the sum of forty cents per month for each and every seaman who shall have been employed on said vessel

since she was last entered at any port of the United States, which sum the master or owner is authorized to collect and retain from the wages of said employés.

The fund thus obtained to be employed under the direction of the Secretary of the Treasury, for the care and relief of sick and disabled seamen employed in registered, enrolled, and licensed vessels of the United States.

The medical and surgical department is under the charge of a supervising surgeon, who is appointed by the Secretary of the Treasury to act under his direction as supervising surgeon of the Marine Hospital Service.

A seaman, to be entitled to relief from the marine hospital fund, must have served on a registered or licensed vessel of the United States for at least three months just previous to his application for aid, and must have paid hospital dues for that period.

To obtain relief, a sick or disabled seaman must apply to a collector or surveyor of customs, and furnish satisfactory evidence that he is entitled to such relief.

Supervising Surgeon—John M. Woodworth, Washington, D. C.

Surgeon in Charge, New York City—Heber Smith.

STATEMENT *of the operations of the Marine Hospital Service for the six months ending December* 31, 1871, *as compared with the six months ending December* 31, 1870.

SUMMARY.

	1870.	1871.	Difference.
Number of patients treated in hospital	8,151	7,257	
Number of days of hospital relief	224,023	199,851	
Average number of patients maintained daily	1.231	1,098	
Percentage of deaths	3½ per c't.	3 per cent	
Expenditures incurred for care and treatment of sick and disabled seamen	$235,159 05	$195,109 01	
Cost per diem for each patient	1 05	097 06	
Diminished expenditures during the six months ending Dec. 31, 1871	----------	----------	$40,050 01
Diminished percentage of expenditures during the six months ending Dec. 31, 1871, compared with the six months ending Dec. 31, 1870	----------	----------	17 per cent.
Amount of hospital tax collected	*$126,427 77	*$138.947 23	
Increase of hospital tax collected during the six months ending Dec. 31, 1871	----------	----------	$12,519 46
Number of ports where hospital relief was furnished	75	75	
Number of ports where hospital tax was collected	118	119	

* These figures represent the minor portion of the tax collected each year, the major amount being collected during the last six months of each fiscal year.

Board of Examining Surgeons for Pensions, New York City.

OFFICE NORTH-EAST CORNER OF WALL AND NASSAU STREETS (BASEMENT).

Appointed by the Commissioner of Pensions, Department of the Interior.

Invalid pensioners, whose disabilities are not clearly permanent or regarded as doubtful, are required by law to submit to periodical and special examinations.

Surgeons—James F. Ferguson, President; Charles Phelps, Passmore Treadwell, M. K. Hogan; William O'Meagher, Secretary and Treasurer.

An applicant for a pension must petition the Commissioner of Pensions, who, after the proper papers are filed, issues an order for examination to a pension-examining surgeon. A fee of $1.50 is due only when the surgeon's certificate *accompanies* the application. Hours for claimants from noon to two P.M. The board volunteers to examine candidates for the National Asylum gratuitously.

Board of Examining Surgeons for Pensions, Brooklyn, N. Y.

OFFICE, WASHINGTON STREET (OVER POST OFFICE).

N. W. Leighton, President.

Charles Rowland.

William McCollom, Secretary.

DENTAL SOCIETIES.

Dental Society of the State of New York.

Incorporated April 7, 1868.

Annual meeting at Albany in June.

Composed of two delegates from the dental societies of each judicial district of the State of New York, annually elected, to serve four years. The delegates appointed at the first meeting were divided into four classes, of two delegates each, required to serve one, two, three and four years respectively.

Each incorporated dental college of the State is entitled to two delegates, who must be elected annually.

The censors, eight in number, continue in office for four years, and are empowered to examine candidates and grant diplomas.

OFFICERS 1871–'72.

President—W. B. Hurd, Brooklyn, N. Y. *Vice-President*—S. H. McCall, Binghamton. *Recording Secretary*—Charles Barnes, Syracuse. *Corresponding Secretary*—S. A. Freeman, Buffalo. *Treasurer*—A. C. Hawes, New York. *Censors*—Eighth district, Leon F. Harvey; Fourth district, C. F. Rich; Seventh district, F. French. *Permanent Members*—L. A. Rhoades, of Norwich; L. C. Wheeler, of Troy; C. F. Rich, of Saratoga, and E. A. Bogue, of New York.

Dental Society of the First Judicial District of the State of New York.

OFFICERS.

President—J. G. Ambler. *Vice-President*—E. A. Bogue. *Secretary*—O. A. Jarvis. *Treasurer*—Charles Miller.

MEMBERS.

Abrams, J. C.
Allen, C. D.
Allen, John
Ambler, J. G.
Atkinson, W. H.
Baab, George J.
Bishop, J. Adams
Bogue, E. A.
Bronson, W. A.
Carr, William
Chaim, M. L.
Clark, F. H.
Clay, George
Ewing, H. J.
Francis, C. E.
Gage, R. M.
Gana, J. M.
Glenney, G. H.
Grout, C. P.
Hawes, A. C.
Heindsman, F.
Hiller, W. G.
Hoag, W. E.
Hodson, J. F. P.
Hoyt, E. P.
Jarvis, O. A.
Keech, C. H.
Kingsley, N. W.
Koonz, P. J
Latimer, C. E.
Latimer, J. S.
Merritt, Charles
Michaelis, W. C.
Miller C.
Northrop, A. L.
Perry, S. G.
Pressler, V.
Preterre, A.
Roy, E. G.
Streeter, R. M.
Varney, R. W.

New York Odontological Society.

Founded and Incorporated 1867.

OFFICERS.

President—C. E. Francis, D. D. S. *Vice-President*—W. A. Bronson, M. D. *Recording Secretary*—C. F. Ives. *Corresponding Secretary*—William Carr, D. D. S. *Treasurer*—E. G. Roy. *Librarian*—A. L. Northrop, D. D. S. *Executive Committee*—W. A. Bronson, E. A. Bogue, R. W. Varney.

ACTIVE MEMBERS.

Bogue, E. A., M. D., D. D. S.
Bronson, W. A., M. D.
Burgh, Thomas, D. D. S.
Carr, William, D. D. S.
Clowes, J. W.
Cooke, C. D., M. D.
Francis, C. E., D. D. S.
Hoag, W. E.
Horne, W. C., D. D. S.
Hurd, W. B., D. D. S.
Ives, C. F.
Marvin, C. A., D. D. S.
Miller, Charles
Northrop, A. L., D. D. S.
Parks, W. C., D. D. S.
Perine, G. H., D. D. S.
Perry, S. G.
Roy, E. S.
Varney, R. W., M. D.

Brooklyn Dental Society.

Organized December 14, 1867. *Incorporated April* 5, 1869.

This Society was incorporated under the general act of the Legislature passed April 12, 1848. Its objects, as specified in its articles of incorporation, are "the advancement of its members in dental science and art, to encourage a high order of professional excellence, to instruct the public in dental hygiene, and to establish a dental infirmary."

Meetings every alternate Monday evening, except during the summer. Annual meeting in October.

OFFICERS.

President—G. A. Mills. *Vice-President*—A. H. Brockway. *Recording Secretary*—E. L. Childs. *Corresponding Secretary*—C. A. Marvin. *Treasurer*—J. C. Monroe.

MEMBERS.

Ambler, R. T.
Atkinson, W. H.
Baylis H. S.
Biddle, C. H.
Bird, H. E.
Bisbee, C. L.
Bridges, S. W.
Brockway, A. H.
Brockway, L. E.
Brooks, C. E.
Campbell, W. A.
Chapman. A. N.
Childs, E. L.
Cook, C. B.
Crandall, C. P.
Crowell, J. M.
Dolbean, F. W.
Elmendorf, M. E.
Follett, H. B.
Fry, Thomas
Halsey, L. M.
Harreys, C. W.
Hill, O. E.
Hurd, William B.
Jarvis, William, Jr.
King, I. M.
McGregor, B. R.
Marvin, C. A.
Mensch, C. E.
Mermier, C. F.
Miller, E. H.
Mills, George A.
Mirick, H. G.
Monroe, J. C.
Parks, W. C.
Perpignan, T. B.
Pitts, J. J.
Race, J. H.
Scott, J.
Shannon, W. T.
Skinner, D. S.
Thompson, M. L.
Wyman, J. C.

MEDICAL SOCIETY OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK.

Established by an act of the Legislature, April 4, 1806, and organized February 3, 1807.

THE PREROGATIVES OF MEDICAL SOCIETIES IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK.

STATUTES RELATIVE TO THE INCORPORATION OF MEDICAL SOCIETIES.—The various statutes (which are somewhat numerous) authorizing the formation of medical societies, and defining their authority and powers, will be found collected in 2 *Rev. Stat.*, 5 *ed.*, 53, 67, 616, 652.

Refusing Admission.—Power of a medical society to refuse to admit an applicant on the ground of unfitness, unprofessional practice, &c.—1 *Hill*, 665.

Initiation Fee.—A county medical society has authority, under the power to pass by-laws relative to the admission of members, to demand an initiation fee as a condition of admittance.—*Supreme Court*, 1830, *People vs. Medical Society of New York*, 3 *Wendell*, 426.

Power of Expulsion.—The power of 1 *Rev. Stat.*, 452, giving county medical societies the right to try members for ignorance, misconduct or immorality, and expel them therefor, is not unconstitutional.—*Supreme Court*, 1833, *Matter of Smith*, 10 *Wendell*, 449.

A medical society is not precluded from preferring charges against a physician by the fact of having once before refused to prefer the same charges. In such proceeding the society are but accusers, like a grand jury, and may receive additional testimony or reconsider the case, and change their determination upon the original evidence.—*Ibid.*

By-Laws.—A medical society established a tariff of fees for medical services to be performed by its members, and fixed a minimum salary to be received by any member who should be appointed to any public office in a professional capacity, and adopted a resolution declaring it should be dishonorable for any member of the society to accept any appointment or perform any service contained in such tariff of prices at a less sum than was therein specified. Subsequently, in pursuance of a by-law to that effect, a member was expelled for a violation of this regulation. Held that the regulation was void, as being unreasonable and against public policy, and contrary to law; and that the expulsion of the member was unauthorized and illegal.—*Supreme Court*, 1857, *People vs. Medical Society of Erie*, 24 *Barbour*, 570.

Geneva College not entitled to send a delegate to the State Medical Society.—*People vs. Medical Society of New York*, 18 *Wendell*, 539.

AN ACT TO REGULATE THE COUNTY MEDICAL SOCIETIES OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK. *Passed April 7*, 1806.

SECTION 1. That from and after the passage of this act it shall be lawful for any county medical society in this State, entitled to representation in any medical society in the State of New York and the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of New York, to establish such rules and regulations for the government of its members as they may deem fit; provided the action of such societies receive the sanction of the State medical societies representing such county medical society, and is not inconsistent with the laws of the State.

SEC. 2. Each county medical society shall have full power and authority to enforce discipline among its members and obedience to its rules and regulations, with power to expel or otherwise discipline as they may deem most advisable for the best interests of said society. Any member of any county medical society, or applicant for membership to such society, feeling aggrieved at the action of said society, shall have the right to appeal to the medical society of the State of New York representing such county medical society.—*Laws of* 1866, *Vol. I., p.* 994.

Composed of delegates and permanent and honorary members. Each county medical society in good standing is entitled to as many delegates as its county has assemblymen, each regular incorporated medical college in the State to one delegate, and the New York Academy of Medicine to five delegates. Sixteen permanent members are annually elected from those whose term as delegates has expired, and vacancies are filled only for unexpired terms. Delegates, unless permanent members, serve four years. Each State senatorial district, as fixed by the political representation of 1836, is entitled to two permanent members.

The meetings of the Society are held in the city of Albany, commencing on the first Tuesday in February. The transactions are published by the State.

President—Cornelius R. Agnew, New York.

Vice-President—Benjamin F. Sherman, Ogdensburgh.

Secretary—William H. Bailey, Albany.

Treasurer—Charles H. Porter, Albany.

Censors—Southern district: Edward R. Squibb, Samuel T. Hubbard, H. C. Husted. Eastern district: James J. Babcock, P. McNaughton, C. C. Covell. Middle district: M. M. Bagg, Horace Lathrop, Charles G. Bacon. Western district: J. F. Minor, C. F. Wyckoff, D. Colvin.

Permanent Members—First district: Nathan Bozeman, James L. Little. Second district: M. R. Holbrook, A. C. Hull. Third district: Leroy McLean, P. V. S. Pruyn. Fourth district: Arthur S. Wolf, Henry H. Green. Fifth district: G. L. Halsey, Edwin Hutchinson. Sixth district: Joshua B. Graves, J. H. Squire. Seventh district: C. G. Pomeroy, C. C. Murphy. Eighth district: Charles E. Rider.

Honorary Members—M. Nélaton, Rudolph Virchow.

Eligible to Honorary Membership—Lewis Oakley, Elizabeth, N. J.; Charles H. Hewit, Red Wing, Minn.; J. M. Toner, Washington, D. C.; Joseph B. Brown, U. S. A.

Honorary Degree of M. D.—Cornelius H. Schapps, Brooklyn; William Lamont, Schoharie.

Committee on Correspondence—First district: George F. Shrady, New York. Second district: Abraham Crispell, Rondout. Third district: H. B. Whiton, Troy. Fourth district: R. L. Allen, Saratoga. Fifth district: W. T. Bassett, Mount Vernon. Sixth district: J. G.

Orton, Binghamton. Seventh district: H. N. Eastman, Geneva. Eighth district: J. F. Minor.

Committee on Statistics—First District: Ellsworth Eliot, New York. Second district: G. J. Fisher, Sing Sing. Third district: Charles H. Porter, Albany. Fourth district: Alexander M. Vedder, Schenectady. Fifth district: A. S. Odell, Brookfield, Madison county. Sixth district: J. G. Orton, Binghamton. Seventh district: Nelson Niverson, Hector, Schuyler county. Eighth district: S. B. Coates, Batavia.

Committee on Prize Essays—Thomas S. Rochester, Buffalo; Henry Dean, Rochester; Sanford Eastman, Buffalo.

Committee on Publication—Thomas Hun, Albany; J. V. P. Quackenbush, Albany; W. H. Bailey, Albany.

Committee on By-Laws—Oliver White, New York; Thomas Hun, Albany; W. H. Bailey, Albany.

MEDICAL SOCIETIES OF THE COUNTIES OF NEW YORK.

Albany County.

Organized July 29, 1806.

Annual meeting, second Tuesday in November, at which time the president delivers an address. Semi-annual meeting, second Tuesday in June, at which time the vice-president delivers an address. Stated meetings are held in the evening twice each month from November to June. Initiation fee, $3; annual dues, $2.

OFFICERS.

President—Joseph Lewi. *Vice-President*—Amos Fowler. *Secretary*—J. M. Bigelow. *Treasurer*—Daniel V. O'Leary. *Censors*—J. P. Boyd, S H. Freeman. J. N. Northup, P. P. Staats, C. E. Whitbeck. *Delegates to State Medical Society*—Joseph Lewi, J. S. Bailey, E. R. Hun, J. P. Whitbeck. *Delegates to American Medical Association*—Amos Fowler, Henry March, John Ferguson, Joseph Lewi.

MEMBERS.

Alexander, O. C.....66 Eagle.
Allen, Charles S.....Greenbush, Rensselaer Co.
Armsby, G. H.....669 Broadway.
Armsby, James H.....669 Broadway.
Babcock, John.....Bethlehem, Cedar Hill P. O., Albany Co.
Babcock, J. L.....101 Madison avenue.
Bailey, James S.....95 Eagle, corner Hamilton.
Bailey, William H.....1 Washington avenue.
Becker, Hiram.....New Salem, Albany Co.
Becker, John H.....New Scotland, Albany Co.
Beckett, Thomas.....248 Washington avenue.
Bendell, Herman.....Arizona.
Bigelow, U. G.....81½ Hudson.
Bigelow, J. M.....81½ Hudson.
Boulware, J. R.....171 Hamilton, corner Eagle.
Boyce, L. R.....209 Central avenue.
Boyd, James P.....95 Hudson.
Briggs, J. Myers.....Coeymans Hollow, Albany Co.

Bullock, R. J.....150 Swan.
Case, H. S.....85 Madison avenue, corner Rose.
Cobb, O. F.....West Troy, Albany Co.
Craig, William H.....12 Ten Broeck.
Crothers, T. D.....107 Dove.
Crounse, Hiram.....Clarksville, Albany Co.
Crounse, John F.....Knowersville, Albany Co.
Davidson, J. Reid.....Castleton, Rensselaer Co.
Davis, Estus H.....1 Beaver block.
De Graff, A.....Callanan's Corners, Albany Co.
Devol, C.....48 Franklin.
Dunkelmeyer, M. L.....580 Broadway.
Featherstonhaugh, J. D.....Cohoes, Albany Co.
Ferguson, John.....371 Madison avenue.
Fonda, David E.....34 Philip.
Fowler, Amos.....45 Second.
Fredenburgh, B. B.....Coeymans, Albany Co.
Freeman, S. H.....77 Columbia.
Graveline, L. C. B.....119 Green.
Gregory, John R.....West Troy, Albany Co.
Geoghegan, William.....156 Madison avenue.
Hale, Lorenzo.....11 Chapel.
Haskins, H. R.....15 Clinton avenue.
Helme, Thomas.....McKowansville, Albany Co.
Heusted, Alfred B.....77 Eagle.
Hun, E. R.....23 Elk.
Hun, Thomas.....21 Elk.
Johnson, Stephen.....Cohoes, Albany Co.
Lamb, M. M.....Lansingburgh, Rensselaer Co.
Lancing, K. V. R., Jr.....Indiana.
Lansing, John V.....83 Hawk.
Lewi, Joseph.....86 Westerlo.
Losee, H. D.....Galway, Saratoga Co.
March, Henry.....137 Hudson.
McDonough, Alexander.....Cohoes, Albany Co.
McMurdy, R. S.....494 Broadway.
McNaughton, Henry G.....797 Broadway.
McNaughton, James.....54 North Pearl.
McNaughton, Peter.....797 Broadway.
Moore, J. W.....Cohoes, Albany Co.
Moore, Levi.....59 Congress.
Morgan, William.....291 Central avenue.
Mosher, C. D.....285 South Pearl.
Mosher, Frank G.....Coeymans, Albany Co.
Mosher, J. S.....Tompkinsville, Staten Island.
Murphy, P. M.....442 Broadway.
Murray, Wm. H.....343 Hamilton.
Myers, John J.....920 Broadway.
Newcomb, G. H.....69 Lancaster.
Northrop, Joseph N.....51 Second.

O'Leary, C. B.....306 South Pearl.
O'Leary, D. V.....47 South Ferry.
Parmele, F. B.....Broadway, Greenbush, Rensselaer Co.
Porter, Charles H.....55 Eagle.
Quackenbush, J. V. P.....712 Broadway.
Reynolds, W. H. F.....57 Eagle.
Robertson, Charles A.....17 Washington avenue.
Rossman, John B.....70 Madison avenue.
Sabin, R. H.....West Troy, Albany Co.
Scattergood, C. F.....10 Bleecker place.
Shiland, A. W.....West Troy, Albany Co.
Sigsbee, William.....Knox, Albany Co.
Sims, W. B.....134 First.
Smith, Charles H.....246 Washington avenue.
Staats, B. P.....61 North Pearl.
Staats, Charles P.....42 Madison avenue.
Staats, Peter P.....42 Madison avenue.
Steenbergh, H. W.....Green Island, Albany Co.
Stevens, G. T.....47 Eagle.
Swinburne, John.....55 Eagle.
Tefft, E. B.....N. Pearl, cor. Clinton avenue.
Ten Eyck, A. P.....De Freesville, Rensselaer Co.
Thompson, John.....690 Broadway.
Travers, Richard D.....Green Island, Albany Co.
Van Alstyne, John T.....West Troy, Albany Co.
Vanderpool, S. O.....144 State.
Vanderveer, Albert.....72 Hudson.
Van Olinda, P.....Hamilton, corner Green.
Wade, E. M.....Watervliet Center, Albany Co.
Wasserback, Daniel.....294 South Pearl.
Whitbeck, C. E.....Cohoes, Albany Co.
Whitbeck, John P.....West Troy, Albany Co.
Winne, Staats.....94 Westerlo.
Wood, B.....168 Madison avenue.

Allegbany County.

No county society.

Broome County.

Annual meeting, first Tuesday in October. Semi-annual meeting, first Tuesday in May.

OFFICERS.

President—James Brooks. *Vice-President*—C. R. Rogers. *Secretary*—J. G. Orton. *Treasurer*—D. S. Burr. *Censors*—Geo. Burr, J.

G. Orton, L. Griffin, E. G. Crafts, and S. H. French. *Delegate to the State Medical Society*—C. B. Richards. *Delegates to the American Medical Association*—D. S. Burr, E. I. Ford, and J. H. Chittenden. *Delegate to Chemung County Medical Society*—L. Griffin. *Delegate to Chenango County Medical Society*—J. H. Chittenden. *Delegate to Cortland County Medical Society*—Walter A. Brooks. *Delegate to Otsego County Medical Society*—Wm. Bassett. *Delegate to Delaware County Medical Society*—Geo. Burr. *Delegate to Tioga County Medical Society*—S. H. Harrington. *Committee on Materia Medica and Therapeutics*—S. H. French. *Committee on Surgery and Obstetrics*—E. G. Crafts. *Committee on Physiology and Pathology*—Wm. J. Orton. *Committee on Epidemics and Endemics*—J. W. Freeman. *Essayist* L. D. Witherill.

MEMBERS.

Allen, S. P.----------Castle Creek.
Ayer, W. L.----------18 Chenango, Binghamton.
Andrews, A. W. K.----------Court, Binghamton.
Bassett, Wm.----------North, Binghamton.
Booth, J. W.----------Colesville.
Brooks, James----------55 Front, Binghamton.
Brooks, Walter A.----------55 Front, Binghamton.
Brooks, P. B.----------56 Front, Binghamton.
Burr, Geo.----------119 Court, Binghamton.
Burr, D. S.----------119 Court, Binghamton.
Bullock, Martin----------Chenango.
Butler, Wm.----------Maine.
Carr, R. R.----------Court, Binghamton.
Chittenden, J. H.----------62 Susquehanna, Binghamton.
Crafts, E. G.----------99 Washington, Binghamton.
Cooley, D. I.----------Port Crane.
Edson, J. C.----------Windsor.
Ford, E. I.----------Prospect avenue, corner Chenango, Binghamton.
Foster, C. B.----------Vestal.
Freeman, J. W.----------Windsor.
French, S. H.----------Lisle.
French, S. H., 2d----------Lisle.
Griffin, L.----------11 Jay, Binghamton.
Guy, E.----------Harpersville.
Hall, Henry H.----------Lisle.
Harrington, S. H.----------Chenango Forks.
Hayes, P. H.----------Killawog.
Hemingway, H.----------Whitneys Point.
Jackson, D. P.----------Front, near Maine, Binghamton.
Lawyer, Ezra----------Union Centre.
Mabury, F. T.----------Binghamton.
Munsell, John, Jr.----------Castle Creek.
Orton, J. G.----------3 Doubleday Place, corner Henry and Canal, Binghamton.

Orton, W. J.....Lisle.
Pierson, Geo. E.....Kirkwood.
Redfield, Geo. S.....Conklin.
Richards, C. B.....54 Front, Binghamton.
Rogers, C. B.....Whitneys Point.
Seymour, C. J.....Court, Binghamton.
Spencer, C. D.....100 Court, Binghamton.
Stevenson, W. G.....Binghamton.
Sturdevant, Frank.....Deposit.
Taylor, H. Frank.....Upper Lisle.
Whitney, W. W.....Union.
Witherill, L. D.....Union.

Cattaraugus County.

Annual meeting, first Wednesday in June, at Ellicottville. Quarterly meetings at some point designated at a previous meeting.

OFFICERS.

President—C. H. Bartlett. *Vice-President*—D. Lyman Twomley. *Secretary and Treasurer*—Harlen S. Smith. *Censors*—F. D. Finley. A. E. Willard, C. A. Woodruff. *Delegates to State Medical Society*—Thomas J. Wheeler, Elihu S. Stewart.

MEMBERS.

Bartlett, C. H.....Portville.
Bonsteel, A. S.....Great Valley.
Bowen, H. S.....East Randolph.
Bronson, Ira.....Hinsdale.
Bullock, Zenas G.....Allegheny.
Dresser, E.....East Otto.
Eddy, John L.....Olean.
Ensworth, H. L.....Salamanca.
Findlay, F. D.....Franklinville.
Follett, M. C.....Olean.
King, T. J.....Machias.
Lake, A. D.....New Albion.
Nichols, James.....Limestone.
Parsons, A. B.....East Randolph.
Pool, S. V.....Otto.
Smith, Harlen S.....Ellicottville.
Stewart, E. S.....Ellicottville.
Twomley, Lyman.....Little Valley.
Vedder, C. P.....Ellicottville.
Wheeler, T. J.....Connewango.
Willard, A. E.....Hinsdale.
Williams, T. J.....Ellicottville.
Woodruff, Charles A.....Olean.

Cayuga County.

Annual meeting, first Tuesday in June. Other meetings quarterly.

OFFICERS.

President—James D. Button. *Vice-President*—J. D. Benton. *Secretary and Treasurer*—A. R. Shank. *Censors*—S. Gilmore, W. S. Hoffman, C. L. George. *Delegates to State Medical Society*—J. W. Wilkie, David L. Dodge.

MEMBERS.

Aiken, A. B.....Moravia.
Armstrong, D. H.....South Auburn.
Baker, E. P.....Aurora.
Benton, J. D.....Cato.
Bevier, N.....Owasco.
Briggs, L.....159 Genesee, Auburn.
Brinkerhoff, John I.....26 East Genesee, Auburn.
Brinkerhoff, T. S.....Garden, cor. North, Auburn.
Brown, I. D.....Weedsport.
Button, James D.....8 Hulburt, Auburn.
Chase, R. H.....Auburn.
Clark, A. C.....Weedsport.
Clark, Philo.....King's Ferry.
Coleman, B. F.....King's Ferry.
Cooper, William F.....Kelloggsville.
Creveling, C. E.....Auburn.
Crispell, Emerick.....Montezuma.
Cummings, A. S.....Cayuga.
Dimond, David.....8 Water, Auburn.
Dimond, Theodore.....William, Auburn.
Dodge, David L.....10 James, Auburn.
Dorker, ———.....Auburn.
Eldridge, H. D.....Port Byron.
Force, D. A.....Port Byron.
Fordyce, B. A.....Union Springs.
Fosgate, B.....129 Genesee, Auburn.
George, C. L.....10½ Clark, Auburn.
Gilmore, S.....Fleming.
Hamlin, F. N.....Union Springs.
Hobby, C. M.....Milton, Iowa.
Hoffman, W. S.....———
Hooker, L.....Cato.
Hoxie, ———.....Scipio.
Jewett, C. C.....Moravia.
Leffingweil, E.....Aurora.
McCarty, H.....Weedsport.
Mead, N.....Locke.
Osborne, B. E.....Throopsville.

Pearl, D. R.....Sherwood's.
Powers, C.....Moravia.
Reynolds, G. W.....Conquest.
Sandford, C. P.....136 Genesee, Auburn.
Sanford, Amanda.....Auburn.
Shank, A. R.....5 State, Auburn.
Van Anden, C. E.....44 Genesee, Auburn.
Wilkie, J. W.....State Asylum for Insane Convicts, Aub'n.
Whitbeck, H. D.....Venice.
White, A.....Montezuma.

Chautauqua County.

Reorganized July 5, 1870.

Meetings held annually on the second Tuesday in July.

OFFICERS.

President—J. Andrews. *Vice-President*—M. S. Moore. *Secretary and Treasurer*—Henry R. Rogers. *Censors*—J. H. Rathbone, J. B Judson, G. B. Bishop. *Delegate to State Medical Society*—T. D. Strong. *Delegates to American Medical Association*—J. H. Rathbone, George R. Spratt, J. M. Brown.

MEMBERS.

Andrew, A.....Jamestown.
Bishop, G. B.....Sheridan.
Boyd, E. E.....Ashville.
Brown, J. M.....Westfield.
Chace, William.....Mayville.
Hazeltine, C. J.....Jamestown.
Hazeltine, G. W.....Jamestown.
Ingraham, H. D.....Kennedy.
Judson, J. B.....Silver Creek.
Moore, M. S.....Fredonia.
Osborne, H. B.....Sherman.
Rathbone, J. H.....Jamestown.
Rogers, H. R.....Dunkirk.
Smith, S. M.....Dunkirk.
Spratt, G. R.....Clymer.
Strong, T. D.....Westfield.
Wilson, D. S.....Mina.

Lake Erie Medical Society.

Organized 1856.

Annual meeting, second Tuesday and Wednesday in May; semi-annual meeting, second Tuesday and Wednesday in October; in rotation at Erie, Dunkirk and Jamestown.

The objects of this society are the advancement of knowledge upon all subjects connected with the healing art, the cultivation of friendly feeling among its members, the elevation of the character, and the protection of the proper rights and interests of those engaged in the practice of medicine; and the study of the means calculated to render the medical profession most useful to the public, and subservient to the great interests of humanity.

Any physician or surgeon of good moral and professional reputation, who is a graduate of a respectable, regular medical college, or licentiate of some approved medical institution, or a regular practitioner of at least five years standing, may become a member of this Society; provided he practises, exclusively, legitimate medicine, and also providing, as a physician, he does not deal in patent instruments, remedies or nostrums.

OFFICERS.

President—A. R. Avery. *Vice-President*—M. S. Moore. *Secretary*—Charles S. Hazeltine. *Delegates to American Medical Association*—George C. Bennett, Thomas D. Strong, C. S. Hazeltine.

MEMBERS.

1856.

Barrett, Henry W.....Jamestown, N. Y.
Bemus, William P.....Jamestown, N. Y.
Boyd, Alexander.....Busti, N. Y.
Boyd, Edson.....Ashville, N. Y.
Ellsworth, Jeremiah.....Corry, Pa.
Fitch, P. D.....Frewsburgh, N. Y.
Gibbs, O. C.....Frewsburgh, N. Y.
Glidden, H. H.....Panama, N. Y.
Hazeltine, G. W.....Jamestown, N. Y.
Spencer, John.....Westfield, N. Y.

1857.

Andrews, J.....Jamestown, N. Y.
Avery, A. R.....Forrestville, N. Y.
Brooks, James.....Ellington, N. Y.

Danforth, Sylvester A.....Laoni, N. Y.
Eaton, Stephen.....Silver Creek, N. Y.
Sabin, William P.....Wattsburg, Pa.
Smith, Charles.....Fredonia, N. Y.
Smith, H. M. T.....Dunkirk, N. Y.

1858.

Bennett, G. C.....Erie, Pa.
Harrison, George C.....Sinclearville, N. Y.
Lambert, Louis.....Warren, Pa.
Loop, Denis D.....North East, Pa.
Wilkins, H. L.....Erie, Pa.
Williams, S. T.....Dunkirk, N. Y.

1859.

Chase, William.....Mayville, N. Y.
Chase, William C.....Mayville, N. Y.
Stewart, J. S.....Erie, Pa.
Talbott, M. C.....Warren, Pa.

1860.

Barr, G. W.....Titusville, Pa.
Horton, Charles.....Silver Creek, N. Y.
Shugert, J. S.....Gowanda, N. Y.

1862.

Colvill, D. G.....Forrestville, N. Y.
Rogers, H. R.....Dunkirk, N. Y.

1863.

Hall, L. G.....North East, Pa.

1864.

Evans, W. C.....Kansas City, Mo.

1865.

Griffin, John K.....North East, Pa.
Moody, George O.....Titusville, Pa.
Rathbone, J. Henry.....Jamestown, N. Y.
Stubbs, James E.....Corry, Pa.
Thayer, Alvin.....Erie, Pa.
Tompkins, Orrin A.....Randolph, N. Y.
Wallace, William M.....Erie, Pa.

1866.

Brown, John M ..... Westfield, N. Y.
Cheeseman, J. C ..... Silver Creek, N. Y.
Gray, H. T. B ..... Perrysburg, N. Y.
Hall, H. P ..... Sinclearville, N. Y.
McCartey, John R ..... Springfield, Mo.
Shaw, M. B ..... Eden, N. Y.
Shaw, S. H ..... Ripley, N. Y.
Thompson, J. G ..... Stockton, N. Y.
Tompkins, O. A ..... Randolph, N. Y.
Waterhouse, A ..... Jamestown, N. Y.
Whitney, George W ..... Jamestown, N. Y.

1867.

Barrett, P. G ..... Erie, Pa.
Chapin, S. F ..... Wattsburg, Pa.
Dean, H. J ..... Brocton, N. Y.
Hazeltine, Charles S ..... Jamestown, N. Y.
Smith, S. Mosely ..... Dunkirk, N. Y.

1868.

Gates, Edward H ..... Erie, Pa.
Martin, W. B ..... Busti, N. Y.
Moore, M. S ..... Fredonia, N. Y.

1869.

Bishop, George B ..... Sheridan, N. Y.
Ingraham, H. D ..... Kennedy, N. Y.
Judson, John B ..... Silver Creek, N. Y.
Mackres, Henry O ..... Corry, Pa.
Pickett, Manhattan ..... Columbus, Pa.
Spratt, George R ..... Clymer, N. Y.

Chemung County.

Quarterly meetings are held at Elmira, on the second Tuesday in March and June (the annual meeting); September and December (the semi-annual meeting).

OFFICERS.

President—F. B. Abbott. *Vice-President*—W. H. Davis. *Secretary*—Ira F. Hart. *Treasurer*—William Woodward. *Censors*—George Dean, J. H. Stanchfield, Louis Velder, H. S. Chubbuck, H. H. Purdy. *Delegate to State Medical Society*—Trueman H. Squire.

MEMBERS.

Abbott, Frank B.....252 Water, Elmira.
Bailey, L. W.....Millport.
Bancroft, R.....Elmira.
Beard, George M.....Millport.
Chase, Z. F.....73 Church, Elmira.
Chubbuck, H. S.....36 Baldwin, Elmira.
Cole, J. H. (honorary).....Bradford Co., Penn.
Davis, William H.....Horse Heads.
Dean, George.....Sullivanville.
Flood, Albert H.....44 Water, Elmira.
Flood, John M.....44 Water, Elmira.
Flood, Patrick H.....44 Water, Elmira.
Ford, Edward L.....Chemung.
Gere, Ebenezer.....Chemung.
Granger, L. (honorary).....Lawrenceville, Tiogo Co., Pa.
Hart, Ira F.....147 Church, Elmira.
Meisel, Henry.....35 Lake, Elmira.
Peebles, Corbet.....Big Flats.
Purdy, Henry H.....33 Baldwin, Elmira.
Seaman, Horace.....Millport.
Smith, Norman (honorary)...13 South Water, Elmira.
Squire, Truman H.....136 Church, Elmira.
Stanchfield, John K.....3 Main, Elmira.
Turner, C. M. (honorary).....Towanda, Bradford Co., Pa.
Velder, Louis.....17 High, Elmira.
Voorhees, Chas. (honorary)..Daggett's Mills, Tioga Co., Pa.
Wey, William C.....68 Water, Elmira.
Wheeler, E. R.....221 Church, Elmira.
Woodward, William.....Big Flats.

Elmira Academy of Medicine.

Regular meetings are held at Elmira, on the first Tuesday evening in each month.

OFFICERS.

President—P. H. Flood. *Vice-President*—J. B. Graves. *Secretary*—Louis Velder. *Treasurer*—I. F. Hart. *Censors*—J. K. Stanchfield, H. S. Chubbuck, William Woodward.

MEMBERS.

Ainsworth, H. R.....Addison, Steuben Co.
Bailey, L. W.....Millport.
Chamberlain, C. B.....Canisteo, Steuben Co.

Chase, Z. F ..... Elmira.
Chittenden, D. J ..... Addison, Steuben Co.
Chubbuck, H. S ..... Elmira.
Davis, William H ..... Horse Heads.
Dean, George ..... Sullivanville.
Dolson, J. S. ..... Hornellsville, Steuben Co.
Flood, Albert H ..... Elmira.
Flood, John M ..... Elmira.
Flood, Patrick H ..... Elmira.
Gere, Ebenezer ..... Chemung.
Granger, L ..... Lawrenceville, Tioga Co., Pa.
Graves, Joshua B ..... Corning, Steuben Co.
Harrington, N. M ..... Corning, Steuben Co.
Hart, Ira F ..... Elmira.
May, Henry C ..... Corning, Steuben Co.
Meisel, Henry ..... Elmira.
Mitchel, John ..... Addison, Steuben Co.
Mitchel, Samuel ..... Cameron Mills, Steuben Co.
Mumford, E. S ..... Havana, Schuyler Co.
Orton, J. G ..... Binghamton, Broome Co.
Packer, N ..... Willsboro, Tioga Co., Pa.
Purdy, Henry H ..... Elmira.
Seaman, Horace ..... Millport.
Smith, R. B ..... Tioga, Tioga Co., Pa.
Stanchfield, John K ..... Elmira.
Squire, Truman H ..... Elmira.
Thompson, C. K ..... Willsboro, Tioga Co.
Turner, M ..... Towanda, Pa.
Velder, Louis ..... Elmira.
Wey, William C ..... Elmira.
Wheeler, E. R. (honorary) ..... Elmira.
Woodward, William ..... Big Flats.

Chenango County.

Annual meeting, second Tuesday in January. Semi-annual meeting, second Tuesday in June. Tri-annual meeting, second Tuesday in October.

OFFICERS.

President—Horace Halbert. *Vice-President*—W. H. Stewart. *Secretary*—D. M. Lee. *Treasurer*—G. W. Avery. *Censors*—G. W. Avery, H. K. Bellows, H. H. Beecher, George Douglas, J. V. Lewis. *Delegate to State Medical Society*—George Douglas. *Delegates to American Medical Association*—S. F. McFarland, W. H. Stewart, E. S. Lyman, B. F. Smith.

MEMBERS.

Avery, G. W.....Norwich.
Beardsley, B. F.....Coventry.
Beardsley, William H.....Coventry.
Beecher, H. H.....Norwich.
Bellows, H. K.....Norwich.
Clark, John.....Guilford.
Clark, R. M.....Guilford.
Cook, James B.....Afton.
Crumb, Dewitt C.....Preston.
Douglas, George.....Oxford.
Dwight, Thomas.....Preston.
Ensign, E. L.....McDonough.
Evans, R. T.....Bainbridge.
Gibson, S. C.....South New Berlin.
Guy, J. D.....Coventry.
Halbert, Horace.....Pitcher.
Hand, S. M.....Norwich.
Hayward, E. D.....Columbus.
Hazard, A. C.....South New Berlin.
Holcomb, B. F.....Greene.
Jameson, J. D.....South Otselic.
Johnson, L. M.....Greene.
Jones, G. A.....New Berlin.
Kinnier, William H.....South New Berlin.
Lee, D. M.....Oxford.
Lewis, J. V.....North Norwich.
Loomis, D.....New Berlin.
Lyman, E. S.....Sherburne.
McFarland, S. F.....Oxford.
Meacham, J. D.....Bainbridge.
Mitchell, Henry.....Norwich.
Odell, E.....Unadilla.
Ormsby, B. J.....Plymouth.
Prindle, R. B.....Norwich.
Purdy, C. M.....Norwich.
Purdy, L. P.....McDonough.
Purple, William D.....Greene.
Reynolds, I. J.....South Otselic.
Ridell, Sanford S.....Norwich.
Sands, William G.....Oxford.
Sill, B. S.....Bainbridge.
Smith, B. F.....Mount Upton.
Spencer, C. D.....Butternuts.
Spencer, M. D.....Guilford.
Stewart, William H.....Earlville.
Thompson, James.....Norwich.
Thoop, John W..... Oxford.
Van Keuren, F.....Sherburne.

White, Devillo.....Sherburne.
Williams, O. S.....Smithville Flats.
Wood, M. M.....Greene.
Yale, John.....Bainbridge.

Clinton County.

Annual meeting, second Tuesday in January. Semi-annual meeting, second Tuesday in July.

OFFICERS.

President—Lucien Wood. *Vice-President*—R. Erwin. *Secretary*—E. M. Lyon. *Treasurer*—J. H. Smith. *Corresponding Secretary*—A. C. Butler. *Censors*—T. De Forris, A. C. Butler, C. B. Barber, J. H. Smith, R. E. Hyde. *Delegate to State Medical Society*—A. C. Butler. *Delegate to American Medical Association*—A. S. Wolff. *Delegates to Medical Society of Northern New York*—E. M. Lyon, J. P. Foot, William N. Coit.

MEMBERS.

Barber, C. B.....Black Brook.
Bertrand, Stephen.....Schuyler Falls.
Butler, A. C.....Plattsburg.
Chandler, Joel.....Mooers.
Coit, William N.....Champlain.
De Forris, T.....Plattsburg.
Dodge, D. G.....Rouse's Point.
Dunham, George D.....Saranack.
Erwin, Ralph.....Mooers Forks.
Foot, J. P.....Plattsburg.
Hyde, R. E.....East Chazy.
Lyon, E. M.....Plattsburg.
*Nichols, T. B.....Plattsburg.
Sherman, P.....Peru.
Smith, J. H.....Plattsburg.
Terry, Orville.....Redford.
Wolff, A. S.....Dannemora.
Wood, Lucien.....Ausable Forks.

* Expelled.

Columbia County.

Annual meeting, first Tuesday in October. Semi-annual, first Tuesday in June, at City Hall, Hudson, N. Y.

OFFICERS.

President—J. C. Benham. *Vice-President*—L. C. B. Graveline. *Secretary and Treasurer*—P. B. Collier. *Delegates to State Medical Society*—William H. Pitcher, G. P. Salmon.

MEMBERS.

Bailey, William C.....Chatham Four Corners.
Bates, Joseph.....New Lebanon.
Bates, Wilfred L.....Canaan Centre.
Bates, X. T.....New Lebanon.
Benham, J. C.....Hudson.
Benson, George E.....Valatie.
Boice, E. B.....Valatie.
Collier, P. B.....Valatie.
Gill, L.....Canaan Four Corners.
Graveline, L. C. B.....Chatham Four Corners.
Jones, William.....Livingston.
Lockwood, J.....Philmont.
Mesick, N. H.....West Taghkanic.
Pitcher, William H.....Hudson.
Platner, Rensselaer.....Clermont.
Pruyn, Lucas.....Kinderhook.
Pruyn, P. V. S.....Kinderhook.
Rossman, George.....Ancram.
Salmon, G. P.....New Lebanon.
Salmon, H. B.....Stuyvesant Falls.
Schermerhorn, J. N.....Stockport.
Shufeldt, P. W.....East Taghkanic.
Smith, H. L.....Hudson.
Van Dusen, A.....Claverack.
Vedder, R. H.....Chatham Centre.
Wardle, J. K.....Hudson.
Wheeler, J. P.....Hudson.
Whitbeck, V.....Hudson.

Cortland County.

Annual meeting, second Tuesday in December. Semi-annual, second Tuesday in June.

OFFICERS.

President—Isaac S. Briggs. *Vice-President*—Daniel W. Burdick. *Secretary*—Caleb Green. *Treasurer*—George W Bradford. *Librarian*—F. Hyde. *Censors*—H. O. Jewett, M. G. Hyde, S. C. Webb, E. H. Barnes, J. C. Nelson. *Delegate to State Medical Society*—William Fitch. *Delegates to American Medical Association*—H. C. Hendrick, F. Hyde, W. Fitch, C. Green. *Delegate to Broome County Medical Society*—Wm. B. Niles. *Delegate to Onondaga County Medical Society*—D. W. Burdick. *Delegate to Tompkins County Medical Society*—C. Green. *Delegate to Chenango County Medical Society*—S. Beebe.

MEMBERS.

Angel, Jerome.....Union Valley.
Barnes, E. H.....Marathon.
Barnes, N. R.....Cincinnatus.
Beebe, Seneca.....Cincinnatus.
Bosworth, Geo. G.....Truxton.
Bradford, George W.....Homer.
Briggs, Isaac S.....Dryden, Tompkins Co.
Bronson, Horace.....Virgil.
Burdick, Daniel W.....Preble.
Dibble, O. G.....Pompey, Onondaga Co.
Fitch, William.....Dryden, Tompkins Co.
Goodyear, Franklin.....Cortlandville.
Green, Caleb.....Homer.
Head, A. L.....Homer.
Hendrick, H. C.....McGrawville.
Hughes, J. W.....Cortlandville.
Hyde, Frederick.....Cortlandville.
Hyde, Miles G.....Cortlandville.
Jewett, H. O.....Cortlandville.
Knapp, J. H.....Harford.
Maxson, George W.....Scott.
Moe, E. C.....Groton, Tompkins Co.
Nelson, Judson C.....Truxton.
Niles, Wm. B.....Preble.
Pomeroy, T. C.....Cortlandville.
Reed, A. D.....Marathon.
Smith, Marcellus R.....Cincinnatus.
Tripp, J. D.....Virgil.
Warner, Ira D.....McGrawville.
Warner, S. G.....McGrawville.
Webb, Sumner C.....Homer.

Delaware County.

Annual meeting in July.

OFFICERS.

President—J. S. McClaury. *Vice-President*—A. W. Abbott. *Secretary*—H. E. Ogden. *Treasurer*—R. L. Waterbury. *Delegates to State Medical Society*—R. L. Waterbury, T. J. Ogden. *Delegates to American Medical Association*—A. Fitch, I. C. Bourne.

MEMBERS.

Abbott, A. W.....Delhi.
Allabeen, O. M.....Middletown.
Baker, M. J.....Masonville.

Bassett, G. P.....Downsville.
Bourne, I. C.....Masonville.
Butts, O. L.....Bloomville.
Calhoun, John.....Delhi.
Cartwright, Silas S.....Roxbury.
Fitch, A.....Delhi.
Forman, S.....Bloomville.
Frisbie, Charles M.....Brushland.
Gibbs, E. T.....Kortright.
Higgins, S. D.....Deposit.
Howard, Calvin.....Delhi.
Jacobs, Ferris.....Delhi.
Laing, J. G.....Downsville.
McClaury, A.....Hobart.
McClaury, J. S.....Walton.
McNaught, J. S.....Hobart.
Mann, A. P.....Meredith.
Mann, D. H.....Delhi.
Newkirk, J.....Roxbury.
Ogden, H. E.....Walton.
Ogden, T. J.....Walton.
Petingill, S. C.....Hancock.
Stebbins, C. E.....Franklin.
Taft, C. S.....Cannonsville.
Waterbury, R. L.....Margaretsville.
Wight, Thomas.....Andes.
Wilbur, Nelson.....Sidney Centre.
Wilcox, Ira.....Franklin.

Dutchess County.

Annual meeting, second Wednesday in June, at Millerton. Semi-annual meeting, second Wednesday in January, at Poughkeepsie.

OFFICERS.

President—Lewis H. White. *Vice-President*—John S. Thorn. *Secretary and Treasurer*—Alfred Hasbrouck. *Delegates to State Medical Society*—M. R. Holbrook, Desault Guernsey.

MEMBERS.

Andrews, Nelson.....44 Academy, Poughkeepsie.
Andrus, Charles H.....9 Catherine, Poughkeepsie.
Barnes, Edwin.....Pleasant Plains.

Beadle, Edward L.....N. Avenue, Poughkeepsie.
Berry, Charles H.....Dover Plains.
Bird, J. Stirling.....Hyde Park.
Bockee, Jacob.....106 Montgomery, Poughkeepsie.
Bolton, Edward C.....Academy, Poughkeepsie.
Brown, Paul R.....Salt Point.
Campbell, C. N.....32 Washington, Poughkeepsie.
Carter, N. M.....48 Cannon Poughkeepsie.
Conklin, William J.....Fishkill.
Cookingham, H. L.....Staatsburgh.
Cooper, John R.....11 Garden, Poughkeepsie.
Deyo, Elvy.....137 Main, Poughkeepsie.
Doughty, John H.....Matteawan.
Dwan, I. N.....Pleasant Valley.
Fink, William F.....Sprout Creek.
Fowler, Theodore.....East Fishkill.
Green, Stephen S.....La Grangeville.
Guernsey, Desault.....Amenia.
Hammond, Thomas.....Dover Plains.
Harvey, A. B.....239 Mill, Poughkeepsie.
Hasbrouck, Alfred.....17 Canon, Poughkeepsie.
Holbrook, M. R.....292 Main, Poughkeepsie.
Hopkins, Wm. H.....Hyde Park.
Hunting, J. M.....Bangall.
Knapp, D. A.....N. Clove, Poughkeepsie.
Lente, F. D. (honorary).....Cold Spring.
Losee, Elmore.....Bangall.
Mead, Isaac N.....Amenia.
Nicholson, C. A.....Beekman.
Northrop, M. C.....South River.
Payne, John C.....4 Vassar Row, Poughkeepsie.
Parker, Edw. H.....Cannon, cor. Academy, Poughkeepsie.
Pearce, Henry.....Pawlings.
Pine, P. L.....269 Mill, Poughkeepsie.
Pingry, James O.....Millbrook.
Pultz, M. T.....Slanfordville.
Stillman, D. E.....Pine Plains.
Stillman, Sidney.....Millerton.
Sutton, G. L.....East Fishkill.
Thompson, Charles H.....Fishkill.
Thorn, John S.....Washington.
Underhill, Anthony.....New Hackensack.
Van Duser, A. E.....8 Canon, Poughkeepsie.
Van Vliet, Isaac F.....Rhinebeck.
Webb, D. W.....389 Main, Poughkeepsie.
Wellman, Geo. M.....Dover Plains.
White, Lewis H.....Fishkill.
Wilber, H. C.....Pine Plains.
Young, John.....Fishkill Landing.

Erie County.

Regular meetings, second Tuesday in January and June.

At the annual meeting of Erie County Medical Society, held in Buffalo, January 8, 1867, the following was passed unanimously:

"Resolved, That the secretary publish a list of the officers and resident members of this Society, with section 3 of Article VII. of the by-laws, in a form convenient for reference:

"ART. VII. § 3. No member of this Society shall conceal his art of curing diseases, or pretend to any nostrum, or superior knowledge or skill in the treatment of diseases generally; nor shall any member professionally consult or attend patients with any known quack, or any person professing the healing art who is not regularly authorized by the laws of the State to practise physic or surgery, or both; or with any physician who does not attach himself to the Medical Society after residing in the county one year. And if any member, after a fair examination, shall be found to have been guilty of a violation of either clause of this section, he shall be fined $5; and upon a second conviction of a similar violation he shall be fined $10; and upon a third conviction he shall be placed upon trial for expulsion."

OFFICERS.

President—William Ring. *Vice-President*—Jabez Allen. *Secretary*—David E. Chace. *Treasurer*—Wm. C. Phelps. *Librarian*—James B. Samo. *Primary Board*—M. B. Folwell, H. R. Hopkins, M. Willoughby. *Censors*—John Boardman, M. G. Potter, Thos. M. Johnson, C. C. F. Gay. *Delegates to State Medical Society*—S. F. Mixer, Jabez Allen, O. K. Parker, J. B. Samo, John Hauenstein.

MEMBERS.

Abbott, F. W.....114 Niagara, Buffalo.
Abbott, George.....White's Corners.
Allen, Jabez.....Aurora.
Ayer, George.....330 Elk, Buffalo.
Baker, C. H.....183 Palmer, Buffalo.
Bailey, Jas. G.....1,589 Niagara, Buffalo.
Banta, Rollin L.....200 Main, Buffalo.
Barber, P.....Boston.
Barnes, E. R.....16 Exchange, Buffalo.
Bartlett, F. W.....112 Ellicott, Buffalo.
Beckwith, O. W.....Evans.
Bissell, E. S.....Buffalo Plains.
Boardman John.....16 Court, Buffalo.
Bois, Lorin F.....Griffin's Mills.

Bourne, C W.....Boston.
Briggs, Albert H.....294 Michigan, Buffalo.
Brown, J. N.....115 Franklin, Buffalo.
Burke. John J.....407 Elk, Buffalo.
Burwell, G. N.....Buffalo.
Campbell, R. C.....North Buffalo.
Cary, Walter.....184 Delaware, Buffalo.
Chace, D. E.....69 W. Eagle, Buffalo.
Cole, John P.....Sardinia.
Colegrave, B. H.....Sardinia.
Colyer, C. W.....371 Hudson, Buffalo.
Congar, H. M.....231 Pearl, Buffalo.
Crawford, A. H.....East Hamburg.
Cronyn. John.....Swan, corner Franklin, Buffalo.
Curtis, R. J.....Angola.
Daggett, B. H.....8 S. Division, Buffalo.
Dayenais, Alphonse.....Seneca, corner Chicago, Buffalo.
Dayton, C. L.....North Buffalo.
Dayton, L. P.....15 Niagara, Buffalo.
Devening, D.....470 Michigan, Buffalo.
Diehl, Conrad.....32 W. Genesee, Buffalo.
Dorland, Elias T.....East Hamburg.
Elwood, Henry S.....Buffalo.
Emmons, Carlos.....Springville.
Folwell, M. B.....8 S. Division, Buffalo.
Gail, William H.....Willink.
Gay, C. C. F.....448 Washington, Buffalo.
Goodyear, P.....Alden.
Gould, William.....219 Pearl, Buffalo.
Greene, J. C.....444 Elk, Buffalo.
Hadley, George.....1355 Main, Buffalo.
Harding, E. G.....182 Main, Buffalo.
Harvey, C. W.....S. Division, cor. Washington, Buffalo.
Harvey, L. F.....S. Division, cor. Washington, Buffalo.
Hauenstein, John.....499 Washington, Buffalo.
Haughton, A. J.....Tonawanda.
Hershey, F. F.....Tonawanda.
Hickey, Eugene H.....215 Main, Buffalo.
Hill, J. D.....192 Delaware, Buffalo.
Hopkins, H. R.....9 W. Swan, Buffalo.
Horton, H. B.....Eden.
Hoyer, F. F.....Tonawanda.
Jansen, Augustus.....13 E. Seneca, Buffalo.
Johnson, George.....1305 Niagara, Buffalo.
Johnson, Thomas M.....18 S. Division, Buffalo.
Kamerling, Andrew.....23 W. Swan, Buffalo.
King, J. E.....Old P. O. building, Buffalo.
Krombeine, Lewis.....246 Elm, Buffalo.
Lapham, G. H.....Aurora.

Lapp, Henry.....Clarence.
Little, Edward.....205 Main, Buffalo.
Lockman, E. R.....Seneca and Michigan, Buffalo.
Loomis, H. N.....115 Franklin, Buffalo.
Lothrop, Thomas.....Black Rock.
Lynde, U. C.....Springville.
Mackey, Gustavus E.....46 Franklin, Buffalo.
Madden, L. P.....Buffalo Plains.
Miner, J. F.....61 S. Division, Buffalo.
Mixer, S. F.....158 E. Swan, Buffalo.
Morey, A. G.....Buffalo.
Murray, H. B.....Tonawanda.
Murray, W. D.....Tonawanda.
Myers, B. S.....Clarence Centre.
Nichell, Henry.....80 Sycamore, Buffalo.
Nott, S. E. S. H.....White's Corners.
O'Brian, E. C. W.....Old P. O. Building, Buffalo.
Parker, Jesse W.....931 Main, Buffalo.
Parker, L. B. L.....Akron.
Parker, O. K.....Clarence.
Pattison, George W.....94 Main, Buffalo.
Phelps, William C.....378 Main, Buffalo.
Potter, J. S.....Lancaster.
Potter, Milton G.....150 Allen, Buffalo.
Pride, J. B.....Alden.
Ring, William.....364 Niagara, Buffalo.
Rochester, Thomas F.....216 Franklin, Buffalo.
Samo, J. B.....Pearl, corner Chippewa, Buffalo.
Scott, William R.....78 W. Mohawk, Buffalo.
Shaw, M. H.....S. Division, corner Pine, Buffalo.
Sloan, James.....36 E. Swan, Buffalo.
Slocum, George D.....1848 Niagara, Buffalo.
Smith, J. S.....733 Ellicott, Buffalo.
Storck, E.....333 Ellicott, Buffalo.
Strong, P. H.....120 Niagara, Buffalo.
Sweetland, G.....Evans.
Taber, Hiram.....Marilla.
Tobie, E.....14 E. Mohawk, Buffalo.
Trowbridge, J. S.....178 Niagara, Buffalo.
Van Pelt, William.....Williamsville.
Van Peyma, Jacob W.....Lancaster.
Walsh, John J.....190 Main, Buffalo.
Wetmore, S. W.....496 Main, Buffalo.
White, A. R.....Tonawanda.
White, James P.....674 Main, Buffalo.
Williams, A.....5 Chippewa, Buffalo.
Willoughby, Matthew.....66 Erie, Buffalo.
Winne, Charles.....367 Washington, Buffalo.
Wyckoff, C. C.....8 S. Division, Buffalo.

Buffalo Medical Association.

Composed of members of the Erie County Medical Society, resident in Buffalo.

Regular meetings, first Tuesday in each month. Annual meeting, first Tuesday in April.

OFFICERS.

President—T. M. Johnson. *Vice-President*—John Cronyn. *Secretary*—William C. Phelps. *Librarian*—J. B. Samo, *Treasurer*—Conrad Diehl.

MEMBERS.

Abbott, Frank
Ayer, George
Bailey, Joseph S.
Barnes, E. R.
Bartlett, F. W.
Boardman, John
Brown, J. N.
Burger, Otto
Burke, John J.
Congar, H. M.
Cronyn, John
Daggett, B. H
Dayton, C. L.
Diehl, Conrad.
Eastman, Sanford
Gould, William
Gray, C. C. F.
Greene, J. C.
Hauenstein, John
Janser, A.
Johnson, T. M.
Kamerling, Andrew
King, James E.
Little, Edward
Lothrop, Thomas
Mackey, G. E.
Miner, Julius F.
Nichell, Henry
Phelps, William C.
Potter, M. G.
Ring, William
Rochester, Thomas F.
Samo, J. B.
Shaw, M. H.
Sloan, James B.
Slocum, George D.
Strong, P. H.
Trowbridge, John S.
Walsh, John J.
Wetmore, S. W.
White, James P.
Wyckoff, C. C.

Essex County.

Annual meeting, fourth Tuesday in June, at Elizabethtown; other meetings at such times and places as voted at annual meeting.

OFFICERS.

President—E. F. Edgerley. *Vice-President*—Dudley Palmer. *Secretary and Treasurer*—Stafford E. Hale. *Corresponding Secretary*—A. Pollard. *Censors*—C. E. Nichols, Lyman Barton, J. J. Desnoyer. *Auditor*—J. N. Oliver. *Delegate to State Medical Society*—E. D. Ferguson.

MEMBERS.

Barton, Lyman.....Willsboro.
Davis, Wesley.....——
Deming, Linton J.....Wadham's Mills.
Desnoyer, J. J.....Crown Point.
Dewey, Benjamin F.....Moriah.
Edgerly, E. F.....Moriah Centre.
Fisk, Ira W.....——
Ferguson, Everard D.....Essex.
Hale, Safford E.....Elizabethtown.
Hammond, Asa P.....Keeseville.
Holcomb, Sylvester S.....Jay.
Hopkins, Frank M.....Keeseville.
Kent, E. W.....Crown Point.
McGregor, John H.....Westport.
Moore, Matthew J.....Ticonderoga.
Murray, Joseph B.....Moriah Centre.
Nichols, T. B.....——
Nichols, Charles E.....Port Henry.
Nickerson, Amos R.....Ticonderoga.
Oliver, John N.....Essex.
Palmer, Dudley.....Schroon.
Pollard, Abiathar.....Westport.
Provencher, Norbert.....Crown Point Centre.
Richardson, William H.....Westport.
Sawyer, Conant.....Ausable Forks.
Shumway, Samuel.....Whitehall.
Stevens, F. H.....Schroon.
Stevens, George T.....Albany.
Strong, E. T.....Lewis.
Van Steenberg, Warren.....——
Warner, Rollin E.....Port Henry.

Franklin County.

Annual meeting, third Tuesday in January, at Malone. Semi-annual, at Chateaugay, third Tuesday in July.

OFFICERS.

President—William Mott. *Vice-President*—S. S. Wentworth. *Secretary*—Sidney P. Bates. *Treasurer*—George Howe. *Censors*—Theodore Gay, D W. Jones, H. S. Farnsworth. *Delegate to State Medical Society*—D. W. Jones. *Delegates Medical Association Northern New York*—J. A. Darling, George Howe, S. S. Wentworth.

MEMBERS.

Barney, Jonas G.....Moira.
Bates, Sidney P.....Malone.

Burnham, Luther A.....Moira.
Darling, Ira A.....Nicholville.
Farnsworth, H. S.....Chateaugay.
Gay, T.....Malone.
Gillis, William .....Fort Covington.
Howe, George.....Chateaugay.
Jones, D. W.....Ellenburgh.
Macfie, James.....Fort Covington.
Morrison, S. P.....Chateaugay.
Mott, William.....Chateaugay.
Moxley, Isaac.....Bangor.
Phillips, J. S.....Malone.
Skinner, C.....Malone.
Stone, William P.....Burke.
Wentworth, S. S.....Ellenburgh.
Wilber, A. A.....Constable.
Wilding, R. G.....Clinton Mills.

Fulton County.

Annual meeting, June 29th; semi-annual meeting, January 16th; both at Johnstown.

OFFICERS.

President—William Chambers. *Vice-President*—Francis Burdick. *Recording Secretary*—P. R. Furbeck. *Corresponding Secretary*—J. F. Murray. *Treasurer*—Jehiel Lefler. *Delegate to State Medical Society*—Eugene Beach.

MEMBERS.

Avery, A. J.....Northville.
Barker, D. N.....Broadalbin.
Beach, Eugene.....Gloversville.
Bendick, J. E.....Rockwood.
Burdick, Francis.....Johnstown.
Cameron, R. H.....Johnstown.
Chambers, William.....Broadalbin.
Edwards, John.....Ephratah.
Furbeck, P. R.....Gloversville.
Johnson, W. L.....Johnstown.
Lefler, C. F.....Gloversville.
Lefler, Jehiel.....Johnstown.
Murray, J. F.....Gloversville.
Newton, G. C.....Gloversville.
Orton, D. S.....Fish House.
Smith, T. D.....Gloversville.
Young, W. S.....Johnstown.

Genesee County.

OFFICERS.

President—W. B. Sprague. *Vice-President*—M. J. Munger. *Secretary*—L. L. Tozier. *Treasurer*—L. B. Cotes. *Censors*—J. W. Warner, E. B. Lonsbury, M. J. Munger, G. W. Croff. *Delegate to State Medical Society*—E. B. Lonsbury. *Delegates to American Medical Association*—J. F. Cleveland, E. W. Marsh, B. H. Benham.

MEMBERS.

Barber, O. P.....Le Roy.
Barrett, S.....Le Roy.
Bateman, S. C.....Alabama.
Bellington, A.....Corfu.
Benham B. H.....Batavia.
Billings, J. S.....Elba.
Chamberlain, D. C.....Le Roy.
Clark, N. G.....Batavia.
Cleveland, J. F.....Le Roy.
Cotes, J. R.....Batavia.
Cotes, L. B.....Batavia.
Crane, F. W.....Corfu.
Croff, G. W.....Bethany.
Croff, O. R.....Bethany.
Ellenwood, A. G.....Attica.
Fuller, A. W.....Le Roy.
Horning, N.....Alabama.
Jackson, A. P.....Oakfield.
Lonsbury, E. B.....Byron.
Marsh, E. W.....Darien.
Mullin, J. V.....Alexander.
Munger, M. J.....Bergen.
Pardee, W.....Oakfield.
Parmlee, L. R.....East Pembroke.
Potter, M. E.....Attica.
Reno, J.....Corfu.
Root, John.....Batavia.
Sprague, William B.....Pavillion.
Stone, F. L.....Stafford.
Townsend, M. W.....Bergen.
Tozier, L. L.....Batavia.
Wallis, M. W.....Alabama.
Warner, J. W.....Elba.
Watson, J. C.....Varysburg.
Williams, R.....Le Roy.

Greene County.

Annual meeting, at Cairo, second Tuesday in July. Semi-annual meeting, second Tuesday in January.

OFFICERS.

President—Bradley S. McCabe. *Vice-President*—Peter I. Stanley. *Secretary and Treasurer*—Walter B. Chase. *Censors*—Levi King, E. R. Mackey, G. Botsford, C. V. Barnett, S. W. Dean. *Delegate to State Medical Society*—E. Whittlesey. *Delegates to the American Medical Association*—Walter B. Chase, Frederick S. Greene.

MEMBERS.

Barnett, C. V.....Coxsackie.
Benham, C. R.....Prattsville.
Botsford, Gideon.....Greenville.
Camp, Hervey.....Windham Centre.
Chase, Walter B.....Windham Centre.
Cowles, J. B.....Durham.
Dean, Silas W.....Leeds.
Eckler, E.....Cairo.
Fanning, Nelson Sr.....Catskill.
Fitch, Thomas.....Prattsville.
Greene, Frederick S.....Coxsackie.
King, Levi.....Cairo.
McCabe, Bradley S.....Greenville.
Mackey, E. R.....Catskill.
Marsh, W. H.....West Kill.
Mead, W. H.....Ashland.
Noble, George H.....Cairo.
Stanley, P. I.....Windham Centre.
Van Dyck, J. B.....Coxsackie.
Westervelt, A. C.....Palensville.
Wheeler, J. H.....Athens.
Whittlesey, E.....Durham.

Hamilton County.

No county society.

Herkimer County.

Annual meeting, first Tuesday in June.

OFFICERS.

President—James E. Casey. *Vice-President*—H. A. France. *Secretary*—D. M. Devendorf. *Treasurer*—H. H. Greene.

MEMBERS.

Barney, H. G.....Brockett's Bridge.
Brown, A. J.....Newport.
Casey, James E.....Mohawk.
Cristman, H. J.....Columbia.
Devendorf, David M.....Herkimer.
Doolittle, Andrew F.....Herkimer.
Fox, Eli.....Mohawk.
France, H. A.....Poland
Greene, H. H.....Paine's Hollow.
Harter, William H.....Herkimer.
Hawn, Abram.....Little Falls.
Holcomb, I. B.....Newport.
Ingham, Silas A.....Little Falls.
Mabin, H. B.....Ilion.
Miller, Adam.....Jordanville.
Millington, S. R.....Poland.
Parkhurst, W. H. H.....Frankfort.
Potter, Vaughn C.....Starkville.
Pryne, Peter.....Herkimer.
Rose, James M.....West Winfield.
Sharer, John P.....Little Falls.
Sweet, Griffen.....Fairfield.
Walker, E. S.....Ilion.

Jefferson County.

Annual meeting, first Tuesday in January. Semi-annual meeting, first Tuesday in June.

OFFICERS.

President—H. W. Jewett. *Vice-President*—G. N. Hubbard. *Secretary*—C. M. Johnson. *Treasurer*—J. D. Spencer. *Censors*—W. P. Massey, A. S. Thompson, H. S. Hendee, H. W. Streeter, H. P. Spencer. *Delegates to State Medical Society*—F. B. A. Lewis, W. P. Massey. *Delegates to St. Lawrence County Society*—Ira H. Abell, F. B. A. Lewis, William R. Trowbridge.

MEMBERS.

Abell, Ira H.....Antwerp.
Bailey, Wm. C.....Adams Centre.
Bates, James K.....Watertown.
Bott, Frederick.....Lafargeville.
Carlisle, Eber S.....Plessis.
Catlin, Charles A.....Redwood.
Chapman, E. A.....Henderson.
Clink, Robert.....Redwood.

Crawe, James M.....Watertown.
Davidson, N. M.....Theresa.
Derby, E. G.....Antwerp.
Ellis, Amos.....Clayton.
Frame, Luke E..... Depauville.
Frame, Solomon V.....Clayton.
Gordinier, Alonzo H.....Oxbow.
Hendee, H. S.....Carthage.
Hubbard, George W.....Carthage.
Hutchins, M. J.....Redwood.
Jewett, H. W.....Chaumont.
Johnson, Charles M.....Watertown.
Johnson, Parley H.....Adams.
Lewis, F. B. A.....Watertown.
Livingston, R. A.....Philadelphia.
Lord, Thaddeus D.....Smithville.
Mason, Lafayette.....Evans' Mills.
Massey, William P.....Brownsville.
Parker, Charles.....Three Mile Bay.
Peeden, James T.....Carthage.
Pratt, Ezra V.....Chaumont.
Sabin, George S.....Natural Bridge.
Seymour, Emerson.....Antwerp.
Spencer, H. G. P.....Watertown.
Spencer, James D.....Watertown.
Stevens, H. M.....Watertown.
Streeter, Henry W.....Watertown.
Thompson, Anson S.....Ellis Village.
Trowbridge, William R.....Watertown.
Tuttle, Truman.....Rodman.
Watson, Lewis C.....Alexandria.

Kings County.

Preliminary meeting, February 25, 1822. *Organized March* 2, 1822.
By-Laws adopted March 2, 1822.

"Scientia Salusque Deo."

Composed of resident, non-resident, and honorary members; of the latter, not more than three may be elected annually. Only those ordinary members who conform to the requirements of the by-laws, in respect of assessments and dues, are included in the list of active members presented below.

The officers of the Society, including the librarian and censors, constitute the "Council," which body, by transacting the routine business, releases the stated meetings to scientific purposes.

The Society elects twelve delegates to the State Medical Society, and is entitled to twenty delegates to the American Medical Association.

A medical library of reference, of more than sixteen hundred volumes, has been established by members of this Society, in conjunction with the Long Island Historical Society. Twenty medical journals are kept on file.

The annual meeting for the election of officers is held on the third Tuesday in January. Stated meetings on the third Tuesday of each month, in the Hamilton Buildings, Court street, corner Joralemon.

OFFICERS.

President—W. H. Thayer. *Vice-President*—A. J. C. Skene. *Secretary*—Richard M. Wyckoff. *Assistant Secretary*—A. Haslett. *Treasurer*—J. S. Prout. *Librarian*—W. W. Reese. *Censors*—J. H. H. Burge, S. G. Armor, J. T. Conkling, H. G. Newton, C. H. Giberson. *Orator*—A. B. Crosby. *Alternate*—A. Hutchins. *Delegates to the Medical Society of the State of New York*—J. S. Young, J. S. Prout, B. A. Segur, J. A. Brady, J. W. Ostrander, Charles Corey, E. N. Chapman, R. C. Stiles, W. W. Reese, J. S. Hawley, W. C. Otterson, Alexander Hutchins. *Delegates to the American Medical Association*—E. R. Squibb, S. G. Armor, A. Haslett, J. S. Prout, Alexander Hutchins, J. T. Conkling, J. C. Hutchison, G. G. Hopkins, A. J. C. Skene, John Byrne, George K. Smith, A. Nelson Bell, W. W. Reese, J. H. H. Burge, William Wallace, A. B. Crosby, G. M. Beard, F. H. Colton.

MEMBERS.

Ambrose, D.
Armor, S. G.
Atwood, R. N.
Ayling, George F.
Baker, George W.
Ball, John.
Barber, Isaac H.
Barthelmess, R.
Bartlett, H. L.
Bates, W. H.
Beard, G. M.
Bedell, W. F.
Bell, A. Nelson.
Bennet, George I.
Bird, Francis W.
Bird, James R.
Blanchard, J. A.
Bliss, W. A.
Bodkin, D. G.
Boner, Charles A.
Brady, John A.
Brady, T. A.
Bretz, George Z.
Brodie, J. A.
Brown, William K.
Buell, Richard M.
Bunker, E. S.
Burge, J. H. Hobart
Byrne, John
Caldwell, John J.
Carpenter, E. W.
Catlin, A. W.
Catlin, Thomas G.
Chapman, E. N.
Childs, S. B.
Clark, Charles F.
Clark, Joseph E.
Cochran, George

Colgan, Joseph P.
Colton, E. G.
Colton, Fred. H.
Conkling, J. T.
Cooke, C. L.
Corbally, Thomas P.
Corbin, Job
Corey, Charles
Cortelyou, P. R.
Crane, James
Crosby, A. B.
Cullen, Henry J.
De Bowes, Thomas N.
De Mund, Fred. C.
Dodge, Daniel A.
Drake, Nelson S.
Dudley, William H.
Dwyer, P. J.
Elmendorf, J. L. H.
Farley, James L.
Fearn, Herbert
Fessenden, B. F.
Fisk, S. Nelson
Ford, Nathaniel
Freeman, John N.
Gardiner, William H.
Giberson, Charles H.
Gilfillan, George
Gilfillan, William
Gilfillan, William J.
Goodridge, J. C., Jr.
Goodwin, Francis
Gregory, J. Elmore
Griggs, S. C.
Hallam, Albert C.
Hallett, Arnold
Halsey, J. Condit
Hamilton, John W.
Harlin, W. H.
Hart, Samuel
Haslett, Audley
Hawley, J. S.
Henry, James H.
Henry, J. W.
Hesse, R. G.
Hopkins, George G.
Howard, Joseph
Hutchins, Alexander
Hutchison, Joseph C.
Hyde, Joel W.
Jewett, Charles
Jewett, Charles C.
Johnson, John G.
Landon, D. S.
Large, Alfred
Law, William, Jr.
Leach, John T. G.
Leighton, N. W.
Little, Alexander
Mann, C. S.
Marvin, George
Mason, Lewis D.
Mason, Theodore L.
Matheson, A. R.
Mathewson, Arthur
Matson, Nathaniel
Matthews, H. C.
McClellan, Chris. R.
McCollom, William
McIlroy, Samuel P.
McManus, Henry
Mitchell, C. L.
Mulhallon, William E.
Mulreany, Joseph
Newton, Homer G.
Nichtern, Ponce M.
Olcott, Cornelius
Olmstead, Samuel H.
Ormiston, Robert
Ostrander, F. W.
Ostrander, George A.
Ostrander, John W.
Otterson, Andrew
Otterson, William C.
Palmedo, Ulric
Pendergast, P.
Potter, Charles H.
Prout, J. S.
Randolph, William H.
Raymond, J. H.
Reese, William W.
Regan, Matthew F.
Rhodes, Robert R.
Rockwell, F. W.
Rooney, Alexander J.
Rotton, Otto
Rowland, Charles
Rushmore, J. D.
Sanford, W. F.
Santoire, S.

Schapps, Corn. H.
Schenck, Teunis
Schlatter, C. B.
Segur, B. A.
Shepard, A. W.
Shuttleworth, J. G.
Skene, A. J. C.
Smith, George K.
Smith, Horatio S.
Snively, Joseph C.
Sparrow, O. C.
Speir, S. Fleet
Squibb, Edw. R.
Stahl, C. J.
Sterling, J. H.
Stewart, James
Stiles, R. Cresson
Stone, Richard H.
Sullivan, John D.
Swalm, Samuel J.
Swift, William
Szigethy, C. A. H.
Teller, Harrison
Terry, Charles H.
Thayer, W. Henry
Thorne, J. Sullivan
Tittemore, Noah
Turner, Henry C.
Turner, Joseph M.
Van Ness, John
Vickers. Albert
Wackerhagen, G
Wade, James D.
Walker, Jerome
Wallace, William
Watt, James
Whaley, E. Arnold
White, G. Rankine
White, Hiram B.
White, John A.
Wight, Jarvis S.
Wilbur, J. G.
Wilde, Thomas
Williams, William H.
Wilson, A. Duncan
Wonderlich, F. W.
Wyckoff, Richard M.
Young, John S.
Zabriskie, John L.

Lewis County.

Annual meeting fourth Tuesday in December. Semi-annual meeting, fourth Tuesday of June.

OFFICERS.

President—Charles D. Budd. *Vice-President*—F. B. Hough. *Secretary*—A. H. Crosby. *Treasurer*—F. A. Crane. *Censors*—F. A. Crane, D. C. Dewey, A. H. Crosby. *Delegate to State Medical Society*—F. B. Hough.

MEMBERS.

Adams, Seth.....Lowville.
Bischoff, F.....Lowville.
Budd, Charles D.....Turin.
Crane, F. A.....Lowville.
Crosby, A. H.....Lowville.
Dewey, D. C.....Turin.
Gebbie, Alexander R.....Lowville.
Hough, F. B.....Lowville.
Johnson, ——.....Port Leydon.
Shaw, Otis.....Copenhagen.

Livingston County.

Annual meeting, second Tuesday in June. Semi-annual meeting, second Tuesday in January.

OFFICERS.

President—Z. H. Blake. *Vice-President*—Charles H. Richmond. *Secretary*—Jay L. Greene. *Treasurer*—W. E. Lauderdale. *Censors*—J. C. Patterson, J. G. Filkins, R. J. Menzie, O. S. Pratt, S. L. Ellis. *Delegate to State Medical Society*—William B. Alley. *Delegate to American Medical Association*—Charles H. Richmond.

MEMBERS.

Alley, William B.....Nunda.
Ames, L. J.....Mount Morris.
Bennett, George H.....Lima.
Bissell, D. H.....Geneseo.
Blake, Z. H.....Dansville.
Bryam, L. W.....Livonia Station.
Caton, P. T.....West Avon.
Chase, E. G.....Geneseo.
Craig, John.....Geneseo.
Craig, John R.....Mumford, Monroe Co.
Ellis, S. G.....Lima.
Ellis, S. L.....Dansville.
Filkins, J. G.....Cuylerville.
Gibbs, A. A.....Hemlock Lake.
Gray, J. W.....Avon.
Greene, Jay L.....Hemlock Lake.
Joslyn, Z. W.....Mount Morris.
Jenks, J. E.....East Avon.
Kneeland, B. F.....Nunda Station.
Lauderdale, W. E.....Geneseo.
Losey, J. B.....Conesus.
Menzie, R. J.....Caledonia.
Nesbit, William.....West Avon.
Patchin, R. A.....Perry, Wyoming Co.
Patterson, J. C.....South Livonia.
Perine, F. M.....Dansville.
Pratt, O. S.....Dansville.
Purchase, J. B.....Scottsburg.
Richmond, C. H.....Livonia.
Rowland, W. C.....Lakeville.
Sabin, J. B.....Nunda.
Sellew, W.....Moscow.
Shull, D. L.....York.
Smith, A. W.....Scottsburg.

Madison County.

Annual meeting, second Tuesday in July. Semi-annual meeting, second Tuesday in January.

OFFICERS.

President—H. P. Meade. *Vice-President*—H. W. Carpenter. *Secretary and Treasurer*—D. D. Chase. *Censors*—R. H. Gray, F. W. Root, J. D. Smith, H. W. Carpenter, William Taylor. *Delegates to State Medical Society*—F. W. Root, R. H. Gray. *Delegates to American Medical Association*—H. S. Crandall, A. L. Saunders, H. P. Miller, H. P. Meade.

MEMBERS.

Barnett, Milton.....Oneida.
Beebe, Frank D.....Hamilton.
Birdsall, Gilbert.....North Brookfield.
Carpenter, H. W.....Oneida.
Carpenter, W. M.....Erieville.
Chamberlayne, J. K.....Utica, Oneida Co.
Chase, D. D.....Morrisville.
Chesebrough, Amos.....South Brookfield.
Clark, Silas S.....De Ruyter.
Crandall, H. S.....Leonardsville.
Ford, A.....Cazenovia.
Goff, I. N.....Cazenovia.
Gray, R. H.....Eaton.
Greenwood, Levi P.....Erieville.
Harris, George W.....Georgetown.
Jarvis, Milton B.....Canastota.
Loveland, E. W.....Oneida.
Mason, V. W.....Canastota.
Maybury, F. B.....Binghamton.
Meade, H. P.....Morrisville.
Miller, H. P.....Eaton.
Mitchell, D.....Cazenovia.
Munger, G. B.....Perryville.
Potter, S. M.....Cazenovia.
Purdy, A. G.....Oneida.
Putnam, John.....Madison.
Root, F. W.....East Hamilton.
Saunders, A. L.....Brookfield.
Spencer, Ira.....De Ruyter.
Taylor, William.....Munnsville.
Throop, G. Mott.....Lebanon.
Whitford, James.....Onondaga Valley.

Monroe County.

Annual meeting, second Wednesday in June, at Rochester.

OFFICERS.

President—E. M. Moore. *Vice-President*—W. C. Slayton. *Secretary*—David Little. *Treasurer*—E. V. Stoddard. *Delegates to State Medical Society*—W. S. Ely, H. F. Montgomery, B. L. Hovey.

MEMBERS.

Arink, G.....35 Andrews, Rochester.
Armstrong, E. W.....14 North Washington, Rochester.
Backus, Azel.....59 State, Rochester.
Bradley, H. W.....75 Main, Rochester.
Bradley, Samuel B.....Greece.
Briggs, W. H.....75 Main, Rochester.
Carpenter, A. B.....Greece.
Carpenter, Davis.....Brockport.
Carroll, George G.....Buffalo, Rochester.
Casey, James W.....15 Sophie, Rochester.
Cole, M. S.....Ogden.
Collins, T. B.....74 Main, Rochester.
Craig, J. W.....Churchville.
Dean, H. W.....33 North Fitzhugh, Rochester.
Dean, Oran A.....Hamlin.
Denman, J. S.....Scottsville.
Durand, T. B. V.....Fairport.
Ely, W. S.....69 South Fitzhugh, Rochester.
Ely, W. W.....69 South Fitzhugh, Rochester.
Edson, Freeman.....Scottsville.
Franks, L. E.....Rochester.
Gallery, F. B.....Rochester.
Gilkeson, B. P.....59 State, Rochester.
Hanna, George W.....Mendon.
Hazeltine, J. H.....Henrietta.
Hess, George H.....Rochester.
Hillman, T. L. F.....Greece.
Holman, Samuel.....North Parina.
Hovey, B. L.....35 South Fitzhugh, Rochester.
Jones, A. M.....Charlotte.
Jones, Jonas.....Rochester.
Knichling, L.....59 State, Rochester.
Lacy, W. C.....Scottsville.
Langworthy, H. H.....79 State, Rochester.
Little, David.....82 Plymouth avenue, Rochester.
Lung, J. C.....79 State, Rochester.
Miller, C. C. H.....19 South Clinton, Rochester.
Miner, H. B.....Mendon.
Monroe, J. S.....Rochester.

Montgomery, H. F.....44 Spring, Rochester.
Moore, E. M.....63 South Fitzhugh, Rochester.
Oaks, J. F.....Main, corner South, Rochester.
Padiera, G. W. H.....Rochester.
Pierce, S. A.....Main, Rochester.
Pratt, A.....63 Buffalo, Rochester.
Reynolds, R. C.....Pittsford.
Rider, Charles E.....84 State, Rochester.
Riechenbach, J. F.....Buffalo, corner Exchange, Rochester.
Roe, J. O.....Rochester.
Rogers, W. C.....128 Buffalo, Rochester.
Shipman, D. M.....79 State, Rochester.
Slayton, W. C.....Ogden.
Starr, Charles S.....84 State, Rochester.
Stoddard, E. V.....33 North Fitzhugh, Rochester.
Swinburne, George.....Jay, Rochester.
Thatcher, Ralph.....Brockport.
Vaill, Charles.....128 State, Rochester.
Wallace, G. A.....Rochester.
Whitbeck, J. F.....37 North St Paul, Rochester.

Rochester Medical Society.

OFFICERS.

President—H. W. Briggs. *Secretary*—J. F. Oaks. *Treasurer*—E. V. Stoddard.

MEMBERS.

Armstrong, E. W.
Backus, Azel.
Briggs, William H.
Buckley, Charles.
Carroll, George G.
Casey, J. W.
Collins, T. B.
Dean, H. W.
Ely, W. S.
Ely, W. W.
Forbes, Charles.
Gallery, B. F.
Hess, George A.
Hovey, B. L.
Jones, Jonas.
Langworthy, H. H.
Little, David.
Miller, C. C. H.
Montgomery, H. F.
Moore, E. M.
Oaks, J. F.
Padiera, George.
Pierce, S. A.
Pratt, A.
Rider, C. E.
Roe, J. O.
Starr, Charles S.
Stoddard, E. V.
Swinburne, George.
Whitbeck, J. F.

Montgomery County.

OFFICERS.

President—I. I. Buckbee. *Vice-President*—Horatio Gilbert. *Secretary and Treasurer*—O. W. Smith. *Censors*—Jacob G. Snell, D. L. Carroll, Charles H. Dievendorf, Jeremiah Snell, A. Putnam, William H. Robb. *Delegate to State Medical Society*—Norman L. Snow.

MEMBERS.

Ayres, Alexander.....Port Plain.
Ayres, Douglass..... Fort Plain.
Barney, Ezra.....Minaville.
Biggam, William H.....Charleston.
Buckbee, I. I.....Fonda.
Burbeck, Joseph.....Canajoharie.
Burnap. P. H.....Canajoharie.
Burton, Thompson.....Fultonville.
Carroll, D. L.....Amsterdam.
Dievendorf, Charles.....Amsterdam.
Dievendorf, Charles H.....Amsterdam.
Gilbert, Horatio.....Fultonville.
Green, R.....St. Johnsville.
Holmes, E.....Tribes Hill.
Merenes, James.....Ames.
Parr, John.....Buel.
Potter, Darwin.....Fort Plain.
Putnam, A.....Amsterdam.
Robb, William H..... Amsterdam.
Smith, Oran W.....Fonda.
Snell, Jacob G.....Amsterdam.
Snell, Jeremiah.....Amsterdam.
Snow, Norman L.....Canajoharie.
Snyder, Morgan.....Fort Plain.
Stafford, J. H.....Canajoharie.
Von St. George, L.....Canajoharie.
Wheelock, A.....St. Johnsville.
White, Joseph.....Canajoharie.

New York County.

Organized July 1, 1806.

"Miseris succurrere disco."

Composed of resident, non-resident, and honorary members.

The Governor of the State and the Mayor of the City of New York are honorary members *ex-officio.*

The purposes and objects of the Society are "to aid in regulating the practice of physic and surgery in this State," and "to contribute to the diffusion of true science, and particularly the knowledge of the healing art." It has also the power to examine students who may "present satisfactory testimonials that they have studied physic and surgery for the time and in the manner prescribed by the laws of this State," and to grant a license to such as may be found qualified.

The officers of the Society, together with the five censors, constitute the Comitia Minora, who meet on the Wednesday preceding each anniversary and the stated meetings of the Society.

A good moral character, conformity to the codes of ethics adopted by the American Medical Association and the Medical Society of the State of New York, residence in the county without reference to date of admission into the profession, and a diploma or license approved by the Comitia Minora after personal inspection, are the prerequisites of membership.

The Society is represented in the State Medical Society by twenty-one delegates. Nominations for officers at stated meeting in September.

Annual meeting the fourth Monday in October of every year, at which time the election of officers is held.

Stated meetings are held at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, at eight o'clock, on the fourth Monday evening of every month except July and August.

Initiation fee, $5. Annual dues, $1.

OFFICERS ELECTED, OCTOBER, 1871.

President—Abraham Jacobi.

Vice-President—Ellsworth Eliot.

Recording Secretary—Alfred E. M. Purdy.

Corresponding Secretary—Bradford S. Thompson.

Treasurer—Joseph E. Janvrin.

Censors—John C. Peters, Stephen Rogers, Charles C. Lee, Wm. M. Chamberlain, Edward S. Dunster.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

Library Committee—J. C. Smith, C. A. Leale, G. W. Robinson.

Committee on Intelligence—F. A. Castle, L. D. Bulkley, C. S. Bull, B. Howard, S. Sexton, H. Althof, A. H. Smith, W. R. Whitehead, E. D. Hudson, P. B. Porter.

Meteorological Committee—D. H. Goodwillie, S. Caro, C. S. Wood, C. B. McQuesten, S. N. Leo.

Committee on Diseases—Chas. P. Russell, M. H. Henry, D. A. Leavitt, L. Weber, D. H. Goodwillie, G. Langman, S. Caro, C. S. Wood, C. B. McQuesten, S. N. Leo.

Committee on Registration—D. B. St. J. Roosa, C. R. Agnew, J. Kammerer.

Committee on Finance—J. E. Janvrin, E. Bradley, H. P. Farnham.

Delegates to the Medical Society of the State of New York, to serve four years—Thomas S. Bahan, Nathan Bozeman, Salvatore Caro, William M. Chamberlain, Jean F. Chauveau, James J. Connolly, Thomas A. Emmet, Abraham Jacobi, E. Lee Jones, Ernst Krackowizer, Robert Newman, Robert J. O'Sullivan, John C. Peters, Alfred E. M. Purdy, Stephen Rogers, James Ross, Andrew H. Smith, Bradford S. Thompson, William T. White, Gustavus S. Winston.

MEMBERS.

Adams, John G.
Agnew, Cornelius R.
Allin, Charles M.
Althof, Herman
Amabile, Ramon
Anderson, James
Antonini, Degli A.
Arnold, J. W. S.
Bahan, Thomas S.
Banks, James L.
Barker, Fordyce
Barron, John C.
Barry, Robert A.
Bayles, George
Beach, A. Nelson
Beach, Wooster
Beales, John C.
Beard, George M.
Billington, Cornelius E.
Blackwell, Emily
Blake, John E.
Blakeman, William N.
Bliss, Charles
Bliven, Jeremiah P.
Bozeman, Nathan
Bradley, Edward
Brockway, A. Norton
Brooks, Orville
Brown, James L.
Buchanan, Alexander
Buck, Gurdon
Budd, Charles A.
Bulkley, Lucius D.
Bull, Charles S.
Bullard, William M.
Bumstead, Freeman J.
Burrall, Frederick A.
Busteed, John
Butler, George H.
Cady, Frank A.
Calkins, Alonzo
Campbell, John L.
Campbell, N. L.
Cardner, Iretas G.
Carmalt, William H.
Caro, Salvatore
Carr, David C.
Carroll, Alfred L.
Castle, Frederick A.
Chadsey, Alonzo J.
Chalmers, Thomas C.
Chamberlain, William M.
Chauveau, Jean F.
Clark, Peter F.
Clark, Stephen J.
Clements, James W. G.
Clinton, Alexander
Clymer, Meredith
Coan, T. Munson
Cock, Thomas F.

Colby, John L.
Cole, Palmer C.
Coles, J. Ackerman
Cook, Daniel J. C.
Corson A. Clark
Crane, John J.
Crane, Joseph S.
Cremin, P. W.
Crosby, Alpheus B.
Cruse, Thomas K.
Curtis, Edward
Cypert, John R.
Dalrymple, Aaron P.
Dalton, John C.
Dawson, Benjamin F.
Delafield, Edward
Delafield, Francis
Denison, Ellery
Derby, Richard H.
Dessau, S. H.
Detmold, William
Donlin, P. E.
Donor, William J.
Dorn, John H.
Douglas, John H.
Downs, Henry S.
Draper, William H.
Duberceau, Arthur
Dubois, Abram
Dunster, Edward S.
Durant, J. Ghislani
Dwinelle, William H.
Dwyer, John
Eager, William B.
Eliot, Ellsworth
Elliot, Frederic
Ellis, Samuel C.
Elsberg, Louis
Emmet, Thomas A.
Ewing, William A.
Fairbrother, C. M.
Farnham, Horace P.
Farrington, Joseph O.
Finlay, Edward S.
Finnell, Thomas C.
Fisher, W. R.
Flint, Austin
Flint, Austin, Jr.
Folsom, Norton
Forrester, James C.
Foster, Joel
Foster, S. Conant
Fowler, Edmund
Fraser, John G.
Frauenstein, Gustavus
Freeman, N. Marsden
Frothingham, William
Garrish, John P.
Gay, Harvey S.
Gescheidt, Anthony
Gibbes, Robert R.
Goldschmiedt, L.
Good, Henry W.
Goodwillie, D. H.
Gouley, John W. S.
Greene, Mary E.
Gregory, Harvey H.
Griscom, John H.
Griswold, Henry
Griswold, Samuel L.
Guleke, Herman
Haase, Charles F.
Hadden, Alexander
Hall, Edwards
Hall, William H.
Hamilton, A. M.
Hamilton, Frank H.
Hammond, William A.
Handerson, Henry E.
Hanks, Horace T.
Harrington, Daniel De W.
Harris, Elisha
Hartt, H. Le Baron
Harwood, Edward C.
Hedges, David A.
Henriquez, Aaron J.
Henry, Morris H.
Henschel, Charles
Herrick, Everitt
Herriott, George
Herzog, Max
Hilton, Joseph
Hinton, John H.
Hodgman, Abbott
Hogan, Michael
Holgate, Thomas H.
Horton, Lewis S.
Howard, Benjamin
Howe, Joseph W.
Hubbard, Samuel T.

Hudson, E. Darwin, Jr.
Hull, Joseph J.
Humphreys, George H.
Hunter, Galen
Hunter, James B.
Hunter, William C.
Husted, Jarvis N.
Husted, Nathaniel C.
Hutchinson, Frederick C.
Ives, George W.
Jackson, William H.
Jacobi, Abraham
Janes, Edward H.
Janeway, Edward G.
Janvrin, Joseph E.
Jay, John C., Jr.
Johnson, W. H.
Johnson, Woolsey
Jones, Alanson S.
Jones, E. Lee.
Judson, Adoniram B.
Kammerer, Joseph
Keeney, Burtis M.
Kellogg, John M.
Kennedy, James
Kerrigan, Joseph A.
Keyes, Edward L.
Kilbourne, J. Sage
Kip, Isaac L.
Kissam, James B.
Klotz, H. G.
Knapp, Hermann
Knight, James
Krackowizer, Ernst
Krog, C. A. P.
Langdon, Francis E.
Langmann, Gustavus
Lawrence, Jonathan S.
Lawson, Frederick B.
Leale, Charles A.
Leaming, James R.
Leavitt, D. F.
Lee, Charles Carroll
Leveridge, John H.
Lewis, William B.
Liautard, A. F.
Limpert, L. T. G.
Lincoln, Rufus P.
Linsly, Jared
Little, James L.
Livingston, Watts C.
Lockrow, Arthur
Loewenthal, Herman
Logue, Daniel C.
Loines, Jonas P.
Loomis, Alfred L.
Loring, Celestia A.
Ludlow, Edward G.
Lusk, William T.
Lynch, John
McClelland, John.
McComb, John R.
McCready, Benjamin W.
McDonnell, Patrick W.
McLaury, William M.
McMillan, Charles
McNeilly, Robert
McQuesten, Calvin B.
Mackenzie, Colin
Magie, David
Markoe, Thomas M.
Mason, Erskine
Maxwell, William H.
Merrill, J. N.
Messenger, John
Metcalfe, John T.
Mitchels, James
Moller, Alphonse N.
Molony, Augustus A.
Monell, J. A.
Morgan, E. D., Jr.
Morrill, J. L.
Morris, Moreau
Morton, Jeremiah C.
Mosely, N. R.
Neftel, William B.
Nelson, James B.
Nesmith, R. D.
Newman, Robert
Nichols, Elias S.
Nichols, Truman
Noeggerath, Emil
Nolan, Patrick
Nott, Josiah C.
Noyes, Henry D.
O'Conor, J. Fitz Gerald
O'Donnell, William
O'Dwyer, Joseph
O'Farrell, Thomas
O'Sullivan, Richard J.

Otis, Fessenden N.
Packard, Charles W.
Paine, Horatio
Paine, Martyn
Parker, Willard
Parsons, Ralph L.
Peaslee, Edmund R.
Percy, Samuel R.
Perry, Alexander.
Perry, John G.
Perry, Joseph S.
Peters, George A.
Peters, John C.
Peugnet, Eugene
Piffard, Henry G.
Pinkney, Howard
Place, Nelson, Jr.
Pomeroy, George B.
Pomeroy, Oren D.
Pond, James O.
Pooley, Thos. R.
Porter, P. B.
Post, Alfred C.
Pratt, Henry R.
Prentiss, Robt. S.
Prince, Christopher
Purdy, Alfred E. M.
Purdy, Alfred S.
Purdy, Samuel A.
Putnam, Mary C.
Quackenboss, Henry F.
Raborg, Samuel A.
Ramsdell, E. B.
Raphael, Benjamin I.
Raphael, Henry
Rawson, Edmund G.
Reynolds, James B.
Rieffel, Oscar A.
Ripley, John H.
Roberts, Stephen M.
Roberts, William C.
Robie, John W.
Robinson, George W.
Robinson, John
Robson, Benjamin R.
Rockwell, A. D.
Rodenstein, Lewis A.
Rogers, Jacob D.
Rogers, Stephen
Roof, Stephen W.
Roosa, D. B. St. John
Ross, James
Russell, Charles P.
Sabine, Gustavus A.
Sands, Henry B.
Sass, Luis F.
Sayre, Lewis A.
Schirmer, William
Schmidt, Wolfgang
Schoonover, Warren
Schwedler, Fred. E.
Schweig. Geo. M.
Sears, Henry T.
Sell, Edward H. M.
Sexton, Samuel
Shaffer, N. M.
Shrady, George F.
Shrady, John
Simmons, Chas. E.
Simrock, Francis
Sims, J. Marion
Smith, Andrew H.
Smith, E. S.
Smith, Gouverneur M.
Smith, James O.
Smith, Jerome C.
Smith, J. Lewis
Smith, Oscar G.
Smith, S. Hanbury
Smith, Stephen
Snelling, Frederick G.
Spreng, Justus J.
Stachelberg, Isador
Steele, T.
Steele, James E.
Stein, Alexander W.
Steinach, Alderich
Stephenson, Marcus P.
Sterling, John W.
Stiebling, George C.
Stillwell, John E.
Stirling, Thomas B.
Stone, John O.
Storer, Ebenezer
Strew, William W.
Sweeney, James
Swezey, G. M.
Swift, Foster
Tauszky, Rudolph
Taylor, Charles F.

Taylor, Isaac E.
Taylor, J. Theus
Taylor, Robert W.
Teats, Sylvester
Terry, Charles C.
Teller, Seligman
Thebaud, Julius S.
Thomas, T. Gaillard
Thomas, J. Clarke
Thompson, Bradford S.
Thompson, Beverhout
Thoms, William F.
Thomson, William H.
Tice, Lewis
Toscano, R.
Treskatis, G.
Tucker, C. P.
Tuthill, Samuel P.
Tyndale, J. H.
Underhill, Alfred
Van Buren, Peter
Van Buren, William H.
Van Doren, Matthew D.
Van Kleek, John R.
Van Wyck, William H.
Vance, Reuben, A.
Vandervoort, John L.
Vermilye, William E.
Vosburgh, Benjamin F.
Walker, Henry F.
Wallace, W. B.
Ward, Charles S.
Ward, Edwin F.
Ward, James E.
Warner, Everardus B.
Warren, John S.
Weber, Leonard
Weisse, Faneuil D.
Wells, Ovid P.
Wheelock George G.
White, John P. P.
White, Octavius A.
White, Oliver
White, Whitman V.
White, William T.
Whitehead, John E.
Whitehead, William R.
Whybrew Charles T.
Wilkes, George
Williams, M. H.
Williams, M. W.
Wilson, M. A.
Winslow, John
Winston, Gustavus S.
Wohlfarth, Aug.
Wood, Charles S.
Wood, James R.
Woodbury, E. C.
Woodruff, L. D. F.
Wooley, James V. S.
Worster, Joseph
Wright, J. Williston
Wyckoff, P. B.
Wynkoop, Gerardus H.
Yale, Leroy M.
Zinsser, Frederick

Niagara County.

There is no organization existing in the county at present recognized by the State Medical Society.

Oneida County.

Organized July 1, 1806.

Meetings held quarterly on second Tuesdays of January, April, July and October. July meeting at Utica, January meeting at Rome, April and October meetings at such places as may have been agreed upon.

OFFICERS.

President—William Russell. *Vice-President*—Walter R. Griswold. *Secretary*—Edwin Hutchinson. *Treasurer*—William L. Baldwin. *Librarian*—Alonzo Churchill. *Censors*—J. V. Cobb, Thomas M. Flandrau, Robert Frazier, Charles E. Smith, William Russell. *Delegates to State Medical Society*—Joseph E. West, Henry G. Du Bois, Walter Kempster, L. A. Tourtellot. *Delegates to American Medical Association*—J. V. Cobb, H. N. Porter, Wm. Russell, Josiah Rathbone, Alonzo Churchill, J. M. Sturdevant, H. W. Caldwell.

MEMBERS.

Andrews, Judson B.....State Lunatic Asylum, Utica.
Babcock, Welcome A.....Oriskany.
Bagg, Moses M.....256 Genesee, Utica.
Bailey, Charles H.....Rome.
Baldwin, William L.....54 Elizabeth, Utica.
Barnum, D. A.....Cassville.
Barrows, Austin A.....Clinton.
Barrows, F. M.....Clinton.
Beach, Samuel.....Taberg.
Beardsley, Almon.....18 Clark, Utica.
Bergen, Thomas J.....45 Elizabeth, Utica.
Bissell, Daniel P.....50 Fayette, Utica.
Booth, Walter.....Booneville.
Brower, Abram G.....92 John, Utica.
Buel, Wales.....14 Columbia, Utica.
Caldwell, Henry W.....Florence.
Chamberlayne, J. K.....1 Steuben Park, Utica.
Churchill, Alonzo.....11 South, Utica.
Cleveland, George W.....Waterville.
Cleveland, William P.....Waterville.
Cobb, J. V.....Rome.
Cook, Mathias.....16 Columbia, Utica.
Cooper, J. W.....North Bay.
Coventry, Charles B.....54 Elizabeth, Utica.
Crane, Delos A.....Holland Patent.
Douglass, Isaac H.....246 Genesee, Utica.
Du Bois, H. G.....Camden.
Fiske, Joshua M.....5 Washington, Utica.
Flandrau, Thomas M.....Rome.
Fraser, Charles E.....Delta.
Frazier, Robert.....Camden.
Freeman, Isaac.....Vernon.
Gillette, Alfred.....Western.
Gray, John P.....State Lunatic Asylum, Utica.
Griswold, Walter R.....New Hartford.
Guiteau, Luther.....Trenton.
Hastings, Herbert.....365 Genesee, Utica.

Hopkins, Ira D.....16 Bleecker, Utica.
Howland, E. G.....Knoxboro.
Hunt, Jacob.....54 Whitesboro, Utica.
Huntley, John F.....Durhamville.
Hutchinson, Edwin.....Butterfield House, Utica.
James, William M.....Whitesboro.
Jones, James E.....Clayville.
Kempster, Walter.....State Lunatic Asylum, Utica.
Kitchen, Daniel H.....State Lunatic Asylum, Utica.
Larrabee, David.....Paris Hill.
Lawton, E. J.....Rome.
Menzie, G. Le Roy.....Verona.
Morris, William.....51 Elizabeth, Utica.
Nelson, William H.....Taberg.
Palmer, C. N.....Sauquoit.
Palmer, H. C.....Hampton.
Pope, B. Frank.....Rome.
Porter, H. N.....New York Mills.
Preston, Medina.....Sangerfield.
Preston, Medina, Jr.....Sangerfield.
Rathbun, Josiah.....7 Hopper, Utica.
Reid, C. C.....Rome.
Reid, Henry G.....Westernville.
Russell, William.....64 Fayette, Utica.
Sloan, Hugh.....Varick, Utica.
Smith, Charles E.....Whitesboro.
Spear, Thomas.....221 Genesee, Utica.
Stone, Frank L.....Oriskany.
Sturdevant, J. M.....Rome.
Tefft, Charles B.....8 Henry, Utica.
Terry, David.....Trenton.
Thomas, Daniel G.....342 Genesee, Utica.
Thurston, Ebenezer H.....34 Steuben, Utica.
Tourtellot, Louis A.....49 Broad, Utica.
Uhlein, Stephen P.....82 South, Utica.
West, Joseph E.....171 Genesee, Utica.
West, M. Calvin.....Rome.
Whaley, James S.....Rome.
Wheelock, George H.....Taberg.
Wilcox, Timothy E.....Cassville.
Williams, Evan G.....Remsen.
Wolcott, Norton.....Holland Patent.
Wolcott, Samuel G.....63 Bleecker, Utica.

Onondaga County.

Annual meeting, second Tuesday in January. Semi-annual meeting, last Tuesday in January. Two quarterly meetings at such intermediate times as the Society directs. All meetings are held in Syracuse.

OFFICERS.

President———. *Vice-President*—Charles S. Sterling. *Secretary*, Ely Van De Warker. *Treasurer*—Alfred Mercer. *Librarian*—J. W. Lawton. *Censors*—R. W. Pease, Edwin A. Knapp, George W. Earll, Israel Parsons, H. D. Didama. *Delegates to State Medical Society*—James T. Wells, Roger W. Pease, F. M. Byington.

MEMBERS.

Allen, Henry B.....Baldwinsville.
Baker, Isaac.....Syracuse.
Barrus, George B.....Navarino.
Bartlett, Levi.....Skaneateles.
Benedict, M. D.....Syracuse.
Bennett, William A.....13 Bastable Block, Syracuse.
Blynn, M. H.....Cicero.
Burt, J. Otis.....Corner Adams and Irving, Syracuse.
Byington, F. M.....Fayetteville.
Campbell, George T.....Skaneateles.
Carr, James E.....Jordan.
Cook, George W.....90 Montgomery, Syracuse.
Crouse, Henry.....Montgomery, cor. Fayette, Syracuse.
Cuykendall, E. V.....Lafayette.
Dallas, A. J.....3 Pike Block, Syracuse.
Didama, H. D.....North Salina, Syracuse.
Doyle, Gregory.....West Fayette, Syracuse.
Draper, George W.....Geddes.
Dunlap, J. P.....108 East Genesee, Syracuse.
Earll, George W.....Skaneateles.
Fairchild, Merritt B.....347 North Salina, Syracuse.
Felton, A. D.....Syracuse.
Foran, James.....27 North Salina, Syracuse.
Graves, J. H.....Manlius Station.
Higgins, Seabury M.....Memphis.
Johnson, James F.....Euclid.
Kendall, James V.....Baldwinsville.
Kimball, James P.....Pompey.
Kingsley, Samuel.....South Onondaga.
Knapp, Edwin A.....Jamesville.
Kneeland, Jonathan.....South Onondaga.
Lawton, John W.....2 Convention Block, Syracuse.
Loomis, George S.....Dewitt.
Luce, W. O.....Elbridge.
McDonald, M. M.....Syracuse.
Martin, Leslie.....Lysander.
Mercer, Alfred.....40 Montgomery, Syracuse.
Moore, Samuel H.....9 Clinton, Syracuse.
Mowris, James A.....1 Brazel Block, Syracuse.
Munson, W. W.....Otisco.

Nims, Horace.....Manlius.
Park, Elijah.....Lafayette.
Parsons, Israel.....Marcellus.
Pease, R. W.....36 Montgomery, Syracuse.
Plant, William T.....18 Harrison, Syracuse.
Porter, Evelyn H.....Skaneateles.
Porter, W. W.....Geddes.
Potter, J. D.....Delphi.
Powers, N. C.....96 Warren, Syracuse.
Quimby, Theo. E.....Fayetteville.
Richmond, Chas. H.....Syracuse.
Searl, Ashbel.....Onondaga Valley.
Searl, Ichabod H.....38 East Onondaga, Syracuse.
Skinner, Lewis C.....Belle Isle.
Slocum, John O.....Camillus.
Smith, William Manlius.....Manlius.
Snyder, A. V. R.....Euclid.
Stearns, Jehiel.....Pompey.
Sterling, C. S.....Liverpool.
Strong, F. A.....Brewerton.
Talman, Harvey P.....Onondaga Valley.
Tefft, Lake I.....West Genesee, Syracuse.
Tefft, Nathan R.....Onondaga.
Terry, David.....214 East Genesee, Syracuse.
Tripp, Van Dyke.....Borodino.
Van De Warker, E. E.....12 West Fayette, Syracuse.
Van Duyn, John.....147 Gifford, Syracuse.
Wainwright, O. E.....Syracuse.
Wallace, J. C. B.....Baldwinsville.
Wells, James F.....Baldwinsville.
Westcott, Amos.....112 South Salina, Syracuse.
Whedon, George D.....46 Clinton, Syracuse.
Whitford, James.....Onondaga Valley.
Wiggins, Hiram.....Elbridge.
Wilbur, H. B.....State Idiot Asylum, Syracuse.

Medical Association of Central New York.

Annual meeting, third Tuesday in June; semi-annual meeting, third Tuesday in December; alternately in Syracuse and Rochester.

Composed of delegates from the medical societies of the following counties, viz.: Onondaga, Cayuga, Seneca, Ontario, Wayne, and Monroe, at the rate of one delegate for every three members; delegates to serve two years, one-half to be chosen each year. Every hospital, asylum, and medical college, entitled to one delegate, and every town and city medical society to two delegates.

At the first annual meeting there shall be elected four permanent members from each county society, and two made eligible for future election. Each year thereafter two may be elected, and two made eligible from each county society. After the first annual meeting, each delegate must have served two years before he can become a permanent member.

Annual dues, $1.

OFFICERS.

President—B. L. Hovey, Rochester, Monroe county. *Vice-President*—H. N. Eastman, Geneva, Ontario county. *Secretary*—T. S. Brinkerhoff, Auburn, Cayuga county. *Treasurer*—Alfred Mercer, Syracuse, Onondaga county.

PERMANENT MEMBERS.

Allaman, A. A.----------Waterloo, Seneca Co.
Allen, J. H----------Gorham, Ontario Co.
Bacon, C. G----------Fulton, Oswego Co.
Baker, E. P---------- Meridian, Cayuga Co.
Beecher, H. H---------- ------Norwich, Chenango Co.
Benedict, M. D----------Syracuse, Onondaga Co.
Bennett, George H----------Lima, Livingston Co.
Bennett, H. F----------Canandaigua, Ontario Co.
Blake, Z. H----------Dansville, Livingston Co.
Bolter, A. S----------Ovid, Seneca Co.
Brinkerhoff, T. S----------Auburn, Cayuga Co.
Burr, H. N---------- ------Macedon, Wayne Co.
Button, J. D----------Auburn, Cayuga Co.
Campbell, G. F----------Skaneateles, Onondaga Co.
Coe, A. S----------Oswego, Oswego Co.
Colvin, N. P----------Clyde, Wayne Co.
Crane, J. W----------—— Genesee Co.
Crittenden, A. G----------Clifton Springs, Ontario Co.
Cummings, A. S----------Cayuga, Cayuga Co.
Curtis, Ed. M----------Oswego, Oswego Co.
Dean, H. W----------Rochester, Monroe Co.
Denmen, J. I----------Bellona, Yates Co.
Didama, H. D----------Syracuse, Onondaga Co.
Earll, G. W----------Skaneateles, Onondaga Co.
Eastman, H. N----------Geneva, Ontario Co.
Ellis, S. G----------Lima, Livingston Co.
Ely, William S----------Rochester, Monroe Co.
Endress, S. L---------- ---------Dansville, Livingston Co.
Flickinger, John----------Fayette, Seneca Co.
George, C. L----------Auburn, Cayuga Co.
Gilmore, S----------Fleming, Cayuga Co.
Glaumer, Fred----------Romulus, Seneca Co.
Hamlin, F. M----------Union Springs, Cayuga Co.

Hayes, J. B.....Canandaigua, Ontario Co.
Hoffman, W. F.....Port Byron, Cayuga Co.
House, S. G.....Marion, Wayne Co.
Hovey, B. L.....Rochester, Monroe Co.
Kennedy, James.....Lodi, Seneca Co.
Kingman, C. M.....Palmyra, Wayne Co.
Kneeland, J.....South Onondaga, Onondaga Co.
Lauderdale, William E.....Genesee, Livingston Co.
Lawton, J. W.....Syracuse, Onondaga Co.
Lester, E.....Seneca Falls, Seneca Co.
McFarlane, D. C.....Oswego, Oswego Co.
Mercer, Alfred.....Syracuse, Onondaga Co.
Montgomery, H. F.....Rochester, Monroe Co.
Moore, E. M.....Rochester, Monroe Co.
Nutten, W. F.....Newark, Wayne Co.
Oliver, William.....Penn Yan, Yates Co.
Otis, A.....—— Yates Co.
Palmer, J. W.....Victor, Ontario Co.
Pease, R. W.....Syracuse, Onondaga Co.
Pomeroy, C. G.....Newark, Wayne Co.
Reynolds, R. C.....Pittsford, Monroe Co.
Rider, C. E.....Rochester, Monroe Co.
Root, John.....Batavia, Genesee Co.
Schoonmaker, E. J.....Tyre, Seneca Co.
Shank, A. R.....Auburn, Cayuga Co.
Sheldon, A. T.....Pultneyville, Wayne Co.
Sloan, A. B.....Bellona, Yates Co.
Smith, J. F.....Canandaigua, Ontario Co.
Smith, William M.....Manlius, Onondaga Co.
Spencer, B.....—— Yates Co.
Swart, William T.....Canandaigua, Ontario Co.
Swinebourne, George.....Rochester, Monroe Co.
Vosburg, H. D.....Henrietta, Monroe Co.
Webster, D. T.....East Bloomfield, Ontario Co.
Weed, S.....Clyde, Wayne Co.
Wells, S. R.....Waterloo, Seneca Co.
Whitbeck, J. F.....Rochester, Monroe Co.
Wiggins, Hiram.....Elbridge, Onondaga Co.
Wilbur, L. F.....Honeoye, Ontario Co.
Woodward, Charles M.....—— Seneca Co.

Ontario County.

Quarterly meetings held second Tuesday in January, April, July and October.

OFFICERS.

President—F. D. Vanderhoof. *Vice-President*—C. H. Carpenter. *Secretary and Treasurer*—J. B. Hayes. *Censors*—E. W. Simmons, L. F. Wilbur, J. T. Smith, J. W. Palmer, F. D. Vanderhoof. *Trustees of*

Library—W. T. Swart, H. Jewett, J. B. Hayes, J. T. Smith, H. F. Bennett. *Delegates to State Medical Society*—J. W. Palmer, J. H. Allen.

MEMBERS.

Allen, D. S.----------Gorham.
Allen, J. H----------Gorham.
Archer, W. W----------Clifton Springs.
Avery, J. P----------Geneva.
Bennett, H. F----------Canandaigua.
Bentley, F. R----------Cheshire.
Brown, H. W----------Seneca Castle.
Carpenter, C. H----------Geneva.
Carpenter, E. G----------Vienna.
Carson, M. R----------Canandaigua.
Carson, W. A----------Rushville.
Chapin, J. B----------Canandaigua.
Clarke, H. K----------Geneva.
Cooke, George----------Canandaigua.
Crittenden, A. G----------Clifton Springs.
Dayton, D. D----------Geneva.
Dox, G. N----------Geneva.
Eastman, C. C----------Geneva.
Eastman, H. N----------Geneva.
Flood, James ----------Geneva.
Hayes, J. B----------Canandaigua.
Hicks, W. S----------Bristol.
Howe, J. Q----------Vienna.
Jewett, H----------Canandaigua.
Lester, L. B----------Gorham.
Lusk, N. L----------Naples.
Mallery, D. T----------Bristol.
Murphy, C. C----------East Bloomfield.
Nichols, H. W----------Rushville.
Palmer, J. W----------Victor.
Parmele, James, Jr----------Naples.
Phinney, L. N----------Gorham.
Picot M. H----------Geneva.
Pratt, J. R----------Manchester.
Seelye, F. B----------Rushville.
Simmons, E. W----------Canandaigua.
Skinner, M. D----------Reed's Corners.
Smith, J. T----------Canandaigua.
Stafford, J----------Manchester.
Swart, W. T----------Canandaigua.
Vanderhoof, F. D----------Vienna.
Van Vleet, P. P----------Shortsville.
Webster, D. T----------East Bloomfield.
West, S. W----------Allen's Hill.
Wheelock, G. H----------Victor.
Wilbur, L. F----------Honeoye.
Wood, C. H----------West Bloomfield.

Society of Physicians of the Village of Canandaigua.

Organized 1864.

Meetings, first Thursday evening of each month.

OFFICERS.

President—George Cook. *Vice-President*—E. W. Simmons. *Secretary and Treasurer*—W. T. Swart.

MEMBERS.

Carson, M. R.
Chapin, J. B.
Cook, George.
Hayes, J. B.
Jewett, H.
Simmons, E. W.
Smith, J. T.
Swart, W. T.

Orange County.

Meetings, June and November.

OFFICERS.

President—Joseph Moffatt. *Vice-President* — R. V. K. Montfort. *Secretary*—G. E. Putney. *Treasurer and Librarian*—D. C. Winfield. *Censors*—C. P. Smith, H. C. Seely, R. Sloan, A. Goodman, George Sears. *Delegate to State Medical Society*—R. V. K. Montfort. *Delegate to American Medical Association*—William P. Townsend.

MEMBERS.

Barclay, A.....Newburgh.
Beattie, W. F. C.....Cornwall.
Boyd, J. C.....Monroe.
Bradner, N. Roe.....Warwick.
Bradner, W. B.....Warwick.
Carpenter, S. G.....Chester.
Coleman, J. C.....Goshen.
Cook, Avery.....Otisville.
Crawford, S. M.....Montgomery.
Deyo, N.....116 First, Newburgh.
Eager, George, Jr.....Montgomery.
Ely, Smith.....Corner First and Grand, Newburgh.
Esray, S. W.....Monroe.
Everett, Harvey.....Middletown.
Farries L. P.....Sugar Loaf.
Farries, Robert.....Otisville.
Goodman, A.....Salisbury Mills.

Hardenburgh, Charles.....Port Jervis.
Hardenburgh, Henry.....Port Jervis.
Hayne, M. H.....Minisink.
Hunt, I. S.....Port Jervis.
Johnston, I. D.....Middletown.
Millspaugh, B.....Montgomery.
Millspaugh, G. M.....Walden.
Millspaugh, Thomas.....Walden.
Mix, Philander.....Washingtonville.
Moffat, Joseph.....Blooming Grove.
Montfort, R. V. K.....115 Lander, Newburgh.
Putney, G. E.....Howells.
Seely, H. C.....Amity.
Sloan, Robert.....Middletown.
Smiley, J. H.....Scotchtown.
Smith, Charles P.....Chester.
Smith, Samuel C.....Montgomery.
Terry, W. C.....Ridgebury.
Townsend, W. P.....Goshen.
Van Etten, Solomon.....Port Jervis.
Walsh, T.....Port Jervis.
Whitaker, J. L.....Unionville.
Winfield, D. C.....Middletown.
Woodruff, W. H.....Pine Bush.
Wright, Bartow.....Hamtonburgh.
Writer, Theodore.....Otisville.

Orleans County.

No county society.

Oswego County.

Annual meeting, second Tuesday in June, at Mexico. Semi-annual meeting, second Tuesday in December, at Oswego.

OFFICERS.

President—Lucius Stevens. *Vice-President*—C. Macfarlane. *Recording Secretary*—J. K. Stockwell. *Corresponding Secretary*—L. C. Mitchell. *Librarian*—S. T Kingston. *Treasurer*—C. J. Bacon. *Censors*—F. S. Low, G. G. Whitaker, J. B. Murdoch, C. Macfarlane, C. G. Bacon. *Delegates to State Medical Society*—Lucius Stevens, J. Gardiner, C. C. P. Clark. *Delegates to American Medical Association*—C. M. Lee, E. M. Curtis, C. C. P. Clark.

MEMBERS.

Acker, Dillon.....Hannibal.
Acker, William J.....Hannibal.
Andrews, S. D.....Oswego Falls.
Bacon, C. G.....Fulton.
Baldwin, R. C.....Volney.
Bates, N. W.....Central Square.
Becker, D. D.....Mexico.
Bradbury, M.....Mexico.
Bulkley, J. Lyman.....Sandy Creek.
Clark, C. C. P.....Oswego.
Coe, A. S.....Oswego.
Coy, William B.....Schrœppel.
Crockett, S. J.....Oswego.
Dayton, Gibson A.....Mexico.
Desaulniers, A. A.....Oswego.
Dewitt, Byron.....Oswego.
Drake, D. D.....Central Square.
Durant, F. C.....Oswego.
Gardiner, Joseph.....Williamstown.
Green, T. J.....Parish.
Johnson, George P.....Mexico.
Johnson, S. P.....Oswego.
Jones, Ira L.....Minetto.
Kingston, S. T.....Oswego.
Lawton, D. A.....Pulaski.
Lee, Charles M.....Fulton.
Livingston, A. C.....Fulton.
Low, F. S.....Pulaski.
Macfarlane, C.....Oswego.
Mitchell, L. C.....Sand Banks.
Murdoch, J. B.....Oswego.
Pardee, D.....Fulton.
Pardee, Stephen.....Fulton.
Pero, Joseph.....West Amboy.
Rice, Alfred.....Hannibal.
Rice, William H.....Phœnix.
Snyder, George W.....Scriba.
Stevens, Lucius.....Constantia.
Stockwell, J. K.....Oswego.
White, A.....Mexico.
Whittaker, George G.....New Haven.
Whyborn, D. T.....Cleveland.

Otsego County.

Meetings, third Tuesday in January and July, at Cooperstown.

OFFICERS.

President—D. N. Walker. *Vice-President*—P. S. Smith. *Secretary*—Horace Lathrop. *Treasurer*—Thomas B. Smith. *Censors*—E. M. West, A. S. Seeber, J. J. Sweet, John Sharpe. *Delegates to State Medical Society*—Horace Lathrop, George W. Cooke. *Delegates to the American Medical Association*—Wm. M. Spencer, G. L. Halsey.

MEMBERS.

Ball, O. D.....Schenevus.
Bassett, Wilson T.....Cooperstown.
Beach, Nelson.....Middlefield Centre.
Boorn, Henry W.....Colliersville.
Bunn, A. C.....Morris.
Burnett, Isaac.....Milford.
Case, C. Meigs.....Oneonta.
Case, Samuel H.....Oneonta.
Clyde, J. D.....Cherry Valley.
Cooke, George W.....Otego.
Crain, W. B.....Richfield Spa.
Drake, John.....Westford.
Frisbie, C. W.....East Springfield.
Halsey, G. L.....Unadilla.
Harris, H. T.....Laurens.
Hills, E. D.....Burlington Falls.
Hills, Lyman H.....Schuyler's Lake.
King, Erastus.....Unadilla Forks.
Lathrop, Horace.....Cooperstown.
Leaning, J. K.....Fly Creek.
Leonard, William.....Worcester.
McClintock, E. B.....Morris.
Mather, J. F.....Garrattsville.
Merritt, George.....Cherry Valley.
Odell, Evander.....Unadilla.
Patrick, D. W.....Schuyler's Lake.
Robinson, S. L.....Hartwick.
Saunders, E. F.....Otego.
Seeber, A. S.....Milford.
Sharpe, John.....Cherry Valley.
Smith, N.....Middlefield.
Smith, P. S.....Hartwick.
Smith, T. B.....Cooperstown.
Snyder, Horace.....Monticello.
Spaford, E. W.....Portlandville.
Spencer, C. D.....Butternuts.
Spencer, William M.....Edmeston.
Sterricker, John W.....Roseboom.
Stewart, William.....East Worcester.

Strong, Addison P.....Laurens.
Sweet, Joshua J.....Unadilla.
Van Horne, Alfred.....Centre Springfield.
Walker, D. N.....Roseboom.
West, E. M.....Mount Vision.

Putnam County.

No county society.

Queens County.

Organized December 17, 1829.

Annual meeting and election of officers, last Tuesday in May. Semi-annual meeting, last Tuesday in November.

OFFICERS.

President—Peter Y. Freye. *Vice-President*—Edwin Webb. *Secretary and Treasurer*—W. D. Wood. *Censors*—W. Lindsay, H. H. Davidson, J. Corey, R. S. Seaman, J. Banks. *Delegates to American Medical Association*—J. C. Townsend, W. D. Wood. *Delegates to State Medical Society*—S. Treadwell, George Altmuller.

MEMBERS.

Altmuller, George
Andrews, John
Auerbach, Julius
Baiseley, R. B.
Banks, J.
Barker, C. H.
Blaisdell, C.
Corey, J.
Davidson, H. H.
Davidson, John
Deuler, D. B.
Field, Furman B.
Freye, Peter Y.
Hendrickson, Skidmore
Kissam, G. C.
Lindsay, Walter
Morrell, J.
Ordronaux, John
Seaman, R. S.
Smallwood, S. B.
Strew, W. W.
Tappan, Dewitt
Townsend, James C.
Trask, J. D.
Treadwell, Samuel
Van Zant, H. C.
Vedder, Maus R.
Webb, E.
Whitney, D. B.
Wood, William D.
Woodend, W. B.
Wright, J. C.
Sayre, L. A. (honorary).

Rensselaer County.

Annual meeting, second Tuesday in January. Stated meetings, second Tuesday of each month.

OFFICERS.

President—David W. Hiscox. *Vice-President*—Wm. N. Bonesteel. *Secretary*—Jas. C. Hutchison. *Treasurer*—Leroy McLean. *Librarian*—Joseph D. Lomax. *Censors*—R. H. Ward, W. L. Cooper, J. M. Shaffer, C. H. Burbeck, C. A. Winship. *Delegates to the State Medical Society*—D. D. Bucklin, M. H. Burton, C. L. Hubbell. *Delegates to American Medical Association*—H. B. Whiton, G. H. Hubbard, D. D. Bucklin, C. L. Hubbell, M. H. Burton, L. McLean. *Committee on Ethics*—H. B. Whiton, D. D. Bucklin, J. D. Lomax.

MEMBERS.

Adams, H. G.....Brunswick.
Akin, W.....12 Fourth, Troy.
Allen, Amos.....Grafton Centre.
Allen, C. S.....Greenbush.
Beale, E. N.....Schaghticoke.
Bishop, C. Merritt.....Hoosick Falls.
Bonesteel, William N.....Nail Factory, Troy.
Bontecou, R. B.....82 Fourth, Troy.
Brownell, Charles A.....13 Liberty, Troy.
Brownell, Moses.....13 Liberty, Troy.
Bucklin, D. D.....230 State, Lansingburgh.
Burbeck, Charles H.....Brunswick Centre.
Burton, M. H.....75 Fourth, Troy.
Butts, Elihu.....Schaghticoke.
Camp N. Hermon.....111 Fourth, Troy.
Carmichael, Eber W.....Sandlake.
Connelly, Richard S.....Johnsonville.
Cooper, William L.....Rensselaer St., Albia.
Cooper, William S.....81 Third, Troy.
Felter, Mahlon S.....106 Fifth, Troy.
Freiot, Charles.....Non-resident.
Gnadendorf, H.....12 Second, Troy.
Heimstreet, T. B.....43 Third, Troy.
Hiscox, D. W.....Pittstown.
Hogeboom, James L.....Castleton.
Hubbard, George H.....220 State, Lansingburgh.
Hubbell, Charles L.....35 First, Troy.
Hull, W. H.....Poestenkill.
Hutchison, James C.....4 Ida Place, Troy.
Johnson, William.....Valley Falls.
Lomax, Joseph D.....Marshall Infirmary, Troy.
Luck, John T.....5 Mansion House block, Troy.

McChesney, James.....Pawling avenue, Troy.
McLean, Leroy.....21 First, Troy.
Moses, Salmon.....Hoosick Falls.
Newcomb, Albert S.....17 First, Troy.
Parmele, Francis B.....Greenbush.
Seymour, William P.....105 Third, Troy.
Shaffer, James M.....South Schodack.
Squire, John.....Schodack Landing.
Ten Eycke, Antony.....De Freestville.
Thorn, James.....133 Second, Troy.
Van Wert, Harry.....Pittstown Corners.
Ward, R. Halstead.....53 Fourth, Troy.
Warren, John.....Hoosick Corners.
Wentworth, J. S.....85 Third, Troy.
Westervelt, P. S.....Cropseyville.
Wheeler, Louis C.....13 Second, Troy.
Whiton, Henry B.....106 Second, Troy.
Winship, C. A.....Eagle Mills.
Wotkyns, Alfred.....75 Third Avenue.
Yates, Edward.....North Greenbush.
Young, Horace H.....Rand's Hall, Troy.

Richmond County.

Meets first Wednesday each month, at the Seaman's Retreat.

OFFICERS.

President—D. A. Edgar. *Vice-President*—Isaac Lea. *Treasurer*—C. H. King. *Secretary*—J. J. Van Rensselaer. *Censors*—W. C. Anderson, Isaac Lea, F. E. Martindale. *Delegate to State Medical Society*—Chas. H. King.

MEMBERS.

Anderson, William C.
Andrews, Solomon
Arnoux, Ed. F.
Boetzel, Charles W.
Carroll, Alfred L.
Clark, Ephraim
Clark, James G.
Edgar, D. A.
Feeney, John L.
Golder, R. H.
Hubbard, George C.
King, Charles H.
Lea, Isaac
Martindale, Frank E.
Millspaugh, Isaac L.
Mundy, Edward C.
Richardson, George N.
Satterthwait, Alvin
Sherman, O. T.
Van Rensselaer, J. J.
Walser, Theodore

(For P. O. addresses see general list.)

Rockland County.

Annual meeting, last Tuesday in May. Semi-annual meeting, last Tuesday in October.

OFFICERS.

President—S. S. Sloat. *Vice-President*—J. J. Stevens. *Secretary and Librarian*—T. Blanch Smith. *Treasurer*—J. O. Polhemus. *Censors*—G. B. Swift, J. S. Wigton, W. G. Stevenson. *Delegate to State Medical Society*—T. Blanch Smith. *Delegate to American Medical Association*—William Govan.

MEMBERS.

Davidson, B.....Nyack.
Demarest, John.....Spring Valley.
Govan, William.....Stony Point.
Haring, Isaac C.....Nyack Turnpike.
Henggler, J.....Nyack Turnpike.
House, Henry H.....Haverstraw.
House, William S.....Haverstraw.
Humphreys, C. L.....Spring Valley.
Lake, Daniel.....Spring Valley.
Lockwood, G. A.....Monsey.
Masten, C. H.....Piermont.
Mursick, George.....Nyack.
Polhemus, J. O.....Nyack.
Sloat, Spencer S.....Haverstraw.
Smith, T. Blanch.....Nyack.
Stephens, James J.....Tappan.
Stevenson, W. G.....Nyack.
Sullivan, J. H.....Haverstraw.
Swift, G. B.....Nyack.
Wells, Isaac J.....Nanuet.
Wigton, Jacob S.....Spring Valley.

St. Lawrence Co.

Organized 1830.

Annual meeting, second Tuesday in January; semi-annual meeting, second Tuesday in June; place of meeting determined by vote at each annual meeting.

OFFICERS.

President—D. McFalls. *Vice-President*—J. R. Furniss. *Secretary*—S. L. Parmelee. *Treasurer*—L. Sanborn. *Censors*—A. P. Grinnell, E. H. Bridges, Caleb Pierce. *Delegates to State Medical Society*—L. Sanborn, E. H. Bridges, D. McFalls.

MEMBERS.

Ames, Alvin.....Canton.
Ames, Benjamin M.....Colton.
Barber, C. B.....Bloomingdale.
Bartholomew, C. C.....235 Ford, Ogdensburg; 9 to 10, 3 to 4, 7 to 8.
Bates, C. Carroll.....Elm, Potsdam.
Benton, J. H.....120 State, Ogdensburg; 10 to 11, 7 to 9.
Boland, H. A.....Waddington.
Bridges, E. H.....159 Ford, Ogdensburg; 9 to 10, 3 to 4, 7 to 8.
Bridges, Z. B.....159 Ford, Ogdensburg; 9 to 10, 3 to 4, 7 to 8.
Buck, Cornelius.....Massena.
Cole, Gideon F.....Potsdam.
Conkey, J. S.....Canton.
Cruikshank, W. H.....Lisbon.
Cutter, F. A.....Hopkinton.
Darling, Ira A.....Malone.
Drake, Isaac.....Stockholm.
Drury, Benjamin F.....Edwards.
Dunton, Thomas.....Stockholm.
Felton, L. E.....Potsdam.
Ford, Sylvester.....Norfolk.
Furniss, J. R.....110 Ford, Ogdensburg; 8 to 10, 2 to 4.
Gale, James S.....Orwell, Vt.
Gibbons, J. H.....Russell.
Gregor, A. R.....Hammond.
Grinnell, J. H.....Massena.
Grinnell, A. P.....Burlington, Vt.
Hewitt, Henry.....Potsdam.
Holman, Samuel.....Smithville.
Hutchins, E. A.....North Lawrence.
Jackson, J. H.....Stockholm.
McFalls, David.....Rossie.
Morris, Robert.....Ford corner Franklin, Ogdensburg; 10 to 12, 3 to 5.
Murdock, Thaddeus.....Rensselaer Falls.
Parker, M. S.....Parishville.
Parmelee, S. L.....Gouverneur.
Pierce, Caleb.....Madrid.
Pierce, John.....Madrid.
Preston, J. C.....Canton.
Reynolds, G. W.....Morley.
Reynolds, Jesse.....Potsdam.
Ross, O. G.....Dickinson Centre.
Sanborn, Lewis.....Heuvelton.
Seymour, E. G.....Hermon.
Sherman, A. B.....Morrisburg, Canada.

Sherman, B. F.----------60 Elizabeth, h. 64 Elizabeth, Ogdensburg; 9 to 10, 3 to 4, 7 to 8.
Sherman, R. R.----------Canton.
Sherman, S. N.----------Ogdensburg.
Smith, Hiram D.----------Nicholville.
Stone, William P.----------Burke.
Stowers, Lewis.----------Waddington.
Taylor, A. C.----------Heuvelton.
Thompson, A. N.----------Norfolk.
Wait, Samuel C.----------Gouverneur.
Walsh, E. C.----------Madrid.
Whitney, Ephraim.----------Massena.
Wilson, C. M.----------Gouverneur.
Wood, W. C.----------Brasher Falls.

Ogdensburg Medical Association.

Organized September 5, 1865.

The objects of the Association are the cultivation of social intercourse among its members, mutual improvement and protection, and the elevation of professional character. Regular meetings, first Tuesday of each month, at the office of one of the members. Elections in March and September. Initiation fee, one dollar; annual dues, fifty cents.

OFFICERS.

President—Z. B. Bridges. *Vice-President*—C. C. Bartholomew. *Secretary*—J. R. Furniss. *Treasurer*—B. F. Sherman.

MEMBERS.

Bartholomew, C. C.
Bridges, E. H.
Bridges, Z. B.
Furniss, John R.
Grinnell, A. P.
Morris, Robert
Sherman, B. F.

All of Ogdensburg.

Medical Association of Northern New York.

Organized October 5, 1870.

Annual meeting, second Tuesday in October, 1872, at Malone.

The objects of this Association are set forth in the preamble to its constitution, which is as follows:

Whereas, the physicians of Northern New York have long felt the

necessity of an efficient organization for the advancement of science, for the elevation of the standard of medical education, for mutual improvement and the promotion of the public health; we, therefore, delegates here assembled, do, for the counties of Jefferson, St. Lawrence, Franklin, Clinton and Essex, organize and institute an association, to be called The Medical Association of Northern New York.

OFFICERS.

President—T. De Forris. *Vice-President*—C. C. Bates. *Secretary*—S. P. Bates. *Treasurer*—D. McFalls. *Committee of Publication*—S. P. Bates, Robert Morris, H. S. Smith.

MEMBERS.

Bates, C. C.....Potsdam, St. Lawrence Co.
Bates, S. P.....Malone, Franklin Co.
Burnham, Luther A.....Moira, Franklin Co.
Butler, A. C.....Plattsburgh, Clinton Co.
Cole, George S.....Potsdam, St. Lawrence Co.
Cruikshank, W. H.....Lisbon, St. Lawrence Co.
Darling, Ira A.....Bangor, Franklin Co.
De Forris, T.....Plattsburgh, Clinton Co.
Dunton, Thomas.....Stockholm, St. Lawrence Co.
Farnsworth, H. S.....Chateaugay, Franklin Co.
Fulton, L. D.....Potsdam, St. Lawrence Co.
Gay, Theodore.....Malone, Franklin Co.
Gillies, William.....Fort Covington, Franklin Co.
Howe, George.....Chateaugay, Franklin Co.
Jackson, J. H.....Lawrence, St. Lawrence Co.
Jones, D. W.....Ellenburgh, Clinton Co.
Lyon, E. M.....Plattsburgh, Clinton Co.
McFall, David.....Rossie, St. Lawrence Co.
Morris, Robert.....Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence Co.
Mott, William.....Chateaugay, Franklin Co.
Moxley, Isaac.....Bangor, Franklin Co.
Parmelee, S. L.....Gouverneur, St. Lawrence Co.
Phillips, James S.....Malone, Franklin Co.
Reynolds, Jesse.....Potsdam, St. Lawrence Co.
Sanborn, Lewis.....Heuvelton, St. Lawrence Co.
Sherman, B. F.....Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence Co.
Skinner, Calvin.....Malone, Franklin Co.
Smith, H. S.....Plattsburgh, Clinton Co.
Thompson, A. N.....Norfolk, St. Lawrence Co.
Wentworth, S. S.....Ellenburgh, Clinton Co.
Wilding, R. J.....Clinton, Clinton Co.
Wolff, A. S.....Dunnamora, Clinton Co.

Saratoga County.

Annual meeting in June, at Ballston Spa.

OFFICERS.

President—James G. Bacon. *Vice-President*—Samuel N. Rowell. *Secretary and Treasurer*—B. W. Noxon. *Censors*—H. C. Cooper, M. H. Colby, G. D. Van Vranken, J. C. De Freest, F. E. Johnson. *Delegates to State Medical Society*—M. H. Ballou, A. B. Burgher. *Delegates to American Medical Association*—Samuel Peters, M. H. Babcock.

MEMBERS.

Allen, R. L.....Saratoga Springs.
Babcock, Myron N.....Mechanicsville.
Bacon, James G.....Saratoga Springs.
Ballou, N. H.....Mechanicsville.
Bull, C. D.....Stillwater.
Burgher, A. B.....Gansevoort.
Colby, James R.....Schuylerville.
Colby, M. H.....Quaker Springs.
Cooper, Henry C.....Clifton Park.
De Freest, Jacob C.....Crescent.
Hammond, H. L.....Saratoga Springs.
Heartt, P. T.....Waterford.
Johnson, Frank E.....Stillwater.
Johnson, J. G.....Greenfield Centre.
Lewis, Morgan.....Ballston Spa.
Losee, Henry D.....Schuylerville.
Moore, Leverett.....Ballston Spa.
Noxon, B. W.....Ballston Spa.
Parkmen, Truman.....Rock City Falls.
Peters, Samuel.....Crescent.
Reynolds, T. B.....Saratoga Springs.
Rowell, Samuel N.....Dunning Street.
Tibbitts, William.....Mechanicsville.
Van Vranken, G. D.....Jonesville.
Van Woert, Abram.....Amity.
Whiting, L. E.....Saratoga Springs.
Young, Frank A.....West Charlton.

Schenectady County.

Annual meeting at Schenectady, second Tuesday in January. Semi-annual, second Tuesday in June.

OFFICERS.

President—E. A. Young. *Vice-President*—B. A. Mynderse. *Secretary*—Livingston Ellwood. *Treasurer*—G. W. Van Voast. *Censors*—

Charles Hammer, B. A. Mynderse, Geroe Greene. *Delegate to State Medical Society*—Alexander M. Vedder. *Delegate to American Medical Association*—Alexander M. Vedder. *Committee on Ethics*—Robert Fuller, Charles Hammer, James D. Jones.

MEMBERS.

Bruman, Joseph	Bruman's Corners.
Brunangham, Peter	Pond.
Cheeseman, N. S	Glenville.
Coye, Darius	Schenectady.
Daggett, N. G	Schenectady.
Delamater, S. G	Duanesburgh.
Duane, W. N	Schenectady.
Ellwood, Livingston	Schenectady.
Ennis, Alexander	Van Vechten.
Fuller, Robert	Schenectady.
Green, Geroe	Schenectady.
Hammer, Charles	Schenectady.
Jones, James D	Schenectady.
Mynderse, B. A	Schenectady.
Plank, Milton G	Schenectady.
Rowe, ———	Bruman's Corners.
Ruggles, James	Schenectady.
Van Voast, G. W	Schenectady.
Vedder, A. M	Schenectady.
Veeder, Andrew	Schenectady.
Young, E. A	Glenville.

Schoharie County.

Reorganized September 21, 1857.

Annual meeting, first Tuesday in June; semi-annual, first Tuesday in November, alternately between the villages of Schoharie and Cobleskill.

OFFICERS.

President—R. J. Roscoe. *Vice-President*—Lemuel Cross. *Secretary*—John I. Swart. *Treasurer*—David Frazier. *Censors*—Henry D. Wells, David Frazier, Lemuel Cross, George M. Teeple, John I. Swart. *Delegate to State Medical Society*—Lemuel Cross.

MEMBERS.

Bruce, E. O	Hyndsville.
Cross, Lemuel	Cobleskill.
Danforth, Volney	Middleburgh.
Dickinson, Charles	Seward Valley.

Dockstader, J. A.....Sharon Springs.
Fox, George M.....Cobleskill.
Frazier, David.....Cobleskill.
Green, John.....Sharon Springs.
Havens, J. D.....Eminence.
Herrick, J. S.....Argusville.
Hotaling, John.....Gallupville.
Lamont, William.....Charlotteville.
Layman, ———.....Schoharie.
Minor, Peter E.....Richmondville.
Norwood, D.....Esperance.
Roscoe, R. J.....Carlisle.
Ruland, John.....———
Schoeffer, Friend W.....Breakabeen.
Scott, Isaac F.....Grovenor's Corners.
Swart, John I.....Schoharie.
Swart, Peter S.....Schoharie.
Teeple, George M.....Sloansville.
Van Alstyne, John L.....Richmondville.
Van Alstyne, Sylvester M.....Richmondville.
Warner, Philip P.....Barnersville.
Wells, H. D.....Middleburgh.
Zeh, Ira.....Gallupville.

Schuyler County.

Annual meeting, second Tuesday in January. Semi-annual meeting, second Tuesday in July.

OFFICERS.

President—J. B. Ames. *Vice-President*—G. O. Smith. *Secretary*—M. L. Bennett. *Treasurer*—J. W. Thompson. *Censors*—W. H. Fish, G. O Smith, O. B. Sherwood. *Delegate to State Medical Society*—J. W. Thompson.

MEMBERS.

Ames, J. B.....Havana.
Barton, A. R.....Watkins.
Beach, Wm. A.....Peach Orchard.
Bell, Robert.....Monterey.
Bennett, M. L.....Watkins.
Bliss, C. T.....Watkins.
Burge, D. W.....Peach Orchard.
Canfield, Enos.....Alpine.
Fish, H. H.....Mecklenburg.
Fish, W. H.....Mecklenburg.

Hawes, M. D.....North Hector.
Hughey, Lyman.....Watkins.
Nevison, N.....Burdett.
Nichols, S. B. H.....Moreland.
Seaman, Horace.....Beaver Dam.
Sherwood, O. B.....Cayutaville.
Smith, G. O.....Odessa.
Thompson, J. W.....Watkins.
Wager, E. B.....Havana.

Seneca County.

Annual meeting, second Wednesday in July. Semi-annual meeting, second Wednesday in January, at such places as the Society may direct.

OFFICERS.

President—William A. Swaby. *Vice-President*—Lewis Post. *Secretary*—S. R. Welles. *Treasurer*—A. A. Alleman. *Censors*—W. W. Wheeler, Frederick Glauner, C. M. Woodward. *Delegate to State Medical Society*—W. A. Swaby.

MEMBERS.

Alleman, A. A.....Waterloo.
Alleman, A. J.....Varick.
Bolter, Alfred.....Ovid.
Chapin, J. B.....Willard Asylum, Ovid.
Coan, C. C.....Ovid.
Davis, G. W.....Seneca Falls.
Denniston, John.....Ovid.
Dey, Richard.....Romulus.
Dunn, Jeremiah.....Lodi.
Emens, Alfred.....Farmer Village.
Glauner, Frederick.....Varick.
Kennedy, James, Jr.....Lodi.
Post, Lewis.....Lodi.
Schoonmaker, E. J.....Magee's Corners.
Swaby, Wm. A.....Seneca Falls.
Welles, S. R.....Waterloo.
Wells, Charles L.....Willard Asylum, Ovid.
Wheeler, C. C.....Farmer Village.
Wheeler, W. W.....Farmer Village.
Woodward, C. M.....Waterloo.

Steuben County.

Annual meeting, at Bath, second Tuesday in June. Semi-annual meeting in January, and the triennial the second Tuesday in September, at such place as the Society may select.

OFFICERS.

President—H. Van Dusen. *Vice-President*—D. F. Chittenden. *Secretary*—J. W. Black. *Treasurer*—Samuel Ensign. *Censors*—E. Bennett, J. W. Black, Samuel Mitchell, C. Patterson, J. H. Trumbull. *Delegates to State Medical Society*—Samuel Ensign, J. B. Graves.

MEMBERS.

Ainsworth, H. R.----------Addison.
Allison, E----------Wayne.
Bennett, E----------Prattsburg.
Black, J. W----------Bath.
Brown, J. W----------Addison.
Case, A. B----------Howard.
Case, D. L----------Howard.
Cheney, W. S----------Prattsburg.
Chittenden, D. F----------Addison.
Cridler, D. F----------Hornellsville.
Crocker, W. R----------Cameron.
Dolson, J. S----------Hornellsville.
Edelin, A----------Corning.
Ensign, Samuel----------Bath.
Goff, I. L----------Avoca.
Graves, J. B----------Corning.
Green, W. T----------Hornellsville.
Harlow, J. Stratton----------Bath.
Harrington, M. N----------Corning.
Healy, L----------Cohocton.
Lockwood, F. M----------Bradford.
May, H. C----------Corning.
Mills, A. F----------Corning.
Mitchell, J----------Addison.
Mitchell, Samuel----------Cameron Mills.
Parkhill, C. S----------Howard.
Parkhill, R. F----------Howard.
Patterson, C----------Avoca.
Perry, M----------Troupesburg.
Pierce, Byron----------Cooper's Plains.
Purdy, A----------Jasper.
Robinson, J----------Hornellsville.
Shannon, Thomas----------Campbell.
Shattick, E----------Hornellsville.
Sheffield, W. H----------Jasper.

Smith, J. P.....Bath.
Stoddard, P. K.....Prattsburg.
Tallmadge, M. A.....Bradford.
Terry, M.....Painted Post.
Turnbull, J. H.....Hornellsville.
Van Dusen, H.....Painted Post.
Ward, J., Jr.....Hornellsvlle.
Wylie, Farand.....Bath.

Suffolk County.

Annual meeting, at Riverhead, fourth Tuesday in April; semi-annnal meeting, at Patchogue, fourth Tuesday in November.

OFFICERS.

President—W. S. Preston. *Vice-President*—E. H. Hamill. *Secretary*—F. Thayer. *Treasurer*—H. P. Terry. *Librarian*—R. H. Benjamin. *Censors*—A. B. Luce, A. L. Sweet, Clark Wright. *Delegates to State Medical Society*—W. Hewlett, E. E. D. Skinner. *Alternates*—L. D. Wright, F. Thayer. *Delegate to American Medical Association*—A. G. Thompson.

MEMBERS.

Baker, James J.....Yaphank.
Benjamin, R. H.....Riverhead.
Brown, D. F.....Greenport.
Chapel, L. W.....Patchogue.
Gildersleeve, James E..... Port Jefferson.
Green, John W.....Sayville.
Hallock, D. H.....Southampton.
Hamill, E. H.....Islip.
Hewlett, W. W.....Babylon.
Huntington, George L.....Easthampton.
Jarvis, E. P.....Centre Moriches.
Luce, A. B.....Riverhead.
Mowbray, J. R.....Islip.
Preston, Edwin F.....Amityville.
Preston, W. S.....Patchogue.
Rice, James.....Patchogue.
Richmond, G. D.....Amityville.
Roe, S.....Sag Harbor.
Skinner, Barton D.....Greenport.
Skinner, E. E. D.....Greenport.
Stillwell, E. D.....Sag Harbor.
Sweet, A. L.....Southold.
Terry, H. P.....Cutchogue.

Terry, Lewis W.....Patchogue.
Thayer, Foster.....Riverhead.
Thompson, A. G.....Babylon.
Van Skoy, D. B.....Amagansett.
Wright, Clark.....Jamesport.
Wright, Levi D.....Bridgehampton.
Wright, Nathan R.....Bridgehampton.

Sullivan County.

Annual meeting, second Wednesday in June.

OFFICERS.

President—David H. Decker. *Vice-President*—William S. Webster. *Secretary*—B. G. McCabe. *Treasurer*—E. F. Quinlan. *Censors*—T. W. Bennett, J. L. La Moree, B. G. McCabe, Isaac Purdy, E. F. Quinlan. *Delegate to State Medical Society*—B. G. McCabe.

MEMBERS.

Appley, William L.....Cochecton.
Appley, W. W.....Cochecton.
Bennett, T. W.....Jeffersonville.
Brand, William.....Jeffersonville.
Dabron, Arthur.....Barryville.
Decker, David H.....Narrowsburgh.
Edsall, H. M.....Wurtsboro.
Gillespie, A. A.....Bethel.
La Moree, J. L.....Grahamville.
McCabe, B. G.....Monticello.
Perry, George R.....Glen Wild.
Purdy, Isaac.....Mongaup Valley.
Quinlan, Ed. F.....Monticello.
Stimson, A. O.....Long Eddy.
Watkins, John D.....Liberty.
Webster, William S.....Liberty.
Wheeler, L. M.....Rockland.

Tioga County.

No county society.

Tompkins County.

Annual meeting, third Wednesday in December. Semi-annual meeting, third Wednesday in June, at Ithaca.

OFFICERS.

President—E. C. Moe. *Vice-President*—J. D. Lewis. *Secretary*—S. P. Sackett. *Treasurer*—M. M. Brown. *Censors*—W. Lamont Wheeler, A. J. White, William Fitch, William Davis. *Delegates to American Medical Association*—E. C. Moe, S. H. Peck. *Essayists*—J. M. Farrington, S. P. Sackett, M. M. Brown.

MEMBERS.

Briggs, Isaac S.....Dryden.
Brown, M. M.....Ithaca.
Carmer, C. W.....Newfield.
Chase, Henry B.....Jacksonville.
Cook, C. C.....Newfield.
Davis, William.....Five Corners, Cayuga Co.
Dunning, B.....Trumansburg.
Farlin, C. P.....Ludlowville.
Farrington, J. M.....Trumansburg.
Fitch, William.....Dryden.
Gallagher, W. C.....Slatersville.
Godfrey, C. P.....Jacksonville.
Gregory, J. R.....Trumansburg.
Hughey, L.....Trumansburg.
Laning, Oliver.....Etna.
Laning, Richard.....McLean.
Lewis, J. D.....Trumansburg.
Moe, E. C.....Groton.
Montgomery, J. J.....Dryden.
Parker, Samuel J.....Ithaca.
Peck, S. H.....Ithaca.
Sackett, S. P.....Ithaca.
Sebring, S. A.....Newfield.
Voorhees, William.....Dryden.
Wheeler, W. Lamont.....Ithaca.
White, A. J.....Trumbull's Corners.

Ulster County.

Annual meeting, first Tuesday in June, at Kingston.

OFFICERS.

President—William H. Gedney. *Vice-President*—A. T. Douglas. *Secretary*—J. D. Keyser. *Treasurer*—R. Loughran. *Corresponding Secretary*—T. S. Dawes. *Censors*—J. S. Knapp, R. R. Bevier, Isaac C. Dart, Jacob D. Wurts, John Vedder. *Delegate to State Medical Society*—Josiah Hasbrouck. *Delegates to American Medical Association*—Warren Kemball, H. R. Winter, Nelson Ingrain, E. Brink, Jacob D. Wurts.

MEMBERS.

Barton, George.....Rondout.
Bevier, B. R.....Napanock.
Brink, E.....Saugerties.
Chambers, George.....Stone Ridge.
Chipman, E. D.....Saugerties.
Covill, C. C.....Kingston.
Craft, Herman.....Stone Ridge.
Crispell, Abram.....Rondout.
Crispell, Peter, Jr.....Hurley.
Dart, Isaac C.....Shokan.
Davis, William B.....E. Front, Kingston.
Dawes, T. S.....Saugerties.
Dewitt, C. D.....Quarryville.
Deyo, C. W.....Kingston.
Douglas, A. T.....Rondout.
DuBoise, J. W.....Washington avenue, Kingston.
Etinge, E.....East Front, Kingston.
Farrington, E. H.....West Hurley.
Fraker, J. H.....Shokan.
Freer, Jacob S.....Ellenville.
Gedney, W. H.....Milton.
Griffin, J. M.....Milton.
Hamblin, T. T.....Saugerties.
Hasbrouck, D.....Highland.
Hasbrouck, J.....Port Ewen.
Heath, S. L.....Woodstock.
Hopkins, George.....Kingston.
Hornbeck, P. D. B.....Kerhonkson.
Hornbeck, S. E. D.....Wawarsing.
Huhne, A.....Rondout.
Hull, A. C.....Olive.
Ingrain, Nelson.....Kingston.
Kemball, W.....Ulster Park.
Kennedy, D.....Rondout.
Keyser, J. D.....Wall, Kingston.
Knapp, J. S.....Marlborough.
La Moree, D. W.....Accord.
Longendyke, D. L.....Napanock.
Loughran, R.....John, Kingston.
Lounsbery, Levi.....Stone Ridge.
Lyman, W. C.....Saugerties.
McKenzie, —— .....Port Ewen.
Metzjer, Isaac.....Rondout.
Miller, J. N.....Highland.
Millspaugh, Theodore.....Shawangunk.
Montgomery, Thos. E.....Woodstock.
Oliver, James, Jr.....Marbletown.
Otis, Abijah.....Ellenville,

Perkins, E. K.....Rondout.
Schoonmaker S.....Rosendale.
Scoresby, W. F.....Ellenville.
Shaffer, S. N.....Wilbur.
Smith, George C.....Rondout.
Van Hœvenbergh, J. O.....Crown, Kingston.
Van Rensselaer, W. A.....Main, Kingston.
Vedder, John.....Saugerties.
Vreeland, Jacob.....Highland.
Ward, J. J.....Ellenville.
Wheeler, M. V.....Esopus.
Wile, Wm. C.....Highland.
Willard, E. C.....Saugerties.
Winter, H. R.....Phœnicia.
Wurts, J. D.....New Paltz.

Warren County.

Annual meeting, third Wednesday in June; alternately at Warrensburg and Glenn's Falls.

OFFICERS.

President—Alfred Mallory. *Vice-President*—Louis Charette. *Secretary*—D. B. Howard. *Treasurer*—F. L. R. Chapin. *Censors*—A. Mallory, J. G. Porteus, M. R. Peck. *Delegate to State Medical Society*—J. G. Porteus. *Delegate to American Medical Association*—Alfred Mallory.

MEMBERS.

Cady, J. W.....Pottersville.
Chapin, F. L. R.....Glenn's Falls.
Charette, Louis.....Warrensburg.
Ferguson, James.....Glenn's Falls.
Howard, D. B.....Warrensburg.
Howard, E. W.....Warrensburg.
Jenkins, Samuel.....Queensburg.
McNutt, Hiram.....Warrensburg.
Magee, Daniel.....Chestertown.
Mallory, Alfred.....Chestertown.
Martine, G. R.....Weavertown.
Parker, John T.....New York.
Peck, M. R.....Glenn's Falls.
Porteus, J. G.....Lucerne.
Pritchard, Morgan W.....Chestertown.
Sheldon, N. E. (honorary)....Glenn's Falls.

Washington County.

OFFICERS.

President—Alfred J. Long. *Vice-President*—Orlo M. Bump. *Secretary and Treasurer*—Henry Gray. *Delegates to State Medical Society*—Alfred J. Long, Joseph D. Stewart. *Delegates to American Medical Association*—Henry Gray, Asa W. Tupper.

MEMBERS.

Allen. C. H.....Salem.
Axtell, Salmon.....Fort Ann.
Blavis, Reuben.....Fort Miller.
Bump, Orlo M.....Cambridge.
Carmichael, Eber W.....Galesville.
Cipperley, John.....Galesville.
Clark, Erskine G.....Sandy Hill.
Cole, Morgan.....Greenwich.
Comfort, John E.....Sandy Hill.
Corliss, Hiram.....Greenwich.
Fitch, Asa.....Salem.
Flint, John J.....Fort Edward.
Gillman, C. O. T.....Salem.
Goodspeed, Aaron.....Granville.
Gray, H. C.....Cambridge.
Gray, Henry.....Greenwich.
Kennedy, L. W.....Cambridge.
Lambert, John.....Salem.
Long, Alfred J.....Whitehall.
McNeil, James S.....Argyle.
Madison, John H.....Hebron.
Miller, William H.....Sandy Hill.
Perry, Asahel.....South Eastern.
Phillips, Edwin.....Fort Edward.
Pierce, A. G.....Greenwich.
Savage, James.....Argyle.
Sill, John C.....Argyle.
Smart, Daniel.....Cambridge.
Stevenson, John.....North Greenwich.
Stevenson, William G.....Cambridge.
Stewart, Joseph D.....Cambridge.
Tupper, Asa W.....North Granville.
Wallace, T. C.....Cambridge.
Young, Alfred M.....East Greenbush.

Wayne County.

Organized June 1, 1824.

Meetings are held quarterly at Newark, Palmyra, Lyons and Clyde Annual meeting, second Tuesday in July; semi-annual, second Tuesday in January.

OFFICERS.

President—J. E. Smith. *Vice-President*—H. D. Vosburgh. *Secretary and Treasurer*—Solon Briggs. *Censors*—C. G. Pomeroy, L. M. Gaylord, D. Calvin, S. A. Sabin.

MEMBERS.

Arnold, J. N.....Rose Valley.
Besley, John M.....Palmyra.
Bottom, E. W.....Lyons.
Brant, J. W.....Ontario.
Briggs, Solon.....Newark.
Burnett, W. J.....Palmyra.
Burr, H. N.....Macedon.
Chamberlain, D. S.....Lyons.
Colvin, D.....Clyde.
Colvin, N. P.....Clyde.
Crafts, A. P.....Wolcott.
Crandall, L. A.....Fairville.
David, W. G.....Lyons.
Draper, Edwin.....Wolcott.
Gaylord, L. M.....Sodus.
Gillette, A. F.....Lyons.
House, S. G.....Marion.
Kingman, C. M.....Palmyra.
Lacy, Charles S.....Macedon.
Marsh, A. W.....Palmyra.
Nutten, W. F.....Newark.
Ostrom, H. H.....Alton.
Pasco, F. M.....Red Creek.
Plumb, S. H.....Red Creek.
Pomeroy, C. G.....Newark.
Reeves, L. A.....Williamson.
Russel, A. S.....Marion.
Sheldon, A. F.....Pultneyville.
Smith, J. E.....Clyde.
Sprague, L. S.....Williamson.
Sutherland, L. W.....Marengo.
Vosburgh, H. D.....Lyons.
Weed, S.....Clyde.
Whitcomb, L.....Ontario.
Wilson, Benjamin.....Wolcott.
Wilson, J. M.....Wolcott.
Wright, E. R.....Marion.
Yale, A.....Sodus.

Westchester County.

Annual meeting, third Tuesday in June, at White Plains.

OFFICERS.

President—Horace Caruthers. *Vice-President*—J. H. Pooley, Jr. *Secretary*—William H. Helm. *Treasurer*—J. Foster Jenkins. *Censors*—Seth Shove, G. J. Fisher, P. Stewart. *Delegates to State Medical Society*—W. H. Helm, J. H. Pooley, Jr., H. E. Schmid. *Delegates to American Medical Association*—P. Stewart, G. J. Fisher, J. F. Chapman, P. De Marmon.

MEMBERS.

Acker, T. J.....Croton Landing.
Arnold, E. S. F.....Yonkers.
Benedict, Albert C.....Yonkers.
Bowles, S. W.....Yonkers.
Caruthers, Horace.....Tarrytown.
Chapman, J. F.....Katonah.
Choate, G. C. S.....Mt. Pleasant.
Clark, A. M.....White Plains.
Collins, Isaac G.....Sing Sing.
Comfort, John E.....Morrisania.
Crump, A. H.....Jerome.
Curry, James Hart.....Shrub Oaks.
Dalgairns, Charles A.....Tarrytown.
Deey, E. M.....Kingsbridge.
De Marmon, Paluel.....Kingsbridge.
Elting, V. V.....Tremont.
Fisher, G. J.....Sing Sing.
Fountain, Hosea.....Peekskill.
Fowler, Joshua.....Pleasantville.
Freeland, N. H.....Brewsters.
Gates, A. W.....Yonkers.
Haight, C. W.....Pleasantville.
Helm, William H.....Sing Sing.
Hodgson, G. W.....White Plains.
Horton, Henry L.....Morrisania.
Jenkins, J. Foster.....Yonkers.
Judson, Champion H.....Dobbs' Ferry.
King, Nathan S.....Mott Haven.
Kretchmer, G. A.....Morrisania.
Lee, Charles E.....Purdy's Station.
Lewis, Z. Edwards.....West Farms.
Linson, John J.....Tarrytown.
Matthews, E. F.....Portchester.
Melius, R. H.....Morrisania.
Moulton, Peter.....New Rochelle.
Nordquist, Charles J.....Tuckahoe.
Pelton, L. F.....Mt. Kisko.
Pooley, J. H. Jr.....Yonkers.
Pryer, William C.....New Rochelle.
Reinfelder, Maximilian.....Yonkers.
Rodenstein, C. A.....Fordham.

Sands, J. D.....Portchester.
Sawyer, P. R. H.....Bedford.
Schmid, H. Ernst.....White Plains.
Scribner, James W.....Tarrytown.
Shove, Seth.....Katonah.
Snowden, Thomas.....Peekskill.
Stanley, William S.....Mamaroneck.
Stewart, Philander.....Peekskill.
Stone, Robert.....Irvington.
Varian, William A.....South Yonkers.
Van Cortlandt. Augustus.....New Rochelle.
Wells, George W .....New York City.
Wood, Jared G.....Croton Falls.
Woolsey, James.....Bedford.

Wyoming County.

No county society.

Yates County.

Annual meeting, first Tuesday in June. Semi-annual meeting, first Tuesday in February.

OFFICERS.

President—Walter Wolcott. *Vice-President*—Alex. B. Sloan. *Secretary*—John D. Wolcott. *Treasurer*—William Oliver. *Censors*—Alex. B. Sloan, William Wixom, George W. Brundage, William Oliver, Byron Spence. *Delegate to State Medical Society*—Wm. Oliver. *Delegates to American Medical Association*—William Oliver, George W. Brundage.

MEMBERS.

Birdsall, Lewis A.....New York City.
Brundage, George W.....W. Dresden.
Bush, Robert P.....Branchport.
Bush, Wynans.....Branchport.
Crane, Wemple H.....Benton Centre.
Dimock, G. Z.....Dundee.
Hammond, Fletcher M.....Penn Yan.
Hatmaker, John.....Penn Yan.
Oliver, William.....Penn Yan.
Otis, Ashbel R.....Dundee.
Sloan, Alexander B.....Bellona.
Smith, Eben S.....W. Dresden.
Spence, Byron.....Starkey.
Stevens, Job S.....Milo.
Wixom, William.....Italy Hill.
Wolcott, John D.....Penn Yan.
Wolcott, Walter.....Dundee.

MEDICAL SOCIETY OF NEW JERSEY.

Organized at New Brunswick, N. J., July 20, 1766. *Seal of Society adopted* 1786. *Incorporated* 1790. *New Charter approved by the Society and sanctioned by the State Legislature* 1863.

"Opifer per orbem dicor."

Composed of "delegates from the district or county societies (three from each, at large, and one additional for every ten members), with the power of establishing a new basis of representation." Confers "the degree of M. D. instead of a license diploma, which degree is to be considered sufficient evidence of qualification to practise, and without it, or a similar title from some institution in affiliation with the American Medical Association, no one can be admitted to membership in any county society."

The one hundred and fifth annual meeting was held May 23, 1871, at Flemington, Hunterdon county.

OFFICERS ELECTED MAY 23, 1871.

President—Charles Hasbrouck, Hackensack.

First Vice-President—Franklin Gaunt, Burlington; *Second Vice-President*—T. J. Thomason, Perrineville; *Third Vice-President*—G. H. Larison, Lambertville.

Corresponding Secretary—Wm. Elmer, Jr., Trenton.

Recording Secretary—William Pierson, Jr., Orange.

Treasurer—H. R. Baldwin, New Brunswick.

Standing Committee—Stephen Wickes, Orange; J. E. Culver, Hudson; J. Woolverton, Trenton.

Historian—Abraham Coles, Newark.

Essayist—W. W. L. Phillips, Trenton.

Next meeting at Paterson, Passaic county, on the fourth Tuesday of May, 1872, at 7½ o'clock P.M.

Delegates to the American Medical Association—S. Lilly, C. Hodge, —— White, G. R. Sullivan, —— Mitchell, —— Terryberry, J. E. Culver, —— Long, S. C. Thornton, J. Woolverton, G. J. Janeway, B. A. Watson, A. W. Woodhull, J. Wright, J. O. Schenk, J. A. Cross.

Delegates to Medical Society of Connecticut—— —— Blane, —— Wickes, S. H. Pennington.

Delegates to the Medical Society of New York—L. W. Oakley, H. A. Craig, J. W. Hunt.

Delegate to the Medical Society of Massachusetts—A. W. Woodhull.

Delegates to the Medical Society of Pennsylvania—C. Hodge, Jr., G. R. Sullivan, J. Lilly.

Committee of Arrangements—— —— Rogers, —— Mitchel, —— Terryberry.

MEDICAL SOCIETIES OF THE COUNTIES OF NEW JERSEY.

Atlantic County.

Pitney, Jonathan.....Absecom.
Pitney, Jonathan R.....Absecom.
Kirkbride, Stacy.....Port Republic.
Edmonds, Samuel.....Somersport.
Somers, Job.....Somersport.

Bergen County.

Organized February 28, 1854.

Meets quarterly on the second Tuesday of January, April, July and October. Annual meeting, in April, at Hackensack.

Initiation fee, $3. Annual dues, an assessment.

OFFICERS.

President—John J. Haring. *Vice-President*—Robert Stewart. *Secretary*—Charles Hasbrouck. *Treasurer*—F. M. Wright.

MEMBERS.

Burdett, A. S.....Hackensack.
Crary, Henry A.....Closter.
Currie, D. A.....Englewood.
De Mund, John T.....Ridgewood.
Francis, William.....Ridgewood.
Hall, William H.....Carlstadt.
Haring, John J.....Tenafly.
Hasbrouck, Charles.....Hackensack.
Hopper, Abraham.....Hackensack.
Hopper, H. A.....Hackensack.
Neer, H. C.....Parke Ridge.
Simpson, J. M.....Schraalenburgh.
Stewart, Robert.....Rutherford Park.
Williams, A. P.....Rutherford Park.
Wright, F. M.....Englewood.
Zabriskie, S. J.....Westwood.

Burlington County.

Organized May 19, 1829.

OFFICERS.

Secretary—E. P. Townsend.

MEMBERS.

Brown, Richard E.....Mount Holly.
Budd, A. E.....Mount Holly.
Elwell, Alexander.....Vincentown.
Gauntt, Franklin.....Burlington.
Goodsell, George.....Plattsburg.
Hollingshead, E.....N. Egypt, Ocean Co.
Homer, Joseph H.....Florence.
Jennison, Lewis P.....Bordentown.
Longstreet, Henry H.....Bordentown.
Page, Richard H.....Columbus.
Price, Theodore T.....Tuckerton.
Pugh, J. Howard.....Burlington.
Reid, Aaron.....Pemberton.
Sharp, Lewis L.....Medford.
Stokes, Alfred C.....Bordentown.
Stratton, Benjamin H.....Mount Holly.
Thornton, Samuel C.....Moorestown.
Townsend, E. P.....Beverly.
Van Slyke, D. B.....Burlington.
Young, Irene D.....Bordentown.

Camden County.

Organized August 14, 1846.

Annual meeting, second Tuesday in May, at Camden. Initiation fee, $3. Annual dues, $2.

OFFICERS.

President—Richard M. Cooper. *Vice-President*—J. W. Hewlings, Jr. *Secretary and Treasurer*—H. Genet Taylor.

MEMBERS.

Boughman, G. W.....Gloucester.
Branier, H. E.....Blackwoodtown.
Comfort, Jonathan J.....Haddonfield.
Cooper, Richard M.....Camden.
Cullen, Thomas F.....Camden.
Haney, John R.....Camden.

Hewlings, J. W., Jr.....Haddonfield.
Ireland, William H.....Camden.
Jennings, N. B.....Haddonfield.
McCullough, J. W.....Blackwoodtown.
Marcy, Alexander.....Camden.
Mecray, Alexander M.....Camden.
Morgan, Randall W.....Camden.
Mulford, Isaac B., Jr.....Camden.
Okie, Richardson B.....Camden.
Pancoast, D. Parrish.....Camden.
Ridge, James M.....Camden.
Schenck, John V.....Camden.
Smith, H. A. M.....Gloucester.
Snowden, John W.....Waterford.
Stevenson, John R.....Camden.
Taylor, H. Jenet.....Camden.
Westcott, Thomas.....Camden.
White, J. Orlando.....Camden.

HONORARY MEMBERS.

Dean, Richard C., U. S. N.....Camden.
Garrison, Joseph F.....Camden.
Mulford, Isaac S.....Camden.
Woodruff, A. D.....Princess Anne, Md.

Cumberland County.

Organized December 8, 1818.

Meetings semi-annual, at Bridgeton. Annual dues, $1.

OFFICERS.

President—George Tomlinson. *Vice-President*—Eli E. Bateman. *Secretary*—Henry W. Elmer. *Treasurer*—Joseph Sheppard. *Censors*—William Elmer, Samuel G. Cattell, George Tomlinson, J. Barron Potter. *Delegates to State Medical Society*—Henry W. Elmer, Samuel G. Cattell, Ephraim Bateman, J. Barron Potter. *Delegates to American Medical Association*—Robert W. Elmer, Samuel G. Cattell. *Reporter to State Medical Society*—Samuel G. Cattell.

MEMBERS.

Bateman, B. Rush.....Cedarville.
Bateman, Eli E.....Cedarville.
Bateman, Ephraim.....Cedarville.
Bateman, Robert M.....Cedarville.
Cattell, Samuel G.....Deerfield.

Dare, Charles H.....Bridgeton.
Elmer, Henry.....Bridgeton.
Elmer, Robert W.....Bridgeton.
Elmer, William.....Bridgeton.
Newell, William L.....Millville.
Potter J. Barron.....Bridgeton.
Sheppard, Joseph.....Bridgeton.
Smith, Thomas J.....Bridgeton.
Stathems, Thomas E.....Greenwich.
Tittsworth, A. S.....Shiloh.
Tomlinson, George.....Roadstown.

HONORARY MEMBER.

Fithian, Enoch.....Greenwich.

Essex County.

Organized, June 4, 1816.

President—Wm. O'Gorman. *Vice-President*—J. J. H. Love. *Secretary*—Charles Young. *Treasurer*—E. D. G. Smith.

MEMBERS.

Baldwin, A. K.....Newark.
Baldwin, Milton.....Newark.
Baldwin, Silas C.....Newark.
Bennett, F. N.....Orange.
Brain, Robert S.....Irvington.
Bunckley, J. D.....Belleville.
Chandler, William J.....East Orange.
Coles, Abram.....Newark.
Corson, J. C.....Orange.
Corwin, J. A.....Newark.
Crane, L. M.....Orange.
Cross, J. A.....Newark.
Dougherty, Alexander N.....Newark.
Eyrich, Christopher.....Newark.
Grant, Gabriel.....Newark.
Grover, W. L.....Newark.
Haight, Trevonion.....Newark.
Hewlett, P. V. P.....Newark.
Hickey, D. C.....Newark.
Holden, Edgar.....Newark.
Holmes, William H.....Orange.
Jackson, Joseph B.....Newark.
Jobs, Eugene.....Springfield.
Joyce, Jos. B.....Orange.
Kent, Geo. R.....Newark.

Kipp, Charles J.....Newark.
Dehlbach, Charles F. J.....Newark.
Love, J. J. H.....Montclair.
Mills, A. M.....Newark.
Nichols, E. M.....Newark.
Nichols, Isaac A.....Newark.
O'Gorman, William.....Newark.
Osborne, J. D.....Newark.
Pennington, Samuel H.....Newark.
Personet, Stephen.....Verona.
Pierson, William.....Orange.
Pierson, William, Jr.....Orange.
Pinkham, J. W.....Montclair.
Rand, John M.....Newark.
Ransom, A. A.....East Orange.
Ricord, Philip.....Newark.
Skinner, D. M.....Belleville.
Smith, E. D. G.....Newark.
Smith, D. S.....Irvington.
Smith, D. W.....Newark.
Southard, Lott.....Newark.
Stickney, Charles W.....Newark.
Sutphan, R. M.....Newark.
Taylor, William.....Newark.
Thompson, E. B.....Orange.
Ticknor, H. H.....Newark.
Vail, M. H. C.....Newark.
Ward, Arthur.....Newark.
Ward, John F.....Newark.
Ward, William S.....Newark.
Westcott, Robert.....Elizabeth.
Whittingham, Edward T.....Millburn.
Wickes, Stephen.....Orange.
Wilmarth, Frank.....East Orange.
Woodhull, A. W.....Newark.
Young, Charles.....Newark.
Zeh, C. M.....Newark.
Zehnder, Anthon.....Newark.

Gloucester County.

Organized November 10, 1818.

Meetings quarterly on the last Wednesday of January, April, July and October. Place of meeting designated at previous meeting. Initiation fee, $1; annual dues, none.

OFFICERS.

President—John H. Ashcraft. *Secretary and Treasurer*—William H. Turner.

MEMBERS.

Ashcraft, John H.....Mullica Hill.
Allen, L. A. D.....Woodstown.
Burnett, J. C.....Pennsgrove.
Clark, Charles F.....Camden.
Clark, Harry C.....Woodbury.
Fisher, Jacob.....Harrisonville
Fisher, Samuel.....Clayton.
Fithian, Joseph.....Woodbury.
Garrison, Charles.....Swedesboro'.
Halsey, Luther F..... Swedesboro'.
Hance, Edward.....Glassboro'.
Heritage, John B.....Glassboro'.
Hitchner, Charles F.....Elmer.
Howell, Benjamin P.....Woodbury.
Izzard, W. H.....Elmer.
Laws, George C.....Paulsboro'.
McPherson, Andrew G.....Clayton.
McRelway, A. J.....Williamstown.
Miller, S. Tyler.....Paulsboro'.
Sickler, John R.....Mantua.
Turner, William H.....Mantua.
Weatherby, Joseph C.....Clarksboro'.

Hudson County.

Organized October 1, 1851.

Regular meetings, the first Tuesday in each month. Annual meeting, first Tuesday in December. Admission fee, $5; monthly dues, 25 cents.

OFFICERS.

President—David Benson. *Vice-President*—M. A. Miller. *Secretary*—John D. McGill. *Treasurer*—Henry Mitchell. *Reporter to State Medical Society*—S. R. Forman.

MEMBERS.

Abernethy, H. H.
Andrew, B. A.
Avery, A. G.
Benson, David
Bird, J. Q.
Buffett, E. P.
Burdett, J. B.
Buck, E. W.
Burrows, W.
Case, C. H.

Chabert, R. F.
Comfort, J. H.
Cornelison, J. M.
Craig, James
Culver, J. E.
Elder, L. W.
Field, J. F.
Finn, Joseph F.
Forman, S. R.
Freeman, Alonzo
Gardiner, H. S.
Gilman, B.
Hardenberg, D. S.
Hays, Thomas
Hunt, J. W.
Lutkins, A. A.
Miller, M. A.
Mitchell, Henry.
Morgan, J. F.
Morris, T. F.
Mulcahy, James
Noble, F. E.
O'Callaghan, T. C.
Payn, F. G.
Prendergast, J. J.
Reeve, D. L.
Selnow, F. C.
Stout, S. V. W.
Talson, G. W.
Varick, T. R.
Van Houten, J. W.
Viers, Charles O.
Vondy, J. H.
Watson, B. A.
Welges, L.
Wilkinson, James
Wolfe, T. F.

(For P. O. addresses, see general list of physicians.)

Hunterdon County.

Organized May 12, 1846.

MEMBERS.

Abell, M.....Quakertown.
Armitage, A. W.....Woodville.
Blane, John.....Perryville.
Boileau, N. B.....Perryville.
Cramer, J. S.....Sergeantville.
Creveling, W. S.....Stanton.
Gray, J. A.....Flemington.
Hoff, J. O.....Everettstown.
Knight, William.....Annandale.
Larison, C. W.....Ringoes.
Larison, G. H.....Lambertville.
Lee, C. M.....Baptistown.
Lilley, S.....Lambertville.
Night, M. D.....Little York.
Pittenger, A. S.....Clover Hill.
Schenck, John F.....Flemington.
Sprowl, O. H.....Stockton.
Studdiford, T. H.....Lambertville.
Sullivan, G. R.....Flemington.
Thompson, C. H.....Stockton.
Todd, I. R.....Lebanon.

Mercer County.

OFFICERS.

Secretary—J. B. James.

MEMBERS.

Baker, Elias----------Princeton.
Bartine, O. H----------Princeton.
Bodine, J. L----------Trenton.
Coleman, J. B----------Trenton.
Coleman, W. H----------Trenton.
Corson, T. J----------Trenton.
Deshler, C. F----------Hightstown.
Elmer, W. Jr----------Trenton.
Green, W----------Trenton.
Hodge, C----------Trenton.
James, J. B----------Trenton.
Leavitt, L----------Trenton.
McCaffrey, C----------Trenton.
Meeker, G. S----------Titusville.
Phillips, John H----------Remmington.
Phillips, W. W. L----------Trenton.
Reed, E. H----------Trenton.
Ribble, J. I. B----------Trenton.
Rogers, R. R----------Trenton.
Schaffer, H----------Trenton.
Schenck, J. S----------Princeton.
Shepherd, C----------Trenton.
Skelton, C----------Trenton.
Taylor, J. L----------Trenton.
Warman, D----------Trenton.
Warren, John----------Princeton.
Welling, E. L----------Pennington.
Welling, H. P----------Remmington.
Wilbur, Lloyd----------Hightstown.
Woolverton, J----------Trenton.
Wyckoff, J. H----------Princeton.

Middlesex County.

Organized June 13, 1817.

Annual meeting, second Wednesday in May.

OFFICERS.

President—Rush Van Dyke. *Vice-President*—C. M. Slack. *Secretary*—D. Stephens. *Treasurer*—Charles Dunham. *Reporter*—H. R. Baldwin. *Delegates to State Society*—C. Morrogh, C. H. Voorhees, R. Van Dyke, J. M. Meeker, C. Dunham.

MEMBERS.

Baldwin, H. R.----------New Brunswick.
Brumagen, R. J.----------Spottswood.
Clark, S. V. D.----------Perth Amboy.
Clove, H. S.----------Cranberry.
Corriell, ———----------Newmarket.
Dunham, Charles----------New Brunswick.
English, D. C.----------New Brunswick.
Freeman, E. B.----------Woodbridge.
Freeman, James E.----------Woodbridge.
Gulick, S.----------Cranberry.
Hunt, E. M.----------Metuchen.
Janeway, George J.----------New Brunswick.
Kaemmerer, N.----------New Brunswick.
Knappen, A. J.----------Jamesburg.
Meeker, J. W.----------New Brunswick.
Morrogh, C.----------New Brunswick.
Pierce, H. T.----------Perth Amboy.
Runyon, Elias----------Newmarket.
Slack, C. M.----------Dayton.
Stephens, D.----------New Brunswick.
Stryker, ———----------Cranberry.
Treganowan, A.----------South Amboy.
Van Dyke, Rush----------New Brunswick.
Vorhees, C. H.----------New Brunswick.
Wile, W. C.----------New Brunswick.
Williamson, N.----------New Brunswick.

Monmouth County.

Organized July 24, 1816.

Meetings, third Tuesday in May and first Monday in October, at Freehold.

OFFICERS.

President—D. McLean Forman. *Vice-President*—Frank K. Travers. *Secretary*—John Vought. *Treasurer*—T. J. Thomason.

MEMBERS.

Applegate, Asher T.----------Englishtown.
Arrowsmith, J. E.----------Keyport.
Conover, James S.----------Freehold.
Conover, Robert R.----------Red Bank.
Cooke, Henry G.----------Holmdel.
Cooke, John----------Englishtown.
Davis, Francis A.----------Farmingdale.
Disbrow, S. M.----------Squankum.

Forman, D. McLean.....Freehold.
Goodenough, Jos. B.....Blue Ball.
Howell, A. A.....Allentown.
Hunt, S. H.....Eatontown.
Laird, Robert.....Squan Village.
Long, Isaac S.....Englishtown.
Newell, William A.....Allentown.
Pumyea, P. B.....Imlaystown.
Thomason, T. I.....Perrineville.
Travers, Frank K.....Mattewan.
Vought, John.....Freehold.

HONORARY MEMBERS.

Conover, A. N.....Long Branch.
English, J. S.....Manolapan.
Taylor, Edward.....Middletown.

Morris County.

Anderson, Calvin.....Madison.
Beach, Columbus.....Rockaway.
Condit, J. W.....Dover.
Crittenden, Thomas.....Dover.
Farrand, Smith.....Boonton.
Flagler, T. B.....Morristown.
Gray, William.....Summit.
Grimes, John.....Boonton.
Grimes, Malcolm.....Boonton.
Hedges, Smith.....Chester.
Hedges, Woodhull.....Chester.
Hoffmann, E. S.....Morristown.
Hunter, Marshall.....Morristown.
Ryerson, John G.....Boonton.
Stevenson, William G.....Morristown.
Stiger, Henry.....Windham
Stiger, John.....Windham.
Wagner, J. E.....Madison.
Wood, G. B.....Morristown.
Woodruff, E. B.....Morristown.

Ocean County.

Bennet, Edmund.....Barnegat.
Kueskan, P. D.....Toms River.
Lane, Lewis.....Toms River.
Locke, James T.....Toms River.
Merryman, Elisha S.....Manchester.

Passaic County.

Organized November 14, 1843.

Annual meeting, first Monday in April. Semi-annual meeting, first Monday in October.

OFFICERS.

President—C. S. Van Riper. *Secretary*—G. H. Balleray. *Treasurer*—J. R. Leal. *Reporter*—E. J. Marsh.

Initiation fee, $10; annual dues, $5.

MEMBERS.

Balleray, G. H.....Paterson.
Barnes, O.....Paterson.
Blundell, William.....Paterson.
Bogert, R. D.....Paterson.
Burr, L.....Paterson.
Cahill, Patrick.....Paterson.
Herrick, ——.....Passaic.
Kent, R.....Paterson.
Leal, J. R.....Paterson.
Marsh, E. J.....Paterson.
Merrill, S. R.....Paterson.
Moss, M.....Paterson.
Quinn, John.....Paterson.
Randall, A. R.....Passaic.
Reisberg, H. W.....Paterson.
Rogers, A. W.....Paterson.
Terhune, G.....Passaic.
Terhune, R. A.....Passaic.
Terreberry, G. W.....Paterson.
Van Geison, H. C.....Paterson.
Van Riper, C.....Passaic.
Van Riper, C. S.....Paterson.
Warner, Oswald.....Paterson.
Whitely, R. J.....Paterson.

Salem County.

Allen, L. A. D.....Woodstown.
Belden, O. S.....Salem.
Bilberlack, Francis.....Salem.
Burnett, J. P.....Pennsgrove.
Champion, Charles S.....Pittsgrove.
Clawson, Isaiah D.....Woodstown.
Clement, Thomas R.....Pittsgrove.

Cook, Joseph.....Pittsgrove.
Dickeson, ——.....Hancock, Salem P. O.
Gibbin, Quinton.....Salem.
Gilman, Uriah.....Woodstown.
Groff, John.....Sharpstown.
Hitchner, ——.....Elmer.
Izzard, William H.....Elmer.
Johnson, Mayhew.....Pennsgrove.
Kirby, John.....Salem.
Morgan, ——.....Pennsville.
Patterson, Theoph.....Salem.
Paulding, Moses J.....Daretown.
Paullin, George M.....Canton.
Presson, John E.....Salem.
Smith, James.....Salem.
Thompson, Joseph H.....Salem.
Waddington, B. Archer.....Salem.
Ware, James B.....Pedricktown.
Wiley, David.....Salem.
Yarrow, Thomas J.....Allowaystown.

Somerset County.

Organized ——.

OFFICERS.

Secretary—H. F. Vanderveer.

MEMBERS.

Berg, J. F.....North Branch.
Craig, John W.....———
Doty, Jos.....———
Horton, C. H.....———
Hunt, A. P.....Somerville.
Knox, J. S.....———
Martin, Samuel K.....Martinsville.
Mattison, W. E.....Millstone.
Maynard, Jos. G.....Six Mile Run.
Merrell, W. H.....———
Mosier, L. H.....Griggstown.
Ribble, Wm. B.....Millstone.
Robbins, John.....Brandville.
Smith, Rob't S.....Bound Brook.
Sutphen, John S.....Pluckemin.
Sutphen, John C.....Pea Pack.
Wagner, H. C.....Somerville.
Vanderveer, H. F.....Somerville.
Van Deusen, D. C.....———
Voorhees, A. W.....Baskenridge.

Sussex County.

Organized August 22, 1829.

Annual meeting on the second Tuesday of June, at Newton. Occasional meetings are held at the call of the President, notice of which are published in the county papers. Initiation fee, $2. Annual dues, an assessment.

OFFICERS.

President—John Moore. *Vice-President*—C. K. Davison. *Secretary*—Jonathan Havens. *Treasurer*—Charles R. Nelden. *Delegates to State Medical Society*—John Miller, T. H. Andress, J. L. Allen, Eugene Schumo, E. J. Westfall. *Delegates to the American Medical Association*—Eugene Schumo, Jacob Whitaker.

MEMBERS.

Allen, Carlos.....Vernon.
Allen, J. L.....Lafayette.
Andress, T. H.....Sparta.
Boss, J. B.....Sparta.
Cannon, F. M.....Deckertown.
Couse, H. N.....Branchville.
Couse, J. P.....Franklin Furnace.
Davison, C. K.....Andover.
Duncan, D. L.....Newton.
Havens, Jonathan.....Newton.
Hedges, Joseph.....Branchville.
Jacobus, P. N.....Montague.
Linn, Wm. H.....Hamburg.
Maines, E. W.....Flatbrookville.
Miller, L. D.....Newton.
Miller, John.....Andover.
Moore, C. V.....Stillwater.
Moore, John.....Deckertown.
Nelden, C. R.....Stanhope.
Roe, Thomas.....Walpack Centre.
Ryerson, Thomas.....Newton.
Sayre, D. M.....Newton.
Schumo, Eugene.....Laytons.
Smith, Franklin.....Newton.
Stuart, J. R.....Newton.
Westfall, E. J.....Beemerville.
Whitaker, Jacob.....Deckertown.

HONORARY MEMBER.

Titsworth, John.....Deckertown.

Union County.

Organized June 7, 1869.

Meetings are held quarterly, on the first Tuesday in January, April, July, and October. Annual meeting in April, usually at Elizabeth. Initiation fee, $3. Annual dues, $3.

OFFICERS.

President—J. S. Crane. *Vice-President*—D. W. C. Hough. *Recording Secretary*—H. P. Geib. *Treasurer*—F. A. Kinch. *Reporter*—C. H. Stillman. *Delegates to the State Medical Society*—L. W. Oakley, C. H. Stillman, Joseph H. Grier, Thos. N. McLean, Sherman Cooper, H. H. James. *Delegates to the American Medical Association*—F. A. Kinch, J. S. Crane, Alonzo Pettit.

MEMBERS.

Abernethy, Samuel.....Rahway.
Arms, S. E.....Elizabeth.
Braun, Louis.....Elizabethport.
Brosnan, John S.....Elizabethport.
Coles, J. Ackerman.....Scotch Plains.
Cooper, Sherman.....Westfield.
Cory, A. M.....New Providence.
Crane, J. S.....Elizabeth.
Gale, William.....Westfield.
Geib, H. P.....Elizabeth.
Gray, William K.....Summit.
Green, James S.....Elizabeth.
Grier, Ph. H.....Elizabeth.
Grier, J. H.....Elizabeth.
Hough, D. W. C.....Rahway.
Hough, Thomas L.....Elizabethport.
James, H. H.....Rahway.
Jobs, Eugene.....Springfield,
Kinch, F. A.....Westfield.
McConnell, J. K.....Crawford.
McLean, Thomas N.....Elizabeth.
Martin, Joseph S.....Elizabethport.
Oakley, Lewis W.....Elizabeth.
Pettit, Alonzo.....Elizabeth.
Pierson, H. C.....Roselle.
Pinneo, J. Otis.....Elizabeth.
Probasco, J. B.....Plainfield.
Selover, W. U.....Rahway.
Silvers, E. B.....Rahway.
Stillman, C. H.....Plainfield.
Terrill, Thomas, Jr.....Elizabeth.
Tomlinson, T. H.....Plainfield.
Wescott, Robert.....Elizabeth.
Whitehead, William M.....Elizabeth.

Warren County.

Organized February 15, 1826.

OFFICERS.

Secretary—P. F. Brakeley.

MEMBERS.

Blackwell, E. T.....Hackettstown.
Bowlby, Luther C.....Vienna.
Brakeley, P. F.....Belvidere.
Byington, R.....Belvidere.
Clark, S. S.....Belvidere.
Cook, L. C.....Hackettstown.
Cook, John S.....Hackettstown.
Crane, Theodore.....Hackettstown.
Fitch, Jas. C.....Hope.
Hartpence, William M.....Oxford.
Hulshizer, P. F.....Stewartsville.
Johnson, John C.....Blairstown.
Kennedy, S. S.....Stewartsville.
Osmun, L. C., Jr.....Delaware.
Paul, J. M., Jr.....Belvidere.
Rinehart, E. H.....Bridgeville.

HONORARY MEMBERS.

Byington, Roderick.....Belvidere.
Fitch, James C.....Hope.

CONNECTICUT MEDICAL SOCIETY.

Organized about 1792.

First annual convention was held in Middletown, Conn., "agreeably to charter, on the second Tuesday of October, 1792." The eightieth convention was held May 24, 26, 1871, at Hartford.

OFFICERS FOR 1871–2.

President—Gurdon W. Russell, Hartford.

Vice-President—Henry W. Buel, Litchfield.

Vice-Presidents—(Ex-officio) Wm. Scott, Manchester; David L. Daggett, New Haven; Ira Gregory, Norwalk; Issac G. Porter, New London; Ira Hutchinson, Cromwell; A. R. Goodrich, Vernon Depot; Lowel Holbrook, Thompson.

Treasurer—James C. Jackson, Hartford.

Secretary—Moses C. White, New Haven.

Next meeting at New Haven on the fourth Wednesday of May, 1872.

FELLOWS REPRESENTING THE VARIOUS COUNTIES.

Hartford County—A. W. Barrows, G. W. Sanford, Wm. Scott, H. C. Bunce, Geo. C. Jarvis. *New Haven County*—David A. Tyler, Wm. B. De Forrest, H. A. Carrington, B. F. Harrison, R. F. Stillman. *New London County*—L. S. Paddock, A. Woodward, I. G. Porter, F. Morgan, Levi Warren. *Fairfield County*—Sam'l Sands, Jas. G. Gregory, W. A. Lockwood, M. B. Pardee, R. L. Higgins. *Litchfield County*—J. W. Bidwell, C. W. Bull, Orlando Brown, T. S. Hanchett, W. J. Beach. *Middlesex County*—M. C. Hazen, F. D. Edgerton, R. W. Mathewson. *Tolland County*—J. A. Warren, S. G. Risley, Wm. N. Clark. *Windham County*—J. Hammond, L. Williams, L. Holbrook, J. B. Whitcomb, T. M. Hills.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

Committee of Examination—Gurdon W. Russell, Ex-officio, Ashbel Woodward, Lucian S. Wilcox, Rufus Baker, Lowel Holbrook, F. L. Dickinson, T. S. Hanchett, David A. Tyler.

Committee to Nominate Professors in the Medical Department of Yale College—Stephen G. Risley, David L. Daggett, H. W. Buel, Elisha B. Nye, Samuel Lymes.

Committee to Nominate Physician to Retreat for the Insane—H. M. Knight, P. M. Hastings, G. L. Platt, C. M. Carleton, J. B. Whitcomb.

Committee on Matters of Professional Interest in the State—H. A. Carrington, H. W. Buel, F. D. Edgerton.

Committee of Publication — Moses C. White, Gurdon W. Russell, Leonard J. Sanford.

Committee of Arrangements—H. A. Carrington, D. L. Daggett, C. A. Lindsley.

Committee to Harmonize the By-Laws—C. A. Lindsley, H. M. Knight, G. H. Preston.

Reporters on Medical Science—G. S. Butler, Prevention of Insanity; C. W. Bull, on Bright's Disease; William B. De Forrest, on Public Hygiene; J. C. Jackson, on Life Insurance; S. W. Rockwell, on Treatment of Typhoid Fever; George A. Ward, on Wounds of the Heart.

Dissertator—H. M. Knight. *Alternate*—L. J. Sanford.

MEDICAL SOCIETIES OF THE COUNTIES OF CONNECTICUT.

Fairfield County.

Meets annually, on the Second Thursday of April, alternately in Bridgeport, Norwalk, and Danbury.

OFFICERS.

President—Ira Gregory. *Clerk*—Geo. L. Beers. *Delegates to State Society*—A. L. Williams, Ira Gregory, R. M. Gray, James Baldwin, O. S. Hickok. *Delegates to American Medical Association*—Geo. L. Porter, M. B. Pardee, R. M. Gray, E. P. Bennett.

MEMBERS.

Abernethy, Augustus.....Bridgeport.
Baldwin, James.....Danbury.
Barber, A. D.....Bethel.
Barbour, Jas. E.....Norwalk.
Beers, Geo. L.....Bridgeport.
Bennett, E. P.....Danbury.
Bennett, W. C.....Danbury.
Birch, George W.....North Stanford.
Blackman, George.....Westport.
Brownson, W. G.....New Canaan.
Bouton, Geo. B.....Westport.
Burritt, H. L. W.....Bridgeport.
Cumming, Jas. R.....Bridgeport.
Dyer, George.....Trumbull.
Emery, A. E.....Wilton.
Gray, R. M.....Stratford.
Gregory, Elijah.....Bridgeport.
Gregory, Ira.....Norwalk.
Gregory, James G.....Norwalk.
Haight, N. D.....Stanford.
Hickok, O. S.....Ridgefield.
Higgins, R. L.....South Norwalk.
Hill, John.....South Norwalk.
Hoyt, James H.....Stamford.
Hubbard, Robert.....Bridgeport.

Lauder, Robert----------Bridgeport.
Lewis, Geo. F----------Bridgeport.
Lockwood, W. A----------Norwalk.
Lynes, Samuel----------Norwalk.
McLean, J. W----------Norwalk.
Munson, Byron W----------———
Nash, David H----------Bridgeport.
Nash, Wm. B----------Bridgeport.
Noyes, Sam'l S----------New Canaan.
Ohnesorg, Gustave----------Bridgeport.
Pardee, Moses B----------South Norwalk.
Porter, Geo. L----------Bridgeport.
Richards, Lewis----------New Canaan.
Sands, Samuel----------Darien.
Shelton, Gould A----------Huntington.
Sherwood, Justus----------Southport.
Smith, Andrew J----------Bridgeport.
Todd, W. S----------Ridgefield.
Trowbridge, W. H----------North Stanford.
Williams, A. S----------Brookfield.
Wood, Luther H----------Monroe.

Hartford County.

OFFICERS.

President—William Scott. *Clerk*—H. S. Fuller.

MEMBERS.

Allen, Francis F----------North Granby.
Barrows, A. W----------Hartford.
Beresford, Samuel B----------Hartford.
Brace, Edward----------West Hartford.
Brandegee, E----------Berlin.
Brinley, Edward----------Hartford.
Bromley, Daniel T----------Hartford.
Brownell, Edward R----------East Hartford.
Brownell, William R----------Hartford.
Bunce, H. C----------Glastonbury.
Butler, John S----------Hartford.
Byington, Noah H----------Southington.
Carrington, Charles----------Farmington.
Childs, Henry E----------East Hartford.
Childs, Seth L----------East Hartford.
Clary, George----------New Britain.
Comings, B. N----------New Britain.
Cooke, E. F----------Weathersfield.

Crary, David.....Hartford.
Crary, David, Jr.....Hartford.
Davis, G. P.....Hartford.
Dunbar, Edward M.....Hartford.
Easton, Mortin W.....Hartford.
Edwards, George W.....North Granby.
Ellsworth, P. W.....Hartford.
Fisk, Marcus L.....Warehouse Point.
Fuller, Horace S.....Hartford.
Gray, Henry.....Bloomfield.
Griswold, Rufus W.....Rocky Hill.
Hamlin, C.....East Granby.
Hart, Charles R.....New Britain.
Hart, Frederick A.....Southington.
Hart, S. W.....New Britain.
Hastings, P. M.....Hartford.
Hawley, George B.....Hartford.
Hawley, George F.....Hartford.
Hubbard, G. A.....South Glastenbury.
Hudson, William M.....Hartford.
Hunt, E. K.....Hartford.
Jackson, J. C.....Hartford.
Jarvis, George C.....Hartford.
Leonard, E. R.....Broad Brook.
Lewis, John B.....Hartford.
Lyon, Edward B.....New Britain.
Lyon, Irving W.....Hartford.
McIntosh, L. W.....East Hartford.
Mason, Jarvis K.....Suffield.
Mayor, Nathan.....Hartford,
Miner, Thomas.....Hartford.
Moody, George A.....Plainfield.
Morrison, Albert.....Windsor.
O'Flaherty, John.....Hartford.
Palma de Vigo de Cortez, C. A.Hartford.
Parsons, E. F.....Thompsonville.
Poll, Daniel.....Hartford.
Preston, S. E.....Hartford.
Rising, A.....Suffield.
Rising, H. M.....South Glatstonbury.
Rockwell, S. W.....East Windsor Hill.
Russell, Gurdon W.....Hartford.
Sanford, George W.....Tariffville.
Scott, William.....North Manchester.
Shepherd, George R.....Collinsville.
Stearns, Henry P.....Hartford.
Strickland, R. L.....Enfield.
Stone, J. S.....New Britain.
Storrs, Melancthon.....Hartford.
Tiffany, R. W.....Collinsville.

Tremaine, W. H.....Hartford.
Wainwright, W. A. M.....Hartford.
Warner, Abner S.....Wethersfield.
Wheeler, Frank.....Farmington.
White, R. A.....Simsbury.
Wilcox, Lucian S.....Hartford.
Wood, William.....East Windsor Hill.

Litchfield County.

OFFICERS.

President—Henry W. Buel. *Clerk*—H. E. Gates.

MEMBERS.

Bacon, J. Knight.....New Milford.
Bancroft, Erastus.....Wolcottsville.
Beach, W. J.....Litchfield.
Bidwell, John W.....West Winsted.
Bissell, William.....Lakeville.
Blodgett, J. H.....Salisbury.
Booth, Franklin.....Bethlehem.
Bostwick, David E.....Litchfield.
Browne, Orlando.....Washington.
Buel, H. W.....Litchfield.
Bull, C. W.....Terryville.
Camp, D. B. W.....Northfield.
Deming, Ralph.....Sharon.
Deming, William.....Morris.
Derickson, John B.....Warren.
Doanes, Myron.....Roxbury.
Ensign, R. E.....Harwinton.
Fowler, R. M.....Washington.
Gates, H. E.....Litchfield.
Goodwin, Ralph S.....Thomaston.
Hanchett, T. S.....Wolcottville.
Knight, H. M.....Lakeville.
Knight, W. W.....Sharon.
Lyman, E. P.....New Preston.
Lyman S. H.....New Preston.
Miner, G. H.....Morris.
Munger, W. S.....Watertown.
North, Burritt B.....Cornwall.
Phelps, J. W.....Wolcottville.
Porter, William.....Litchfield.
Salisbury, S. T.....Plymouth.
Sanford, Edward.....West Cornwall.

Shove, H. W.....Woodbury.
St. John, G. H.....Gaylordsville.
Webb, C. H.....Woodbury.
Welch, Benj. A.....Lakeville.
Welch, James.....West Winsted.
Welch, William W.....Norfolk.
Woodruff, William.....Thomaston.
Young, Francis J.....Riverton.

Middlesex County.

Organized September, 1792.

Annual meeting at Haddam. Semi-annual meeting, by invitation of some member.

OFFICERS.

President—Ira Hutchinson. *Clerk*—Miner C. Hazen. *Delegates to State Society* — Miner C. Hazen, Francis D. Edgerton, Rufus W. Mathewson. *Delegates to American Medical Association*—Rufus Baker, Abraham M. Shew.

MEMBERS.

Alsop, J. W., Jr.....Middletown.
Baker, Rufus.....Middletown.
Bidwell, Edwin.....Deep River.
Blake, J. E.....Middletown.
Burke, Geo. W.....Middletown.
Cleveland, D. A.....Middletown.
Cressy, Noah.....Middletown.
Edgerton, Francis D.....Middletown.
Granniss, Jno. H.....Old Saybrook.
Halleck, Winthrop B.....Middletown.
Hammond, C. E.....Portland.
Hazen, Miner C.....Haddam.
Hough, Alenson H.....Essex.
Hubbard, Chas. H.....Essex.
Hubbard, Denison H.....Clinton.
Hutchinson, Ira.....Cromwell.
Jarvis, Geo. O.....Portland.
Mathewson, Rufus W.....Durham.
Morgan, J.....Middletown.
Nye, Elisha B.....Middletown.
Synnott, James T.....Middletown.
Turner, Sylvester W.....Chester.
Worthington, Albert B.....Middle Hadden.

New Haven County.

Annual meeting in April; semi-annual meeting in October.

OFFICERS.

President—B. F. Harrison. *Vice-President*—Leonard J. Sanford. *Clerk*—Edward Bulkley. *Delegates to State Society*—C. A. Lindsley, P. A. Jewett, Edward Bulkley, Asa H. Churchill, Joel Canfield. *Delegates to the American Medical Association*—Joel Canfield, Gideon L. Platt, R. F. Stillwell, F. L. Dibble, B. F. Harrison, Charles A. Lindsley, P. A. Jewett, L. N. Beardsley, Frank Gallagher.

MEMBERS.

Aimes, John M.....West Haven.
Allen, Hull.....Milford.
Alling, W. G.....New Haven.
Averill, James J.....West Meriden.
Bacon, Francis.....New Haven.
Bacon, James G.....West Meriden.
Baldwin, N. C.....South Britain.
Banks, Nehemiah.....Wallingford.
Barker, George F.....New Haven.
Barker, John W.....Westville (New Haven).
Barnes, Lewis.....Oxford.
Bartlett, Walter R.....New Haven.
Beardsley, Ambrose.....Birmingham.
Beardsley, L. N.....Milford.
Beecher, Josiah H.....New Haven.
Bishop, E. Higgins.....New Haven.
Bishop, Timothy H.....New Haven.
Bissell, Evelyn L.....New Haven.
Blake, Eli W.....New Haven.
Blodgett, F. P.....Ansonia.
Bradley, W. Lockwood.....New Haven.
Bronson, Henry.....New Haven.
Bronson, S. Henry.....New Haven.
Bulkley, Edward, Jr.....New Haven.
Burritt, Anthony H.....Southbury.
Canfield, Joel.....Guilford.
Carrington, Henry A.....New Haven.
Catlin, Benjamin H.....West Meriden.
Chamberlin, Myron N.....Cheshire.
Churchill, Asa H.....West Meriden.
Daggett, David L.....New Haven.
Davis, Charles H. S.....Meriden.
Davis, Henry.....Wallingford.
Deacon, John.....Waterbury.
De Forest, William B.....New Haven.

Dibble, Frederick L.....New Haven.
Dougherty, Thomas.....Waterbury.
Driggs, Asa J.....Cheshire.
Du Bois, Henry A.....New Haven.
Dutton, Thomas.....Milford.
Gallagher, Charles A.....New Haven.
Gallagher, Frank.....New Haven.
Gaylord, Charles H.....West Meriden.
Gilbert, L. M.....West Meriden.
Griggs, Edward L.....Waterbury.
Hall, N. B.....Branford.
Harrison, Benjamin F.....Wallingford.
Holcomb, H. V. C.....Branford.
Hubbard, Stephen G.....New Haven.
Ives, Charles L.....New Haven.
Ives, Levi.....New Haven.
Ives, Robert S.....New Haven.
Jewett, P. A.....New Haven.
Johnson, S. C.....Seymour.
Kendall, Joshua.....Seymour.
Lindsley, Charles A.....New Haven.
Matthews, H. W. E.....New Haven.
Mears, John D.....Naugatuck.
Nickerson, Nehemiah.....Meriden.
Nicoll, John.....New Haven.
North, Alfred.....Waterbury.
Park, Edwin A.....New Haven.
Peck, Ozias W.....New Haven.
Perkins, George E.....Waterbury.
Pierpont, Henry.....New Haven.
Pinney, Charles H.....Derby.
Platt, Gideon L.....Waterbury.
Rueckoldt, Arthur.....New Haven.
Sanford, Leonard J.....New Haven.
Smith, Ira S.....New Haven.
Smith, Justin.....North Guilford.
Stellman, R. F.....North Haven.
Stockman, C. Oswald.....New Haven.
Stoddard, Thomas.....Seymour.
Swift, E. D.....Hamden.
Sumner, George O.....New Haven.
Talcott, Alvin.....Guilford.
Thomson, Charles S.....Fair Haven.
Thomson, William H.....Fair Haven.
Totten, Thomas H.....New Haven.
Townsend, T. B.....New Haven.
Treadwell, O. F.....New Haven.
Tyler, David A.....New Haven.
Webb, D. M.....Madison.
White, Moses C.....New Haven.

White, William H.....Fair Haven.
Whittemere, F. J.....New Haven.
Winchell, A. E.....New Haven.
Wixon, Hanford L.....New Haven.

New London County.

Annual meeting, second Thursday in April, alternately at New London and Norwich.

OFFICERS.

President—Ashbel Woodward. *Clerk*—Albert T. Chapman. *Delegates to State Society*—Abiel W. Nelson, Charles M. Carlton, Ashbel Woodward, Patrick Cassidy, Albert T. Chapman. *Delegates to American Medical Association*—Ashbel Woodward, Isaac G. Porter, A. B. Haile.

MEMBERS.

Bramen, Francis N.....New London.
Charlton, Charles M.....Norwich.
Cassidy, Patrick.....Norwich.
Chapman, Albert T.....Mystic.
Coates, A. W.....Mystic Bridge.
Coates, E. Frank.....Mystic Bridge.
Crandall, H. N.....Stonington.
Dyer, Elijah.....Norwich.
Gray, John.....Mystic River.
Green, Ralph.....Lebanon.
Haile, A. B.....Norwich.
Hyde, William.....Stonington.
Johnson, Samuel.....Bozrah.
Kinney, E. C.....Norwich.
Manning, Mason.....Mystic.
Manwarring, Robert A.....New London.
Morgan, Frederick.....Colchester.
Nelson, A. W.....New London.
Noyes, Richard.....Old Lyme.
Paddock, Lewis S.....Norwich.
Parsons, E. W.....Colchester.
Perkins, W. S. C.....Norwich.
Phinney, Elisha.....Norwich.
Porter, Isaac G.....New London.
Potter, Henry.....New London.
Warren, Levi.....Norwich.
Witter, William.....Greenville.
Woodward, Ashbel.....Franklin.

Tolland County.

Organized September, 1792.

Annual meeting, third Thursday in April.

OFFICERS.

President—A. R. Goodrich. *Clerk*—G. H. Preston.

MEMBERS.

Bennett, M. B.....Coventry.
Blodgett, Joshua.....West Stafford.
Clark, William N.....Stafford.
Dean, Henry S.....South Coventry.
Dickinson, F. L.....Rockville.
Dimmock, Timothy..... South Coventry.
Goodrich, A. R.....Vernon Depot.
Griggs, O. B.....Mansfield Centre.
Newton, C. B.....Stafford Springs.
Parker, Julian N.....Mansfield Depot.
Preston, G. H.....Tolland.
Richardson, William H.....Mansfield.
Risley, S. G.....Rockville.
Sumner, C. F.....Bolton.
Warren, J. A.....Ellington.
Wood, Orson.....Somers.

Windham County.

OFFICERS.

President—Justin Hammond. *Clerk*—Samuel Hutchins. *Delegates to State Society*—Samuel Hutchins, Edwin A. Hill, John Witter, Chas. Hosford, J. B. Kent. *Delegate to American Medical Association*—T. Morton Hills.

MEMBERS.

Balcam, Horace E.....Windham.
Baldwin, Elijah.....Canterbury.
Bennett, Farnam O.....Westford.
Bradford, Milton.....West Woodstock.
Bugbee, Lafayette.....Willimantic.
Cundall, Charles C.....West Killingly.
Campbell, Harvey.....Voluntown.
Cogswell, William H.....Plainfield.

Emery, William H.....Woodstock.
Hughes, Dyer.....Hampton.
Hammond, Justin.....Killingly.
Harvey, Daniel A .....South Killingly.
Hill, Edwin A.....East Killingly.
Hutchins, Samuel.....West Killingly.
Hough, Henry W.....Putnam.
Holbrook, Lowel.....Thompson.
Hosford, Chas.....Thompson.
Huntington, Eliphalet.....Windham.
Hills, T. Morton.....Willimantic.
Kent, John B.....Putnam.
Lewis, William A.....Moosup.
Marcy, Lorenzo.....Woodstock.
Plympton, Daniel B.....Putnam.
Rogers, Chas. H.....Moosup.
Rogers, Fred.....Willimantic.
Rinfiet, A. A.....West Killingly.
Robinson, Rienzi..... West Killingly.
Simmons, John H.....Ashford.
Whitcomb, James B.....Brooklyn.
Woodbridge, William.....Brooklyn.
Williams, Lewis.....Pomfret.
Witter, John.....East Woodstock.
Witter, Orrn.....Chaplin.

OBITUARIES.

"*Nil de mortuis nisi*"—*verum.*

BIGELOW, JAMES, son of Richard, late of Brooklyn, was born in Hartford, Conn., Feb. 25, 1839. He died in Brooklyn at his late residence, 129 South Oxford street, October 4, 1871. He received a liberal education within the walls of William's College, whence he graduated in 1862. Coming to New York city to study medicine, he entered the office of Prof. Timothy Childs. He graduated in medicine from Bellevue Hospital Medical College in 1866. Dr. Bigelow was always an earnest student, and he spared no pains or expense to fit himself for the profession of his choice. The first two years of his practice was spent in New York city, after which he removed to Brooklyn, where he resided during the remainder of his brief, but useful professional career. He became a member of the local Medical Society in the spring of 1868, and always manifested a lively interest in the progress of the profession, so far as his constantly increasing indisposition, from gout and renal disease, permitted. His geniality of character was at once recognized by all who met him, but he was the possessor of other traits, which were destined, had he lived, to make him an influential and helpful member of society. He was early compelled to abandon all professional labor, and to see his vital energies sapped by the progress of a malady, Bright's disease, the termination of which he knew must be fatal, But he maintained a manly, cheerful bearing to the end, being sustained by the consciousness of something better after this "life's fitful fever."

Thus has fallen from the ranks of the profession, at the early age of thirty-two years, one who will be remembered by his clients as a kindly and skilful physician, and by a large circle of friends as a conscientious, Christian gentleman, but his loss falls heaviest upon his young wife and infant child.

BOORAEM, AUGUSTUS C., was born in New Jersey, in 1826. He graduated at the Medical Department of the University of the City of New York in 1846. He died in this city, December 2d, 1871, aged 46 years.

BULKLEY, HENRY D. was born April 4, 1804 at New Haven, Conn. On the maternal side he was a descendant of John Prescott, who came to Watertown and Boston in 1610. His mother was a niece of Mrs. Rodger Sherman, of Conn., whose husband was the famous signer of the Declaration of Independence. After the usual preliminary rudimentary education, he entered Yale College, and graduated there in 1821. He entered upon the study of medicine in the Medical School attached to that University, under the preceptorship of Dr. Jonathan Knight, and in the year 1830 received the degree of M. D. He came to New York in the year 1825, and engaged in mercantile pursuits here for eight years previously to entering on the study of medicine. He returned to it in 1833, and remained in it, in

extensive practice, until his decease. In 1834 he was a physician to the New York Dispensary in Centre street, in the class of Skin Diseases, and was already renowned as an expert and high authority in these diseases, both as to diagnosis and treatment. This was his favorite department of practice; he never, however, allowed his specialty to be tainted with the slightest suspicion of charlatanry. In the Dispensary he gave clinical lectures and demonstrations, and contributed much towards diffusing a knowledge among the members of the profession, of these complex and troublesome ailments.

He was also connected, a little later, with the movement originated in the College of Physicians and Surgeons, of a course of Spring Lectures, and continued for some years to lecture to gratified audiences on his favorite theme; and he was further concerned in two other private institutions for the gratuitous treatment of the poor afflicted with cutaneous disorders. Later still, in 1848, his well-recognized zeal and devotion to, and eminence in his profession, procured him the appointment of Attending Physician to the New York Hospital, in which he continued until the discontinuation and destruction of the Institution in Broadway, faithfully to perform the duties of his position, and expound his doctrines on his favorite subject, and the cases under his care. In 1867 he was elected President of the Medical Society of the County of New York. In 1869 he was successful in obtaining the Presidency of the New York Academy of Medicine, an honor which he greatly coveted and enjoyed. He had been an early member and warm friend of the Institution, and during the term of his office displayed unwonted zeal in contributing to its success; always succeeding, by dint of appeal and persuasion, in filling the rostrum with able and instructive essayists: and presiding at the meetings with admirable talent and urbanity. He occupied also, at intervals, the Presidential Chairs of the Widows and Orphans' Society, the Medical and Surgical, and Dermatological Societies. His literary achievements were not great. He edited Cazenave and Schedel on Diseases of the Skin; and was for some time editor of the *N. Y. Medical Times.*

In the month of June succeeding to his laying down his functions, finding his health impaired, he made a short but very enjoyable trip to Europe, whence he returned in improved health, good spirits, and was contemplating a return to active business engagements, with prospects of a long duration of usefulness, when sundenly stricken down by the fell destroyer, who so unscrupulously thwarts the purposes of men, under the fiat of that Divinity which "shapes our ends, rough hew them as we may."

He had suffered from a cold during the week, but visited a patient on the Saturday night preceding the Monday on which the pneumonia declared itself, involving both lungs; which, despite the most vigorous efforts of his able medical friends and attendants, Drs. Wm. H. Draper, Austin Flint, Sr., and Alonzo Clark, ran rapidly to a fatal termination, Jan. 4, 1872. He retained his consciousness till about six hours previous to his death, and sank from exhaustion.

Dr. B. married, in 1835, Miss Julia Barnes, of Oneida Co., N. Y., who survives him, and by whom he had six children, four of whom are living, two daughters and two sons; one of whom has followed the profession of his father.

From the simple, but feeling and forcible eulogium pronounced from the pulpit by his pastor, the Rev. Dr. Crosby, we learn that Dr. Bulkley "soon after settling in New York he united himself with the Presbyterian Church, and at the time of his death was in full communion and membership with the Sixth Presbyterian Church, in Fourth Avenue. From his pastor we also learned, that from the commencement of his illness he apprehended its fatal termination. He had closed his worldly accounts for the year, and set his house in order: and it is fair to believe that he departed willingly, and in peace with God, and fellowship and good-will with all mankind. Dr. Crosby spoke of his generous sympathy with all; of his kindness to the sick, and of his moral and social excellence. Among the profession he was known as an erudite, skilful physician, upright and honorable in his dealings, and an honor to his calling. He had, that we know of, no enemies; and we know that he had many friends. His pastor observes that the memories of good

men are the legacies of the Church; those of good physicians are the legacies of Medicine. We can emulate his virtues and examples. Others will come in to fill his place, and the world will keep on moving. But we may rest assured that among his contemporaries, and for at least a generation to come, his name will be remembered with affectionate reverence, and his memory kept green." His complexion was pale; he was of medium size and stature; grave, but not opposed to innocent jocularity; of pleasing manners, and it may further be said of him, that his modesty was equal to his merit.

CONNOLLY, J. J. was born in Canada, and graduated in Medicine at the Medical Department of the University of the City of New York, in 1861; after graduating he was resident physician at St. Vincent's Hospital. He died June 18, 1871.

COVERT, JOHN M., born at St. Augustine, Florida, July 25, 1832, died at 297 9th street, Brooklyn, February 18, 1872. He graduated in medicine from the Medical College of South Carolina in 1855, and in the same year located in Portsmouth, Va., and practiced with success during the prevalence of yellow fever. About two years later he went to Galveston, Texas, where he spent two years, during which period yellow fever prevailed there also as an epidemic. He afterwards returned to Virginia: During the war of the rebellion he entered the Confederate medical arm of the service, and attained the rank of colonel. In 1870 he came to Brooklyn, and engaged in general practice until his decease, which ensued upon an attack of pneumonia. He was elected a member of the county society shortly before his death. His literary attainments were varied, and his contributions, in prose and verse, to the press and to literary societies, were numerous. His wife, *née* Augusta Patterson, of Virginia, survives him. His remains were interred in Greenwood cemetery.

CROOK, LURAD HEATH, died April 10, 1869, at his residence, Sands street, Brooklyn. His name, and the manner of his demise, demands recognition, even if it be both tardy and inadequate. Born in New York, on the 13th January, 1839, most of his life was spent in Brooklyn. He was graduated from Williams' College in 1861, and received his degree in medicine from Bellevue Hospital Medical College, in 1864. He then entered the Navy, and served as assistant surgeon until the close of the war, when he returned to Brooklyn and began the practice of his profession. He united with the County society in 1868. He was a thorough student, and, while modest and retiring in manner, was prompt and assiduous in professional duty. It was during his attendance, unremitting and without prospect of pecuniary reward, upon the mate of the pest-ship, "James Foster, Jr.", that he encountered the disease which was to close his useful life, and bring mourning to his devoted family. He was siezed with typhus fever, and after a short and severe illness, died in his 31st year, and may be counted among those who have fallen as martyrs in the path of professional duty, for the relief of suffering humanity.

DALTON, EDWARD BARRY, son of John C. Dalton, M. D., was born September 21, 1834, at Lowell, Mass. He graduated from Harvard University, in 1855, and commenced the study of medicine, matriculating at the College of Physicians and Surgeons Medical Department, of Columbia College, N. Y., and received the degree of Doctor of Medicine from that institution, in 1858. After graduating, he

served for eighteen months as one of the internes at Bellevue Hospital, and was resident Physician and Surgeon at St. Luke's Hospital, N. Y., for about a year and a half. He entered the service of the United States, in April, 1861, serving five months in the navy; he was then appointed Surgeon of the 36th regiment, U. S. Volunteers. In 1863, he was appointed Surgeon U. S. Volunteers, after which he served as Medical Inspector of the 6th Army Corps, under General Sedgwick; was Surgeon, in charge of the U. S. Army General Hospital, Portsmouth, Va.; Medical Director 9th Army Corps; Medical Inspector Army of the Potomac; Lieut. Colonel; Chief Medical Officer Depot Field Hospitals, Army of the Potomac, and Brevet-Colonel. Dr. Dalton resigned from the service May, 1865, and commenced the practice of his profession in this city. In March, 1866, he received the appointment of Sanitary Superintendent to the Metropolitan Board of Health, New York City, and much of the efficient working of that Board, was due to Dr. Dalton's great executive ability. On the 12th of January, 1869, he resigned his official position, and devoted himself entirely to private practice. His health, never the most robust, gradually declined under the combined influences of his army exposures and great domestic afflictions, he was thus forced to relinquish his professional work and sought relief in travel, but a severe attack of pneumonia, in Paris, added another blow to his enfeebled physique. He died at Santa Barbara, California, May 13, 1872, in the 38th year of his age.

The following tribute is taken from *The Boston Advertiser:*

"He was one of those rare characters of whom it is difficult to say enough, and yet to apparently preserve the bounds of a decent moderation; for of him it might truly be said that he was one man out of ten thousand. Indeed, it was impossible to know him and to feel toward him as toward most other men: he seemed made of a finer and more happily compounded clay. His character was remarkable for a development of qualities not usually found in combination, his modesty was only exceeded by his innate self-respect; he was as conspicuous for his gentleness as for courage, and the beautiful simplicity of his nature did not detract from his remarkable decision of character. He possessed in a singular degree many of the most lovable feminine attributes in happy combination with the nobler characteristics of the best class of men. Never physically strong, he yet had a decided power of command; with the sweetest and gentlest of tempers he combined a marked faculty of imposing his will upon others and of evolving order out of chaos. The absence in him of all spirit of boisterous self-assertion stood in the way of a more general appreciation; but if ever any man possessed the qualities of a true knight, a Bayard, fearless and above reproach, they were possessed by him. Nor were these merely the fancied attributes of partial friends. This man had been tried as few men ever are tried, and all these qualities he had himself showed: quietly, unostentatiously, in the simple way of duty, but where great interests depended on his conduct, in the face of the enemy and directly under the eyes of the highest military commanders. The outside world knew little of him, for a simple sense of duty bore too prominent a part for that in the conduct of his life: he was no self-seeker, nor did he ever think to spare himself. He had an instinctive, almost feminine perception, and impulsive dislike of a shirk and his contempt for cant and hypocrisy was such, and he tried so little to conceal it, that no baser nature could ever have been brought in contact with him without experiencing a realizing sense of inferiority.

"This is not the place, nor is it for me to speak of the awful domestic calamaties which, when to associates and necessarily to himself his life seemed full of happiest promise, suddenly fell upon him and physically crushed him. In the midst of a household wreck, which his friends could hardly nerve themselves to contemplate, he himself was morally and mentally the same: ever the gentle, manly, uncomplaining, and unconscious hero. He never whined, he could not be demoralized. He lost everything. Children, wife, health, career, interest in life—all were swept away with a savage swiftness which made it seem as if Providence intended to try him to the utmost. He came forth refined gold from the furnace of affliction. For himself his death is not untimely: he had done a good day's work and he had done it well: the moral spring of his life was broken and existence had long been a losing fight saddened by physical decline. For his life-time friends the loss is one which can never again be made good. A fragrant memory of other days is gone, and a portion of bright sunshine is taken away from the future "The list grows long. The war of the rebellion made fearful gaps among the best and noblest of our generation. Dalton fell a victim to it not less than those who died on the field of battle. The seeds of the disease which have just now terminated his

life on the Pacific slope were contracted in the swamps and hospitals of the Chickahominy, and they quietly bided their time, awaiting the sure occasion for their development. He has joined those others with whom we studied and at whose side he fought. But whatever fortune may in the future await the sadly diminished circle of Harvard friends, countrymen and students of seventeen years ago, it will be no small thing to remember that in youth it was the privilege of some of them to have been the associates, and perhaps to have enjoyed the intimacy, of such possibilities as Charles Russel Lowell, Wilder Dwight, Stephen George Perkins, and, in his own elements best of all, of Edward Barry Dalton.

DEVENDORF, EDWARD, was born January 2d, 1820, in the town of Oppenheim Montgomery (now Fulton) County, State of New York. At the age of seven years, in consequence of the death of his father, he was thrown upon his own resources, and compelled to live with strangers. At the age of eighteen he attended the Fairfield Academy, at Fairfield, Herkimer County, New York, working during the summer months to pay for his schooling during the winter. When he arrived at the age of twenty-two he began the study of medicine with James McNaughton, M. D., of Albany, N. Y., and attended lectures at the Albany Medical College for the term of three years, graduating January 21st, 1845. Immediately after graduating he commenced practice at Southville, Herkimer County, N. Y. While there he held the office of Superintendent of Schools for Herkimer County, and also filled, by appointment, the position of surgeon in the 138th Regiment Infantry, N. G. S. N. Y. In 1849, resigning his positions, he came to Brooklyn, (E. D.), then Williamsburgh, where he continued to practice medicine until his death. While here he was appointed to the Williamsburgh Dispensary, but after a few years resigned the position. He was a member of the Medical Association of the Eastern District of Brooklyn. At the time of his death he resided at 518 Grand street, Brooklyn, E. D., N. Y. His last professional act was an act of charity. While attending a poor family afflicted with typhus fever, he contracted the disease, which terminated his life, after a short but severe illness, on the 13th of November, 1871.

FORRESTER, JAMES, Jr., the son of James C. Forrester, a well-known practitioner of this city, was born in New York, in 1836. His early education was received from private teachers. He entered the New York University, but left shortly after to commence the study of medicine at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, N. Y., from which institution he received his diploma in 1858. He at once commenced the practice of his profession in the office of his father, with whom he remained until his death, which occurred on the 14th of December, 1871, in the 36th year of his age, of Phthisis Pulmaralis.

GARRISON, NELSON A., died at Stony Point, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1872, in the seventy-fourth year of his age. He was born in Brooklyn, in which city he practiced medicine more than forty years. In 1824 he became a licentiate, the first on the list of the Society of Kings County, and joined that Society the following year; and was an office-bearer thereof during several years. An honorary doctorate in medicine was conferred upon him by the regents of the University in 1858. A few years since he retired from active practice, and removed to his late home in Rockland county.

GORHAM, HENRY CLAY, died at Canandaigua, N. Y., on the 6th of March, 1871, in the twenty-seventh year of his age—member of the county and village medical societies. In his death the profession have lost a brother of culture and ability, and who gave promise of eminence in the profession of his choice.

GRIFFIN, THOMAS BRADNEY, was born Feb. 22, 1813, in Beverley, Yorkshire, England. He began the study of medicine in his fourteenth year under Dr. Chas. Brereton (still living), and ultimately commenced practice in London. He arrived in this city in 1839, and graduated from the University of New York in 1843. He scon acquired an extensive practice. In 1860 a poisoned wound received from a patient came near proving fatal, and was the means of impairing a vigorous constitution. This accident compelled him to abandon his profession for over a year, and, when he resumed it, it was only to find that his health was permanently shattered. Dr. Griffin died June 21, 1871, after an illness of many weeks, and was interred in Greenwood. He was twice married, and leaves four children, one of whom, Dr. Bradney Griffin, is a practicing physician in this city. Dr. Griffin was of a gentle and cheerful disposition; beloved by his patients, whose interests were always his consideration. He had largely to do with the poorer classes of our metropolis, and by them probably he will the longer be remembered as emphatically a kind and hard-working friend.

GUNN, ALEXANDER N., was the eldest son of Rev. Alex. Gunn, of the Reformed Dutch Church of Bloomingdale, at which place he was born, January 8th, 1811. At the age of fourteen he entered the Sophomore Class of Columbia College, and graduated in 1828, and from the College of Physicians and Surgeons in 1833, and was in the meantime under the special tuition of Doctor Joseph M. Smith. During the cholera of 1832 he was actively engaged in the New York Hospital, under the charge of Dr. Roe. He practised in New York City until May, 1859, when he was appointed Health Officer of the Port of New York by Governor Morgan. He was re-appointed in May, 1861, and remained in office until May, 1864, when he vacated his position by the appointment of Dr. Swinburne by Governor Seymour. In the spring of 1864 he removed to Tarrytown, New York, thinking to enioy the quiet of a country home, but his ardent devotion to his profession, and the love of an active, useful life, led him to return to the city in a little over a year. In the summer of 1866 he became identified with the American Popular Life Insurance Company of New York, as one of its corporators and directors, and remained as Surgeon-in-Chief of said Company until within a few weeks of his death. Such is the brief chronological outline of the professional life of one who was eminent for his usefulness, filling with honor and ability every post that was assigned him, a man of culture and refinement, and possessed to the fullest degree that gentleness of charity which diffused itself through the whole work of his life. At one time he told a professional friend that he always directed his collector not to send a bill to any widow who was dependent on her own labor for sustenance. It was owing to his long practice, the amount of time consumed in visiting the poor, that prevented his leaving behind him any contribution to the literature of our profession. Dr. Gunn, during the past few years of his life, did not enjoy good health; he had frequent though slight attacks of apoplexy, and on the evening of December 20th, 1871, upon ascending to his room, prior to visiting a dying patient, fell to the floor in a convulsion, and died the following morning at ten o'clock, remaining unconscious from the time of attack until his death. His funeral took place on Sunday, the 24th of December, from the Fourth Avenue Presbyterian Church, Rev. Dr. Crosby, pastor, and was largely attended by professional friends and patients, and the many tearful eyes and sorrowful faces that

attended to pay their last tribute to his memory, showed how much they esteemed, and how sadly they mourned the loss of their old physician. Dr. Gunn was married in August, 1831, to Amelia Gilbert, daughter of Garret Gilbert, of New York city. Four children were born to them, all of whom survive.

HAIGH, THOMAS, son of Richard, a farmer of Dearborn, Wayne Co., Michigan, and Betsey (Williams) Haigh, was born at Seneca Falls, Seneca Co., N. Y., March 14th, 1840. His parents were natives of England, and came to this country from Wakefield, in Yorkshire. His academic and collegiate education was acquired at the academy at Seneca Falls, and at Lansing, Michigan. From the Michigan State Agricultural College he received the degree of B. S. in 1862. Dr. Manly Miles was his instructor in medicine until he came to New York, and there he pursued his studies under Profs. John Torrey and Geo. Thurbur, and Dr. Alexander Hadden. In 1864 he attended lectures at the College of Pharmacy. The College of Physicians and Surgeons, where he also attended lectures, conferred upon him the degree of Doctor of Medicine in 1865. That he was a faithful student is attested by the fact that he took the first Faculty prize of $50 for his thesis. It was upon "The Ordeal Bean of Calabar," and was printed in the *American Journal of Pharmacy*. His connection with the College did not cease with his graduation. He became the assistant of Professor Dalton, and in the fall course delivered lectures on the chemistry and physiology of the urine. From 1865 to 1869, when, on account of his health, he moved to Passaic, N. J., he spent most of his time in the practice of his profession in this city. He was attached to the North Eastern Dispensary as attending and visiting physician. In 1864 he was appointed Assistant Surgeon U. S. Army. Early in the war he, with several other students, joined an engineer corps for service under General Fremont, but they saw no actual field service, as the General was recalled. He was a member of the County Society, and also took an active part in organizing the Yorkville Medical Association. In the fall of 1870 Dr. Haigh went to Florida and passed the winter at Mellonville, hoping thereby to get the better of consumption, which had already made an alarming advance. The change brought an improvement, but dysentery soon reduced his strength, and he was glad to be in New York before his death, which took place June 8th, 1871, at the age of 30 years. He was buried in Clark Grove Cemetery, Dearborn, Mich. Dr. Haigh married Emma Frances, daughter of Wait and Martha (Bockover) Wells, May 28th, 1867. They had no children. Prof. George Thurbur, who knew the doctor well, writes that "at the College he was especially interested in animal and vegetable physiology, chemistry, and such studies as would later prove useful to him in a medical course." He also says: "As a student he was more noted for a knowledge of the subject than of the lesson, and was always thoroughly prepared in recitations upon subjects that suited his tastes" At a later day he retained his reputation as an accomplished scientific scholar among his professional associates, who esteemed him highly for his worth and attainments.

HART, E. L., of Elmira, N. Y., was born in Berlin, Ct., May 8th, 1787, and he died in Elmira, N. Y., October 22, 1871, in the 85th year of his age. He began the practice of medicine in Goshen, Ct., but moved to Elmira, N. Y., in 1821, where he continued in active practice till the day before his death. He was one of the founders of the Chemung County Medical Society, and of the Elmira Academy of Medicine. He maintained through his eminently useful and active life a spotless personal and professional character, and his gray hairs went down to the grave crowned with honor.

KEESE, HOBART, son of Rev. William Linn and Mary Matilda (Drake) Keese, was born at Albany, N. Y., September 18th, 1831. His father, a member of an old New York family, was a clergyman of St. Paul's Church, Albany, N. Y., and at Trinity Church, New Haven, Ct.

Dr. Keese received his education as a school boy at the Hopkins Grammar School and other schools in New Haven, Ct. Under the late Prof. Charles Hooker he studied medicine, and received his diploma at the Yale Medical School in 1855. He began practice in New Haven, and, after a tour in the old world as far as Egypt, he returned to his professional labors in this city about the year 1859, his office being then and subsequently at 63 W. 37th street. For several years he was one of the attending physicians at the North Western Dispensary.

Poor health hindered him from an active pursuit of a profession to which he was strongly attached. Not less than eight years did he struggle with a disease which mastered him. Several winters he passed in Minnesota; he crossed the ocean; and he ceased not to hope and to labor for his health's sake until within a day of his death, from consumption, Nov. 7th, 1871. He was buried in the old burying-ground at New Haven. Ct.

Dr. Keese was not known to many of our profession, but the few with whom he was brought in intimate relations, appreciated his ability, his integrity and refinement.

KLAWITTER, DAVID RICHARD, was born in Danzig, Prussia, on the 15th of July, 1839. His professional studies were pursued in the universities of Jena and Griefswald, from the latter of which he received his degree in April, 1863. About six years later he came to this country, and soon took up his residence at 740 Flushing avenue, Brooklyn, where he abode until his decease, on the 30th of October, 1871. His fatal malady was acute disquamative nephritis, followed by an unusually painful train of symptoms. He was unmarried, and without a near relative in the country, but he leaves behind him many friends, especially in the profession; among the latter he was favorably known as a specialist in diseases of the eye.

LEE, CHARLES ALFRED, who died at his residence in Peekskill, N. Y., February 14, 1872, aged seventy-one, derived his blood from the Lees and Browns of Massachusetts and Connecticut. His ancestors in both branches extend back and occupy distinguished positions in America for more than two centuries. In collateral descent his paternal ancestors are allied to Governor Bradford's descendants. The earliest lineal paternal ancestors of Dr. Lee in America, that can be traced with certainty, are:

1. John Lee, who died in Massachusetts in 1690, and had for wife Mary Hart, of Farmington.

2. David Lee, of Coventry, son of the former, who married Lydia Strong, daughter of Jedediah Strong, and grand-daughter of Elder John Strong.

3. Rev. Jonathan Lee, born July 4, 1718, who was a man of great force of character and influence, and the first Congregational minister in Salisbury, and was twice married; first, to Elizabeth Metcalf, great-great-grand-daughter of Governor Bradford, September 3, 1744; second, to Love Brinkerhoff, 1762; had eleven children, and died October 8, 1788.

4. Samuel Lee, Esq., of Salisbury, who married Elizabeth Brown, of Pittsfield, daughter of Captain Jacob Brown, of Sandisfield, an officer of the Revolutionary War, who accompanied Arnold in his fruitless expedition through the wilderness, up the Kennebeck, against Canada, in 1776, and died in Quebec March 14, 1776; and niece of the gallant Colonel John Brown, who was killed in battle while fighting for American liberty, October 19, 1780, aged thirty-six.

Charles Alfred Lee, son of Samuel, was born at Salisbury, Conn., March 3, 1801. Much of his boyhood was passed in the family of his uncle, the late Elisha Lee, Esq., of Sheffield, Mass. Here he fitted for college, becoming a member of the Lenox Academy, at the age of sixteen. One year later he entered the sophomore class of Williams College, Mass. While at college he was noted for his great industry, systematic habits of study, strict performance of duties, and for irreproachable morals. On graduating at this institution A. M. in 1822 he received the honorable distinction of being chosen by the faculty to deliver the philosophical oration at the public college commencement. His studies had been prosecuted with a view to entering the Congregational ministry, but the state of his health on leaving college caused his medical advisers to urge him to study medicine, a vocation better calculated to improve his constitution, which had been seriously impaired by long confinement and close study, and from neglect of exercise and inattention to the laws of health.

Accordingly, he commenced the study of medicine with his brother-in-law, the late Luther Ticknor, M. D., of Salisbury, Conn. He attended two courses of lectures at the Berkshire Medical College, at Pittsfield, Mass., where he held the office of demonstrator of anatomy during the winter session, and instructor in botany during the summer course. After receiving the degree of M. D. at this institution, in 1825, he engaged for some time in practice with Drs. Ticknor and Asahel Humphrey, of his native town. In 1827 he removed to the city of New York, where he continued his studies, and engaged actively in practice. In this great and growing city he encountered all the difficulties that usually lie in the path of young men in their efforts to acquire professional business and position. Being governed by correct morals, sound principles of action, with close attention to business, and indomitable perseverance, he was enabled in a short time to overcome all obstacles, and to take his place where his talents and education entitled him to be—in the front rank of the profession.

As a necessity from the organization of his mind, he was a profound thinker, and an enthusiastic, ceaseless worker, enlisting actively in any new measure of a public or professional character that promised in any way to be useful to the community or to elevate the profession of medicine, and ameliorate the condition of those requiring the aid of a physician.

When the Northern Dispensary of New York City was being established, Dr. Lee and Dr. James Stewart were among its most active and most efficient promoters, and to them is largely due the successful founding of this, one of the most useful of the many public charitable institutions of the city. He faithfully discharged the duties of attending physician to this dispensary for over four years, during which time he prescribed for and attended more than four thousand patients annually. On resigning this position he received from the board of directors a unanimous vote of thanks for his very acceptable services, and was chosen chief physician, with the privilege of making all subordinate appointments, supplying medicines, and exercising a general supervision over the establishment, under the board of managers. In a few years the extension of his private practice, which began to engross most of his time, induced him to resign this responsible office, when he was elected one of the consulting physicians, a position he held for many years.

On the 28th of June, 1828, Dr. Lee was united in marriage with Hester Ann Mildeberge, daughter of John A. and Ann (De Witt) Mildeberge, of New York City, by whom he had nine children, only three of whom, all sons, survived.

In 1832, during the first visit of Asiatic cholera, Dr. Lee was appointed physician to Greenwich Cholera Hospital, and also attending-physician to the New York Orphan Asylum. In the latter institution he gave, in the form of lectures, specific instructions to the nurses on hygiene, ventilation, and the laws of health, and how to proceed in case any of the inmates were attacked; and, although there had been two deaths in the house the day preceeding his taking charge, there was not another fatal case among more than one hundred children subsequently seized with the disease. He was indefatigable in his attention to his hospital duties, abandoning for the most part his private practice, sleeping and eating in the hospital, that

his services might be prompt and efficient. During the epidemic, the doctor attended upon and prescribed for nearly one thousand cases of cholera.

From the time Dr. Lee commenced his professional career in the city of New York, up to 1845, he was most assiduously engaged in the practice of his profession, scarcely leaving the city for a single day. At this time, finding his health much impaired, and his nervous system particularly enfeebled from such close and laborious attention to his studies, and the routine duties of his profession, he accepted, by the advice of his professional friends, an appointment to the chair of Materia Medica and General Pathology, in the Geneva Medical College, New York. The duties of this professorship required an absence of but eight weeks annually, which, however, gave him some relaxation, and proved beneficial to his health. The remainder of the year was devoted, as usual, to his practice in the city.

The liberality and independence of the doctor's principles were signally illustrated in 1816, while Dean of the faculty, in procuring the admission of Miss Elizabeth Blackwell as a regular student of medicine in the Geneva College. Her admission was after she had applied in vain to most of the medical schools in the principal cities, and when the doctor knew that his course would be likely to provoke criticism unfriendly to the Geneva College and himself.

After the year 1850, Dr. Lee devoted himself chiefly to teaching various branches of medicine in different medical colleges, among which may be named the University of the City of New York; Geneva Medical College; University of Buffalo, medical department; Vermont Medical College, at Woodstock; Maine Medical School, at Brunswick; Berkshire Medical College. Starling Medical College, Columbus, Ohio. The branches taught by him in these different colleges were: Therapeutics and Materia Medica; General Pathology, Obstetrics, and Diseases of Females; Hygiene and Medical Jurisprudence.

In addition to the chairs actually filled, Dr. Lee was invited to fill the chair of Theory and Practice of Medicine in the University of the City of New York at the time it was made vacant by the resignation of Meredith Clymer, M. D. The same chair was tendered him in the University of Louisville, Ky., when it became vacant by the death of Daniel Drake, M. D. Existing professional engagements compelled him to decline both of these desirable positions. He also received applications to fill chairs in other colleges.

In 1850, Dr. Lee, in connection with his colleagues, Drs. Hamilton, Flint, Hadley, and Webster, founded the Buffalo Medical School, acting under the charter of the University of Buffalo. He continued to deliver his annual course in this institute until 1870–'71, when, at his own request, he was permitted to retire. The trustees at once elected him Emeritus Professor of Materia Medica and Hygiene, and at the same time passed unanimously a vote of thanks for his past valuable services to the university. He retained this position to the time of his death. Dr. Lee gave an annual course of lectures in the Maine Medical School for about fourteen years, and in the Geneva College for ten years. He was generally recognized as one of our best American teachers, thoroughly acquainted with the latest and soundest views upon all medical subjects, and never failing to interest his class. He never attempted any rhetorical display, generally reading from his copious notes.

After his college duties became so absorbing, he confined his practice chiefly to one of office consultations, and to consultations with other physicians. His consulting practice, too, was very large in the regions of the medical colleges in other States where he lectured, patients coming to him from long distances. His experience and advice, too, were greatly sought after by medical practitioners. He was always a supporter of the ethics of the profession, and therefore popular with his brother practitioners, which did much to extend his consultation business.

Successful as Dr. Lee undoubtedly was as a teacher, it is by his pen that he has won his highest reputation. As an author and medical writer, he is very widely and favorably known, both in this country and in Europe. He wrote extensively on a great variety of medical and scientific subjects. His "Physiology for the Use of Elementary Schools" was published by the American Common School Society

about 1835. It was subsequently enlarged and published by J. Orville Taylor, of New York, and has passed through ten or more editions. This work answered very well the purpose for which it was written, has had a large sale, and has done much to popularize this important branch of knowledge with the people, and opened the way for its being taught in the common schools and seminaries of learning throughout our country. His "Manual of Geology, for Schools and Colleges," was published by the Harpers in 1835, as one of the volumes of the "Family Library." This had a very extensive sale throughout the United States and the Canadas, and has done much to create a taste for the study of this useful science. In 1843, Dr. Lee was instrumental in establishing the *New York Journal of Medicine and the Collateral Sciences*, a bi-monthly of one hundred and forty-four pages. Owing to the pressure of other engagenents, the late Samuel Torry, M. D., author of a valuable work on the climate of the United States, was engaged to edit the first few volumes. On the death of Dr. Torry, Dr. Lee assumed the entire management, his name appearing on the title-page of the fourth volume. He continued the journal to the close of the tenth volume, his own pen furnishing much of the original material. It is not saying too much to state that this journal took a high rank in periodical literature, and contributed greatly to the respectability of American medical journalism.

In 1845, Dr. Lee brought out an edition of "Principles of Forensic Medicine," by William A. Guy, M. D., with extensive and valuable notes and additions, adding much to the value of the book. In this labor he had the coöperation and advice of the late Chancellor James Kent.

In 1848, Dr. Lee commenced the most important and laborious professional work of his life—the editing an American edition of Dr. James Copland's "Dictionary of Practical Medicine," issued irregularly in London, in numbers comprising 144 pages of large octavo, double columns. Several attempts, one of which was in Washington, D. C., by Duff Green, had been made to issue an American reprint of this work, but, from one cause or another, all had failed. The editor, though apparently fully occupied with his medical journal, his practice, and his five or six annual courses of lectures in different colleges, undertook the Herculean task of supplying, in the way of notes and additions, all of permanent value to be found in medical journals, monographs, formal treatises, and even manuscript lectures, a task which involved the necessity of supplying himself with complete lists of the American medical periodicals, and the careful search of all known works of native origin relating to the different subjects discussed. The completeness of the American Medical Bibliography, at the end of each article, shows the vast amount of careful and discriminating labor and research expended in this department of the work. This was at the time the heaviest and most expensive medical publication ever undertaken in the United States, and will ever remain, with the extensive notes, a grand and lasting memorial of the indefatigable industry and research of the editor. It was the wonderful completeness and time-saving value of this list that first suggested to the author of this sketch the advantages to the medical man of a comprehensive subject-index to the medical literature of our various American medical journals, a work that is now well in hand. The Dictionary was fifteen years in passing through the press of the Harpers, owing to its slow publication by its author in London. The entire work forms three immense octavo volumes. It is not an exaggeration to say that this forms the most complete and valuable work on the theory and practice of medicine, including etiology, pathology, and therapeutics, ever issued from the English or the American press. Dr. Lee received the hearty thanks of Dr. Copland himself for the able and satisfactory manner in which he had given the American edition to the public.

During the progress of this great work, Dr. Lee brought out other valuable publications, among which was an edition of a learned and practical treatise on "Food and Diet," by Jonathan Pereira, M. D. This enterprise was undertaken at the request of the distinguished author, from whom the American editor received kind acknowledgments and thanks. Besides the extensive notes, over seventy pages of original matter was added by way of appendix. As a matter of justice, it should be

stated that the entire profits of the numerous American editions of the work have been generously assigned by the editor to the author and his heirs.

In 1840, Dr. Lee issued with many valuable notes and an appendix of seventy pages of original matter, an American edition of an English work, entitled "Bacnus, an Essay on the Nature, Cause, Effects and Cure of Intemperance," by Ralph B. Grindrod. The additions by the American editor were subsequently, in 1851, incorporated in the English edition of the work. The American profits of this work were also relinquished by Dr. Lee to the British author.

In 1843 he edited and published an edition of A. T. Thomson's "Conspectus" of the London, Edinburgh, and Dublin Colleges, and of the United States Pharmacopœia. To this work he also added many valuable articles and extensive notes.

In 1844, he supervised and revised an edition of the "Pharmacologia, or, the Theory and Art of Prescribing," by J. A. Paris, M. D., which was published by the Harpers.

About twenty-six or twenty-seven years ago, Dr. Lee wrote for the *New York Churchman* at the request of the editor, a series of essays entitled "Medica Sacra," which were published in its weekly columns. They attracted much attention.

Besides the works already mentioned and printed, the doctor prepared, during the last years of his life, a work on the "Indigenous Materia Medica of the United States," which is in Manuscript and would form a volume of about six hundred pages, and would be a valuable contribution to this department of medicine. In addition to those noticed, a number of other useful volumes were written or edited by the subject of this memoir. He was a constant and voluminous contributor to various scientific, literary and professional journals, at home and abroad for more than forty years. His writings on hygiene, the laws of health, temperance, and the influence of alchohol—i. e., liquors—on the human body, were commenced in the year 1828, and continued through various channels to the time of his death.

Dr. Lee was one of the first to detect and call attention to the extensive and dangerous adulteration of malt-liquors in the United States, which, by careful analysis, he demonstrated, in 1834, from ten different samples of Albany ale.

His wide-spread reputation as a forcible writer upon the subject of temperance induced the British Temperance Reform League to invite Dr. Lee, while in England, in 1862, to deliver an address before them at their annual meeting at Exeter Hall, London. His remarks on the occasion gave great satisfaction, and he received a unanimous vote of thanks.

Dr. Lee first visited Europe in 1848, for the purpose of recruiting his health, which had become greatly impaired by his close and severe labors. During this visit he became acquainted with many of the distinguished and leading medical and scientific men of Great Britain and the Continent. He visited all the most noted hospitals and public institutions. He took a special interest in studying the management of institutions for the insane, and wrote a series of papers on this subject, of decided ability, which did much to inform the profession of our country of the improvements introduced into hospitals for the insane. An absence of nine months, with the agreeable society he met, and the tonic of travel, entirely restored him to health, and on his return he at once renewed the routine of his usual duties as teacher, editor, author, and practitioner.

The character of Dr. Lee's mind, and the range of studies that engaged his attention, entitle him to be ranked with a class of medical men, never numerous in any country, such as Rush, Mitchell, Hosack, Francis, Drake, etc. His thoughts took a philosophic range of great scope, manifesting some preference for the natural and exact sciences. This quality of his mind, with his thorough and comprehensive studies, led him to be selected and esteemed as one of the most important medical experts in our country. He was a man of genial disposition, elegant manners, and was affable and courteous to all. He was thoroughly unselfish, and ready at all times to help others; and was particularly the friend and supporter of young men entering the profession. His sympathies were active and humanitarian in their turn, and often brought him before the public.

In the spring of 1862, the second year of the war, Dr. Lee visited Europe to collect

plans, models, and specifications of the best and most recent naval, civil, and military hospitals of Great Britain and the Continent, for the use of the United States Government. In the prosecution of this philanthropic enterprise he was eminently successful. The heads of the War and Navy Departments of Great Britain, with much consideration and promptitude, placed at his disposal accurate maps and drawings, with working plans and specifications of the most approved naval and military hospitals of the kingdom. These, with others, were placed in the archives of the War Department at Washington, and served, no doubt, as valuable models for the erection of similar establishments during the progress of the war. During the same year, while on an extended tour through England, France, Germany, Switzerland, Prussia, Austria, and Italy, he wrote for the *American Medical Times*, of New York, about fifty elaborate and carefully prepared letters, designed to furnish useful and important facts and information to our army and naval surgeons, as well as to practitioners generally, in regard to military and naval hygiene hospitals and hospital hygiene, bringing prominently forward the medical and surgical treatment of patients in the various public charitable institutions of the different countries, and their special arrangements and management. Before leaving England on this tour, Dr. Lee was elected a member of the "British Social Science Congress," then holding its annual session in London, with Lord Brougham as its president. The doctor was unanimously called to preside over the section of the health department of that useful association.

In consequence of the protracted and severe military struggle in which his native country was then unhappily involved, Dr. Lee was induced, late in the fall of 1862, while at Naples, on his way to Egypt and the East, to turn his steps homeward. He reached New York early in 1863, and immediately offered his services to the Government, in the capacity of a surgeon. He was accepted and assigned to duty in a hospital, but, very properly believing that he could be more useful in a wider field than he enjoyed in the subordinate position which had been alloted him, he soon resigned, and accepted a situation as hospital inspector and visitor, in the United States Sanitary Commission's employ. He labored efficiently in this field until the close of the war.

In the spring of 1865, soon after the surrender of General Lee's army, the doctor was engaged for several months throughout the South in collecting materials for "Memoirs of a Sanitary History of the War," particularly as relating to the Confederate armies, with hospital statistics, army diseases, etc., in which he was remarkably successful. A portion of these valuable papers will be found in the "Sanitary Records and Medical History of the War," issued by the United States Sanitary Commission.

In 1850 Dr. Lee purchased a handsome residence in the neighborhood of the Highlands near Peekskill, on the Hudson. He loved domestic retirement and quiet study; and there, with his library and his family around him, he passed much of his time in study and writing, and in the enjoyment of quietude during the closing years of his life.

For the last ten years he has taken a very active interest in some of the great humanitarian movements, especially in instituting and encouraging reform in the management and care of the chronic insane of the United States. As a large majority of this unfortunate class are quiet and harmless, and able to perform considerable bodily labor, he was opposed to shutting them up in close and crowded wards and cells, but favored their distribution under the care of suitable attendants and keepers, in simple, cheap, and comfortable cottages, after the French system, where they may enjoy open-air life, and a degree of domestic comfort, with sufficient daily exercise to preserve health. These views he had advocated at considerable length in the form of two able reports, one made to the New York State Medical Society, and published in their Transactions for the year 1865; the other as chairman of a committee appointed by the American Medical Association, and contained in their Transactions for 1868.

Dr. Lee was a member of the New York Academy of Medicine, the New York State Medical Society, the American Medical Association, the New York Historical

Society, the New York Lyceum of Natural History, etc., and honorary member of the Connecticut State Medical Society, the Ohio State Medical Society, and a long list of other learned and scientific bodies, both at home and abroad.

In 1835, he became a member of the Episcopal Church, with which he retained a consistent Christian connection, to the time of his death. He was warden of St. Peter's Church at Peekskill for many years, always taking an active interest in its affairs. For a layman he was remarkably well versed in theology, and liberal in his views of religion. Dr. Martyn Payne writes: "I had enjoyed an intimate acquaintance with Dr. Lee for more than forty years, and had the highest esteem for him as a man of the most lofty virtues, and profound religious convictions. His writings attest the comprehensive nature of his scientific and literary acquirements, as well as a vigorous and logical mind."

Dr. Lee was taken ill on the 30th day of January, with endocarditis, and after two weeks of suffering, died, with calmness and Christian hope. His wife and three sons survive him, and were with him during his sickness. His remains have been interred in "Sleepy Hollow Cemetery," at Tarrytown, N. Y. J. M. T.
—*New York Medical Journal, April*, 1872.

LOUNSBERY, SETH STEPHEN, was born in 1838, in Westchester County, New York, where his early schooling was obtained He graduated in Medicine at the College of Physicians and Surgeons Medical Department, of Columbia College, in 1861. Soon after graduation, he entered the service of the United States, and was appointed Surgeon of the 155th, New York Volunteers, and received high honors for his skill and attention to his regiment, always looking after their wants. At the close of the war, he commenced practice at Mamaroneck, Westchester County, New York, and soon became well-known throughout that and the adjoining counties, as a skilful physician and surgeon. Dr. Lounsbery was greatly esteemed by a large circle of friends, both rich and poor, and to the latter he was always a sympathizer, counsellor and friend. He died at Bedford, Westchester County, April 26, 1872, aged 34 years, of abdominal disease, the sequel of his army Typho-malarial.

McCARTY, JAMES J., lately of Brooklyn, N. Y., died at Jacksonville, Florida, on the 23d of December, 1871, aged 26 years. He was a native of Brooklyn, where he spent the early years of his life. In 1868 he was graduated in medicine from the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Medical Department of Columbia College, New York, and about one year later he was admitted to the Brooklyn City Hospital, as house-surgeon. After leaving the hospital, he began the practice of medicine at 78 Bond street, where he resided until the summer of 1871, at which time he was compelled by the progress of pulmonary disease to relinquish professional duty and seek relief by a residence in the South, where he remained until his death.

MEYERS, J., died at the Charity Hospital, Blackwells Island, July 6, 1871, of Typhoid Fever, contracted in the discharge of his duty as an interne of that institution, aged 22 years and six months. He was a graduate in Medicine from the Medical Department of the University of the City of New York, in 1871.

MULHALLON, WILLIAM E., was born near Bath, Pennsylvania, May 24, 1819. he graduated at Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa., in 1841. He commenced the practice of medicine in the town of Asbury, New Jersey, where he

remained four years. He removed to Brooklyn, N. Y. in 1845, where, until within a few months of his death he was actively engaged in the arduous duties of a large general practice. In the summer of 1871 he began to suffer from nervous asthenia, and in the fall was obliged to give up all professional work. During the winter and spring his strength failed gradually until he gently passed away on the 8th of May, 1872. The post-mortem revealed Hypertrophy of the Heart. The funeral services were held in the Lafayette Avenue Church, and attended by the members of the King's County Medical Society, of which he had been a member since 1859, and by hundreds of others where tears and sad faces testified their sorrow at the loss of one who had been to them a dear and true friend. Dr Mulhallon's practice was chiefly obstetrical, for which he was well adapted by his noble qualities of mind and heart. In manner he was genial and gentlemanly, towards all he was cordial and kind. He carried his characteristic cheerfulness and good humor everywhere, no call for his assistance or demand for his services, no matter how unseasonable the hour or poor the patient, ever betrayed him into any expression of impatience, but he seemed always ready to go, and went with an alacrity as cheerful as if it cost him no effort. His sympathy was such that into his ear were poured all confidences and anxieties. So he became especially endeared to a large circle He was highly esteemed among his professional bretheren for his qualities as a physician, and for his uniform courtesy and honorable bearing. His unusual height, military coat, ruffled shirt and dignity of manner made him one to be noticed and remembered. He was known and respected over the entire city, even the school children seeing him coming ran to him with their pleasant salutations, well knowing they would receive equally cheerful greetings in return.

SANGER, WILLIAM W., was born in Connecticut, August 10th, 1819. He commenced the study of medicine at Wheeling, Va., in 1842. He soon after removed to this city and matriculated at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, graduating from that institution in 1846. He was then appointed assistant at Bellevue Hospital, and subsequently was the first resident physician at Blackwell's Island. He afterward resigned and visited Europe, and in 1853 was reappointed to his former place. It was during this seven years tenure of the office that he made his celebrated investigation of the "social evil," which his position gave him such unusual opportunities of studying, and the result of it is shown in his work on "The History of Prostitution." In 1860 he again resigned, and devoted himself to his private practice. He died, May 8th, 1872, after a long and painful illness, in the 53d year of his age.

SCHILLING, ERNST, was born in Salzberg, Austria, December 25th, 1809, and was a graduate from the University of Vienna. He was connected with the State Emigrant Hospital, Ward's Island, for many years, as the following resolutions show:—

At a meeting of the Commissioners of Emigration of the State of New York, the following resolutions were adopted:

Resolved, That this Board have heard with much regret of the death of Dr. Ernst Schilling, the consulting physician of the State Emigrant Hospital, Ward's Island.

Resolved, That in his connection with the emigrant hospitals, as a member of the Visiting Medical Board, from 1850 to 1855, and as consulting physician from 1866, the Commissioners of Emigration bear testimony to his great professional skill, as well as the zeal and fidelity displayed by him in the performance of his official duties.

Resolved, That this Board extend their warmest sympathy to his family in the great bereavement which has befallen them.

Resolved, That a copy of these resolutions, signed by the President, be transmitted to the family of the deceased. RICHARD O'GORMAN, President.

About three weeks before his death he was attacked with Pneumonia, and died suddenly on the 23th of April, 1872, of Congestion of the Brain. Dr. Schilling was twice married. Two daughters survive him.

SMITH, DAVID AUGUSTINE, the son of David and Sarah Ann (Bidder) Smith, was born in this city, June 21, 1843. His early education was pursued with difficulty, owing to feeble health, at Grammar School, No. 40, from which, after graduating, he entered the introductory class of the New York Free Academy, now the College of the City of New York, where he remained until the close of the sophomore year. In 1862 he commenced the study of medicine in the office of his father, the late Dr. David Smith, formerly a well-known practitioner of this city, and matriculated at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Medical Department of Columbia College, New York, from which institution he graduated in 1866. He commenced the practice of medicine immediately after graduation. He died in this city, April 9th, 1872, in the 29th year of his age.

SMITH, MONTROSS LESLIE, son of Lewis R. and Augusta (Craft) Smith, was born in Bedford, Westchester County, New York, July 1, 1840. Educated in the common schools, Lodi Seminary, Kane County, Illinois, and the Mount Kisco Institute, he began the study of medicine July 9, 1860, in the office and drug store of Dr. Michael Moss, in Paterson, New Jersey, attending lectures at the College of Physicians and Surgeons during the winters of 1862-3 and 4, where he graduated in the spring of 1864, commencing practice at No. 277 Henry street, May 1st of the same year, and continuing till his death, which occurred July 18, 1871, at the age of 31. No autopsy was held, but the diagnosis of acute Bright's disease, with Fatty Liver and Endocarditis was made by the attending physicians. There was also supposed to be an Abscess of the Brain, which discharged from the ear. He was physician to several Jewish societies, member of the American Medical Association, Medical Society of the County of New York, an active member of the East River Medical Association, of which he was one of the original founders, and was also a frequent contributor to a number of scientific journals. Dr. Smith was a man universally esteemed both in and out of his profession for his scholarly, gentlemanly, and social qualities, and was noted especially for his charity to poor patients and others in need of his aid. The East River Medical Association attended his funeral in a body, and presented resolutions of condolence to his relatives, which will be found in the minutes of the association. His religious convictions were most in sympathy with the Methodists, with whom he had more frequently worshipped. Being unmarried, his nearest relatives were a mother and brother. The remains were taken to Pine's Bridge, Westchester County, New York, for burial.

SMITH, SAMUEL ST. JOHN, was the son of the late Rev. Theophilus Smith, of New Canaan, Conn. He graduated at the College of Physicians and Surgeons Medical Department of Columbia College, N. Y., in 1866. He commenced the practice of his profession in this city soon after graduation, and in 1868 removed to Perth Amboy, N. J. He died in Providence, R. I., January 4th, 1872, in the 35th year of his age.

TODD, HANFORD COMSTOCK, was born February 17th, 1832, at Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Conn. His ancestry were of the good old New England stock. He attended school until the age of sixteen, and was of a studious disposition. His career began as a compositor in the rooms of the New York *Express*. He was subsequently engaged in the office of the New York *Evening Post*. His great ambition, however, had always been to study medicine, and as soon as practicable he devoted all his energies in this direction.

He graduated at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, March 4th 1853. Having received his diploma, he attended a full course of lectures for another year, and then passed acceptably an examination before the U. S. Naval Medical Board at Philadelphia. Ascertaining, however, that quite a long time would elapse before he could be assigned to duty, he determined to establish himself in private practice. Dr. Todd located, in the latter part of the year 1854, at Warwick Court House, Va. He was soon stricken down with billious remittent fever. For weeks his life was despaired of, and on his recovery he found it requisite to return to the north.

In 1855, at the recommendation of Dr. Willard Parker, he was appointed resident physician of the Westchester County Alms-House and Insane Asylum, which position he retained for two years. He then settled at Dobbs' Ferry, on the Hudson continuing, however, for some years, his connection with the institution abovementioned, as visiting and consulting physician.

His practice increased and became quite large. It can truthfully be said of him that he never refused to visit the sick when called upon. Dr. Todd was a member of the Westchester County Medical Society, and for one year acted as its Secretary. He was a Communicant in the Protestant Episcopal Church.

Incessant labor seriously affected his health, but he allowed himself no time for recuperation, although never physically strong, and perfectly aware of the danger involved. The strain at length became too great, reason gave way, and on August 1st, 1870, after a prostration of only ten days, he died. The cause of death was tuberculæ meningitis, complicating tuberculosis of longer standing. He was buried in Sleepy Hollow Cemetery at Tarrytown.

Thus in the prime of manhood, leaving a widow and eight infant children (six sons and two daughters), died an earnest, indefatigable laborer in the cause of humanity.

WEBB, JOHN S., son of Dr. Edwin Webb, of Hempstead, N. Y., died at the Kings County Hospital, Flatbush, N. Y., May 5, 1872, in the 23d year of his age, of a malignant fever, contracted in the service of this institution. His name appears in the list of graduates of the College of Physicians and Surgeons Medical Department of Columbia College, for 1872, and he had scarcely entered on the duties of his professional career, when he was cut off by the grim spoiler, Death.

WELLES, GARDNER, was born in the town of Gilead, Tolland county, Conn., on the 26th day of August, 1784. After reading medicine for about two years in his native State, he came to Cherry Valley, Otsego county, N. Y., in 1807, and completed his preliminary professional studies, remaining there about two years, in the office of the late Dr. Joseph White, of that village, one of the most learned physicians and celebrated surgeons of his time. On the first day of November, 1809, Dr. Wells was licensed to practice medicine by the Otsego Medical Society, and the same fall and early winter following attended a course of medical lectures at Columbia College, in the city of New York, and from thence in the spring of 1810, a young man of twenty-six, started out on horseback, to seek his fortune, not knowing where—and located in the town of Junius, in this county, an entire stranger,

in June of that year, where he soon after became a partner with the late Dr. Linus Ely. In 1812 he was commissioned by the then Governor Daniel D. Tompkins, as a Surgeon of the 71st Regiment of New York Infantry, and went to the Niagara frontier and remained there during most of the years 1812, 1813 and 1814, until the close of the war. For the services then rendered he received, a few days before his death, a pension of seventy-seven dollars. *Tardy Justice!* In 1816 he removed to Waterloo, Seneca county, then a hamlet, and the same year completed the dwelling where he after resided, and died. He died February 18th. 1872. His amiable and accomplished wife, who was a sister of the late Hon. Philo C. Fuller, died in 1849, since which time he has remained unmarried. They have left surviving three children: Dr. Samuel R. Welles and Mrs. William Magee of this village, and the Rev. Edward R. Welles, D. D., of Red Wing, Minnesota. Dr. Welles has held various public positions repeatedly, Justice of the Peace, Supervisor of the town, President of the village, Curator for many years of Geneva Medical College, and in 1839 was the member of Assembly from Seneca County. He was one of the first two of the Wardens of St. Paul's church, Waterloo, elected such in 1818, and of which church he was to his death, an exemplary and consistent member. He attended on Christmas day, and then and there for the last time publicly partook of the Holy Communion. In politics he was ever a Democrat of the Jeffersonian, Wright and Marcy school. In business he was a man of marked integrity, fairness and justice. In social life he was pure, kind, modest and unassuming, never obtrusive nor ungentlemanly. He loved his profession not for emoluments only, but for the opportunities it afforded for good. For thirty years after commencing his practice he was a close student, and for fifty years he had a large practice. He continued in active practice until past "four score years." Gentle, sympathizing and tender in the delicate duties of his profession, his skill and services have assisted many into the world; while his care and knowledge as physician and surgeon have relieved the sufferings and saved the lives of many in all stages of existence. Many mothers associate him in memory with their first born. Professionally he was the soul of honor, despised trickery, and never countenanced a professional discourtesy. He was a kind man. No man or woman was too poor to command his best professional labors by day or by night, pay or no pay. But "the old doctor" has gone, having lived to a good old age and seen the wilderness where he located in his youth, "blossom as the rose," and the log cabins of 1810, displaced for the palatial residences of 1870. On Thursday after Christmas he received a fall while walking in his yard, which was the immediate cause of his death, and from which he suffered intensely, without a murmur, until his spirit returned to the God who gave it. We know he lived an honest man; we believe he died a Christian.

WINTER, ENOCH TENNY, the fifth son and tenth child of Benjamin Winter, a captain upon General Washington's Staff during the war of the Revolution, was born in Danbury, N. H., September 19th. 1806. His mother Hannah, a native of Rowley, now Georgetown, Mass., and a daughter of William Searle, was descended from a family somewhat prominent in colonial annals.

Dr. Winter's preferences being decidedly for the ministry, we find him after graduation from the New Hampton Literary and Theological Seminary, in charge of the first Baptist Church at Bradford, N. H., having been ordained in March, 1831. In the following year he assumed the pastoral care of a congregation at Henniker, N. H., where he remained until 1835, during which time he accepted another call to Cavendish, Vermont. Here he remained till 1838, when he removed to Fredericksburgh., Va., to become the pastor of a church in that city. An enthusiastic devotion to his duties, however, entailed a loss of his vocal powers, and prepared him for a change of avocation. His innate benevolence inclined him towards the medical profession, and under the advice of his friend, the late Beverly R. Wellford, who subsequently became his first preceptor, this inclination grew into a fixed

determination. After a collegiate course at Yale College, from which he graduated in 1845, and a few months' residence in Williamsburgh, now Brooklyn, E. D., N. Y., he settled in this city as the Superintendent of the New York Orphan Asylum, a position which he acceptably filled until 1848, when he began his active medical career.

Dr. Winter's practice was largely obstetrical, and being chiefly among the poor, was more exacting than lucrative. His self-abnegation in the line of duty, and his characteristic devotion to those organizations having for their object the amelioration of the condition of the poor severely taxed his physical powers, and laid the foundation of those cerebral disorders which at last compassed his death. As one of the founders, subsequently President, and then a Director of the Third Avenue Savings Bank, Dr. Winter contributed valuable services, without pecuniary reward. A member of several missionary and bible societies, he was distinguished for his zeal.

Some time during 1847 he was stricken down by appoplexy, but the effusion being small, he happily recovered under the care of Drs. A. V. Williams and Willard Parker. A second attack of a like character, but milder in degree, prostrated, him upon a Williamsburgh ferry boat a year afterwards. From this, however, after remaining in a comatose condition for two days, he also recovered, without any unpleasant sequelæ. His feeble health, however, dated from a pneumonia, typhoid in character, with which he was attacked in 1863. His energy and determination, however, did not suffer him to withdraw entirely from active practice until within a year of his death, which occurred April 27th, 1871.

Dr. Winter's final illness was short in duration. After complaining of intense cephalagia while at luncheon, he passed into a semi-conscious condition, which continued for about twenty-four hours, when death closed the scene.

His remains repose in the New Haven Cemetery. He leaves an only child, the wife of Dr. Garret Cosine, at whose residence in Harlem he breathed his last.

DIRECTORY AND BUSINESS GUIDE.

Life Insurance Companies.

Companies—Medical Examiners—Hours of Attendance.

Ætna, Conn., 165 Broadway. J. W. Hyde, 1 to 3.

American Popular, 419 Broadway. Moreau Morris, 12 to 6; Stephen Roof, 10 to 5.

Anchor, N. J., 178 Broadway. J. H. Borrowe, consulting; George G. Wheelock, 11 to 1.

Asbury, 805 Broadway, corner Eleventh. Alfred E. M. Purdy, 12½.

Atlantic Mutual, 171 Broadway. G. B. Parker 11 to 3.

Berkshire, Mass, 271 Broadway. Joseph E. Janvrin, 12 to 1.

Brooklyn, 159 Montague, Brooklyn. Daniel Ayres, 2 to 4½.

Brooklyn, 141 Broadway. Daniel Ayres, 2½ to 4.

Charter Oak, Conn., 183 Broadway. William M. Chamberlain, 12 to 1.

Commonwealth, 178 Broadway. A. Huntington, 11 to 3.

Connecticut Mutual, 194 Broadway. ———.

Continental, 26 Nassau. Everett Herrick, 11½ to 2.

Craftsmen's 216 Broadway. J. J. Crane, consulting; Andrew Otterson, 2 to 4.

Economical Mutual, R. I., 157 Broadway. W. R. Gillette, 12 to 2.

Empire Mutual, 139 Broadway. Thomas K. Marcy, 10 to 3.

Empire State, 787 Broadway. J. G. Sewall, 3 to 4.

Equitable, 120 Broadway. Edward W. Lambert, 12 to 1, and 2 to 3; Alfred Lambert, 11 to 2.

Excelsior, 63 William. Edmund Fowler, 12½ to 1½.

Germania, 293 Broadway. Charles Bernacki, 1 to 2.

Globe Mutual, 258 Broadway. H. W. B. Woodhull, Theodore Parker, 10 to 4.

Government Security, 17 Warren. H. S. Smith, consulting; H. C. Parry, 10 to 2.

Guardian Mutual, 251 Broadway. E. Macfarlan, 9½ to 3½.

Hartford Life and Annuity, Conn., 37 Pine. Walter R. Gillette.

Home, 254 Broadway. S. Conant Foster, 12 to 1.

F Hope Mutual, 187 Broadway. John A. Brady, 1 to 3; J. G. Wilbur, 10 to 4.

International Life and Trust, 152 Broadway. No regular examiner.

International Life and Trust, N. J. M. A. Miller.

John Hancock Mutual, Mass. 155 Broadway. J. L. H. Elmendorf, 12 to 2.

Knickerbocker, 161 Broadway. E. W. Derby 11 to 3.

Life Association of America, St. Louis, Mo., 92 Broadway. W. De F. Day, 11 to 1.

Liverpool, London and Globe, England, 45 William. A. L. Carroll, 1 to 2.

Manhattan, 156 Broadway. Abram Dubois, 2 to 3.

Massachusetts Mutual, 243 Broadway. J. G. Wilbur, 1 to 2.

Metropolitan, 319 Broadway. J. A. White, 11 to 3.

Mutual, 144 Broadway. Isaac L. Kip, 11 to 3; G. S. Winston, 9½ to 1½.

Mutual Benefit, N. J., 137 Broadway. F. G. Snelling, 1 to 2½.

National, 212 Broadway. Hiram B. White, 1 to 3.

National, U. S., 34 Park Row. Charles A. Hackley, 12 to 2.

National, Vt., 69 Liberty. William H. Draper, no regular hours.

New England Mutual, Mass., 110 Broadway. J. H. Douglas, 1½ to 3.

New Jersey Mutual, 180 Broadway. G. L. Newcomb, 1 to 2.

New York, 346 and 348 Broadway. C. R. Bogert, George Wilkes, 2 to 4; Charles Wright, 10½ to 4.

New York Life and Trust, 52 Wall. No regular examiner.

North America, 17 Warren. J. H. Henry, 12 to 2; S. C. Robinson, 10 to 4.

North-western Mutual, Wis., corner Fulton and Broadway; E. Rosenberg, 1½ to 2½.

Penn Mutual, 167 Broadway. Lewis Fisher, 2 to 3.

Phœnix Mutual, Conn., 153 Broadway. Stephen De Wolf, 11 to 12.; A. G. Elliot, 2 to 3.

Provident Life and Trust, Penn., 15 Broadway; J. Winslow, 2 to 3.

Republic, Chicago, Ill., 409 Broadway. Robert Newman, C. E. Lockwood, 12 to 3.

Reserve Mutual, 132 Broadway. G. S. Winston.

Royal, England, 56 Wall. Isaac L. Kip, 11 to 3.

St. Louis Mutual, 205 Broadway. Charles J. Wilson, 10 to 4.

Security Life and Annuity, 31 Pine. Stephen Wood, Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 11 to 3; Samuel Sexton, Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 11 to 3.

Travelers', Conn., 207 Broadway. Stephen De Wolf, no regular hours; George B. Smith, 12 to 2.

Union Mutual, Maine, 151 Broadway. J. G. Sewell, 1 to 3.

United States, 261 Broadway. A. H. Buck, 11 to 1½.
Universal, 69 Liberty. E. W. Lambert, 1 to 2.
Washington, 155 Broadway. B. W. McCready, 12½ to 1½.
World Mutual, 160 Broadway. James Crane, consulting; A, W. Rogers, 11 to 3.

Medical Book Publishers.

Appleton, D. & Co	551 Broadway.
Harper & Bros	331 Pearl.
Wood, William & Co	27 Great Jones.

Medical Booksellers.

Appleton, D. & Co	551 Broadway.
Christern, F. A	77 University place.
Clacher, Thomas L	107 E. 28th.
Leggatt Bros	3 Beekman.
Lippincott, J. B. & Co	25 Bond.
MacMillan & Co	— Bleecker.
Mackay Bros	105 Nassau.
Schmidt, L. W	24 Barclay.
Scribner, Charles & Co	654 Broadway.
Steiger, E	17 North William.
Westerman, B. & Co	471 Broadway.
Wood, William & Co	27 Great Jones.

Periodicals.

The following medical, surgical and pharmaceutical periodicals are issued from the press in this city:

New York Medical Journal—Monthly. 8vo. Wm. T. Lusk, Jas. B. Hunter, M. D., Editors. $5 per annum. D. Appleton & Co., 551 Broadway.

The Bulletin of the New York Academy of Medicine—Edward H. Janes, M. D., Editor. 8vo, 16 pp. William Wood & Co., 27 Great Jones.

The Medical Record—Semi-monthly. 8vo, 24 pp. George F. Shrady, M. D., Editor. Subscription $4 per annum. William Wood & Co., publishers, 27 Great Jones.

The New York Medical Register—Annual. Alfred E. M. Purdy, M. D., Editor, 123 East Thirty-eighth. $2.50. William Wood & Co., 27 Great Jones.

American Journal of Obstetrics—Quarterly. B. F. Dawson, M. D., Editor. $5 per annum in advance. William Baldwin & Co., 811 Broadway.

Quarterly Journal of Psychological Medicine and Medical Jurisprudence—W. A. Hammond, M. D., Editor. $5 per annum. D. Appleton & Co., 551 Broadway.

The American Journal of Syphilography and Dermatology—Quarterly. M. H. Henry, M. D., Editor. $3 per annum. F. W. Christern, 77 University Place.

The American Chemist—Monthly. C. F. Chandler, Ph. D., and W. H. Chandler, Editors. $5 per annum in advance.

The Medical World—Monthly. $1.50 per annum. William Baldwin & Co., 811 Broadway.

The Physician and Pharmaceutist—Quarterly. G. Trescatis, M. D., Editor. 50 cents per annum. Reed, Carnrick & Andrus, 198 Fulton.

The following foreign journals are reprinted here:

Braithwaite's Retrospect of Practical Medicine and Surgery—8vo. Semi-annually. Subscription, $2 50 per annum. William A. Townsend, 177 Broadway.

London Lancet—4to. In monthly parts. $5 per annum. James Herald, publisher, 32 Beekman.

Libraries.

New York Academy of Medicine: 1 200 volumes. John H. Hinton, M. D., Librarian.

New York Hospital Library and Pathological Museum, No. 13 W. 11th, near Broadway. Open daily, from 1½ to 3 P.M., and Monday, Wednesday, and Friday evenings, from 7½ to 9½. Over 8,000 volumes. J. L. Vandervoort, M. D., Librarian. Free to all former and present officers of the institution; to others, $5 per annum.

Medical Library and Journal Association of New York, 107 East 28th St. Over 3,000 volumes. A. E. M. Purdy, M. D., Librarian. Open daily from 9 A.M. to 9 P.M. $10 per annum.

Bellevue Hospital: 350 volumes. Stephen Smith, M. D., Librarian.

Brooklyn Library Association, 90 South 9th, E. D.

College of Physicians and Surgeons: 1,200 Volumes. G. M. Smith, M. D., Librarian.

Mott Memorial (Free), 64 Madison Av.: 3,000 volumes. Open from 10 A.M to 10 P.M.

Astor (Free), Lafayette Pl. near Astor Pl. Open from 10 A.M. to half hour before sunset.

City (Free), 12 City Hall. Open from 10 A.M. to 4 P.M.

Cooper Union (Free), Cooper Institute.

Long Island Historical Society, 16 Court, Brooklyn

Mercantile Library Association of New York City, Clinton Hall: 86,000 volumes (3,000 medical). Fees $5 per annum to all except clerks. Open from 8 A.M. to 9 P.M.

Mercantile Library Association of Brooklyn, Athenæum, Atlantic, cor. Clinton.

New York Historical Society, cor. 2d Av. and 11th. Initiation fee, $20, including dues for the year. Annual dues $10. Commutation for all regular dues and fines, $100. G. H. Moore, Librarian.

New York Society, 67 University Place. $25 for transferable right, subject to an annual payment of $6. Temporary subscription, $15 per annum; $6 for six months; $4 for three months; free shares $150. W. S. Butler, Librarian.

Young Men's Christian Association, cor. 4th Av. and 23d. Open from 8 A.M to 10 P.M. Persons under forty years of age, $2 per annum; over forty, $5 per annum; life membership, $20. R. B. Pool, Librarian.

Graduates and Members of the College of Pharmacy doing business as Pharmacists in New York and Vicinity.

Amend, Bernh. G.....Cor. 18th and 3d avenue.
Aspinwall, Jas. J.....86 William.
Atwood, Hermon W.....846 Broadway.
Balluff, Paul.....655 6th avenue.
Bassett, Francis M.....Cor. Court and Atlantic, Brooklyn.
Bedford, P. W.....10 Gold.
Best, John.....71 Barclay.
Bischof, Albert S.....34 1st avenue.
Branda, L. G.....Cor. 4th avenue and 17th.
Brimelow, Thomas.....450 3d avenue.
Bruechert, Charles.....131 West Broadway.
Buchholtz, Chas. G.....714 11th avenue.
Button, Jedediah M.....337 6th avenue.
Campbell, Samuel.....361 8th avenue.
Carey, Henry.....Cor. 16th and 3d avenue.
Carle, John, Jr.....153 Water.
Cassebeer, Henry A.....53 4th avenue.

Cassebeer, Henry A., Jr.....53 4th avenue.
Chambers, Benj. F.....466 Grand.
Christy, William S.....New Brighton, S. I.
Christy, W. S.....New Brighton, S. I.
Close, George C.....Cor. Smith & Schermerhorn, Brooklyn.
Close, Eldridge W.....Bellevue Hospital.
Coddington, Isaac.....17 Union Square.
Conklin, Abel M.....1275 Broadway.
Cottle, J. F.....Cor. 35th and 6th avenue.
Covell, Thomas Jefferson.....91 Fulton.
Currie, John H.....110 East 29th.
Curtiss, C. G.....Smith and Schermerhorn Brooklyn.
Dalrymple, Charles H.....Morristown, N. J.
Davis, Robert I.....Cor. Fulton and Clinton, Brooklyn.
Davis, Benjamin H.....466 Grand.
Delluc, Francis.....635 Broadway.
Diedel, Henry.....375 3d avenue.
Ditman, A. J.....10 Astor House.
Dodd, John B.....4th avenue.
Dung, Albert C.....Bowery, cor. Canal.
Dupuy, E.....Brooklyn.
Eberhardt, John H.....54 Canal.
Ehrman, Francis.....38 6th avenue.
Faber, John.....990 6th avenue.
Fisher, William.....327 Bleecker.
Fougera, Edmond.....30 North William.
Frank, Herman F.....44 Myrtle avenue, Brooklyn.
Freiberger, W. F.....Cor. Canal and Bowery.
Frey, John F.....Bellevue Hospital.
Frohwein, Maximilian.....76 Columbia.
Frohwein, Richard.....Elizabethport, N. J.
Frohwein, Theobald.....218 Stanton.
Gardner, Robert W.....Jersey City, N. J.
Gellatly, W. A.....170 William.
Goetting, George.....Cor. 3d avenue and 45th.
Graham, Wm.....72 Union Place.
Griffiths, John M.....374 Grand.
Grobecker, Wm.....Tremont, Westchester county, N. Y.
Hays, David.....207 Division.
Hegeman, William.....203, 399, 487 and 756 Broadway, also 17th, cor. 4th avenue.
Heydenreich, F. V.....169 Atlantic, Brooklyn.
Heyl, Adolph.....787 8th avenue.
Higgins, James J.....206 Delancey.
Hoffman, Frederick.....64 6th avenue.
Hohenthal, Charles F. L.....783 3d avenue.
Homann, Rudolph.....63 Division.
Ihlefeld, C. H.....695 8th avenue.
Imhoff, Henry.....189 East Broadway.
Jones, John.....594 6th avenue.

Kiersted, Henry T.....1507 Broadway.
Kimmel, Henry.....65 avenue A.
Kitchen, Charles W.....Fulton, Brooklyn.
Knecht, Emil.....488 3d avenue.
Knight, Walter.....399 9th avenue.
Koechling, Chas. E.....717 Broadway.
Koechling, Hugh R. F.....717 Broadway.
Krehbiel, Gustavus.....245 East Houston.
Kress, Oscar.....779 7th avenue.
Krollpfeiffer, H.....393 Grand.
Lehlbach, P. Fred.....200 10th avenue.
Lewis, William H.....527 Greenwich.
Loss, Francis H.....257 Broome.
Louis, T.....112 avenue A.
Lutkin, James J.....846 Broadway.
MacMahon, T. J.....138 6th avenue.
Magnus, L.....69 Eldridge.
Martin, John.....769 6th avenue.
McIntyre, Ewen.....874 Broadway.
McNeil, C. W.....183 Broadway.
Mercein, James R.....Jersey City.
Merserau, Wm. S.....170 William.
Mettenheimer, W.....780 3d avenue.
Milhau, Edward L.....183 Broadway.
Milhau, John.....183 Broadway.
Miller, John M.....259 1st avenue.
Molwitz, Ernest.....954 6th avenue.
Monell, Chas. E.....2 1st avenue.
Naumann, Louis.....81 Barclay.
Neergaard, William.....1183 Broadway.
Ollif, James H.....469 Fulton avenue, Brooklyn.
Oliffe, Wm. M.....6 Bowery.
Otto, Charles H.....157 Prince.
Overton, Timothy F.....905 8th avenue.
Paul, J. M.....Cor. 6th avenue and 13th.
Peixotto, M. L. M.....686 6th avenue.
Pfaff, E.....578 8th avenue.
Pfingsten, Gustav.....900 2d avenue.
Philippi, Eugene.....423 2d avenue.
Quackenbush, B.....703 Greenwich.
Ramsperger, Gustavus.....655 6th avenue.
Reichardt, F. Alfred.....4th avenue, cor. 28th.
Reinold, B. H.....639 3d avenue.
Remig, Frederick G.....407 6th avenue.
Reynolds, Chas. Seaman.....Charity Hospital.
Rheinboldt, Herman.....57 4th avenue.
Rice, Charles.....Bellevue Hospital.
Rice, Lucien M.....91 Fulton.
Riegel, Louis.....144 West Broadway.
Riker, William B.....353 6th avenue.

Robbins, Daniel C.....91 Fulton.
Roberts, Morris.....343 4th avenue.
Ruederer, Ludwig.....131 West Broadway.
Sands, George G.....769 6th avenue.
Sayre, T. H.....737 6th avenue.
Schlimbach, Charles.....122 7th.
Schmelz, Hugo.....7 Greenwich avenue.
Schmidt, P. Henry.....154 3d.
Schreiber, Gustavus A.....1532 3d avenue.
Scofield, James S.....1275 Broadway,
Seay, W. W.....58th, and 2d avenue.
Shedden, John W.....363 Bowery.
Sidley, John.....758 8th avenue.
Skelly, J. J.....Broadway, cor. Broome.
Smith, Charles B.....831 Broad, Newark, N. J.
Spangenberg, Ferdinand.....1165 Broadway and 508 3d avenue.
Staebler, Richard.....914 3d avenue.
Starr, Thomas.....313 3d avenue.
Tapken, Theodore.....Greenpoint.
Thoelen, Adolph.....72 Delancey.
Toussaint, F.....130½ Essex.
Vogel, Richard.....Guttenberg, Iowa.
Vonder Emde, R.....323 Bowery.
Voss, Henry.....263 William.
Wanier, George S.....407 8th avenue.
Weaber, William Henry.....110th and Broadway.
Webb, Henry E.....West Farms, N. Y.
Weiland, John.....579 8th avenue.
Weismann, A.....257 Broome and 1045 2d avenue.
Weismann, A. W.....257 Broome and 1045 2d avenue.
Welling, Samuel G.....New Rochelle, N. Y.
Wenck, George J.....381 6th avenue.
Westerfield, J. H.....170 William.
Wohlfarth, Justin.....720 3d avenue.
Wright, William, Jr.....29 Liberty.
Zakrzewski, O.....623 2d avenue.

City Collecting Bureau.

Lee, Hamilton & Co., 245 Broadway. See advertisement, p. 18.

Recommended Collectors.

Bale, Thomas M.....Melrose.
Beattie, James.....150 E. 22d.
Burke, William.....58 University Pl.
Chappell, Jerome.....234 E. 31st.
Chase, ——.....234 E. 54th.
Farnsworth, Joseph.....P. O. Box 6,756, h. New Jersey

Farnsworth, Parker E.....P. O. Box 5,679, h. 329 W. 19th.
Fridenberg, A.....12 Lispenard, h. 420 E. 84th.
Hand, F. A.....254 Broadway, Room No. 10.
Hansell, George H.....161 or 162 or 167 Broadway.
Hiebeling, Lorenz.....138 2d.
McKay, William.....227 W. 42d.
Ozoria, L.....240 Broadway.
Peckham, M. G., Jr.....111 Broadway.
Roeder, Adelbert.....204 E. 47th.
Smith, Floyd.....1049 2d avenue.
Warlow, Benjamin.....Cor. Hudson and Spring.
Warren, S. Wilkey.....5 Beekman.
Wilson, W. W.....22 Lafayette Pl.

Male Nurses.

Abbott, Marshall.....113 W. 24th.
Ackerman, Henry.....110 8th avenue.
Ballance, P. A.....319 W. 20th.
Barrett, Michael.....442 W. 35th.
Brown, W. S.....139 E. 16th.
Burke, Thomas.....Cor. University Pl. and 13th.
Fitzpatrick, Thomas.....334 1st avenue.
Hausen, Louis.....204 E. 6th.
Higgins, P. H.....62 3d avenue.
Jackson, J.....502 2d avenue.
Kiely, Edward.....300 E. 35th.
Kiely, John P.....442 W. 35th.
Lynch, Thomas.....320 1st avenue.
Lynch, T. P.....200 E. 39th.
McCormick, William.....232 7th avenue.
Maycrink, L. A.....1520 Broadway.
Merwin, Thomas C.....130 Prospect, Newark, N. J.
Quigley, Joseph.....113 W. 24th.
Rogers, William.....341 E. 13th.
Thomas, Charles.....210 E. 25th.

Female Nurses.

Mrs. J. G. Barnum.....2054 3d avenue.
Mrs. Bergnal.....S. W. cor. 3d avenue and 128th.
Mrs. Martha Bibanco (col'd)..11 Dominick.
Mrs. Blythe.....406 8th avenue.
Mrs. Boker.....162 W. 32d.
Mrs. Emily Brown.....1501 3d avenue.
Mrs. Bryson.....66 W. 36th.

Mrs. Phebe Campbell.....343 W. 17th.
Mrs. Claw .....351 Grand.
Mrs. Coffee.....139 1st avenue.
Mrs. Conroy.....420 E. 20th.
Mrs. Corson.....110 W. 19th.
Mrs. A. G. Corwin.....268 W. 19th.
Mrs. Crump.....2 Bedford.
Mrs. J. M. Davis.....74 Charlton.
Mrs. Day .....233 W. 21st.
Mrs. Dingee.....247 W. 36th.
Mrs. E. Dowd.....325 E. 25th.
Mrs. Doyle .....258 W. 37th.
Mrs. Finch .....1992 3d avenue.
Mrs. Force.....130 E. 120th.
Mrs. Foster.....408 4th avenue.
Mrs. Gayler .....207 E. 127th.
Mrs. Halstead.....202 W. 10th.
Mrs. Annette Hansen.....204 E. 6th.
Mrs. Hardenburgh .....N. E. cor. 84th and Lexington avenue
Mrs. Harrow.....310 E. 66th.
Mrs. Hayward.....354 E. 16th.
Mrs. Emma Hood.....243 W. 31st.
Mrs. Hopler.....23 Leroy.
Mrs. Howe .....142 W. 26th.
Mrs. Hughes.....408 4th avenue.
Mrs. Huldam .....131st, bet. 5th and 6th avenues.
Mrs. Eliza Irving.....316 E. 31st.
Mrs. Jolive .....138 W. 35th.
Mrs. Joyce.....10th avenue and 155th.
Mrs. Catherine Kavanagh.....511 E. 13th.
Mrs. Kinsella .....45 Elizabeth.
Mrs. Koener.....940 1st avenue.
Mrs. Jane Lakey.....208 9th avenue.
Mrs. Lancaster.....145 Suffolk.
Mrs. Levy.....550 2d avenue.
Mrs. Levy.....311 Stanton.
Mrs. Lewis.....270 W. 54th.
Mrs. McCollum.....107 Waverley place.
Mrs. McElrea .....346 W. 22d
Mrs. E. T. Macunk.....1520 Broadway.
Mrs. Mahakes.....713 6th avenue.
Mrs. Kate Mahony.....151 E. 37th.
Mrs. Mallory.....69 W. 44th.
Mrs. Mangin.....305 W. 20th.
Mrs. Middleton.....113 W. 32d.
Mrs. W. Murphy.....332 W. 32d.
Mrs. Nelson.....324 E. 32d.
Mrs. Nichols.....621 E. 12th.
Mrs. Norval .....709 6th avenue.
Mrs. Nute .....47 S. Washington square.

Mrs. H. E. Pierce.....28 Union place, Greenpoint.
Mrs. Pike ..... 348 E. 17th.
Mrs. Pindar.....145 E. 13th.
Mrs. R. Prodon .....109 Christie.
Mrs. S. Purvis.....406 8th avenue.
Mrs. Ellen Reton.....435 W. 36th.
Mrs. Eliza Richmond.....134 E. 80th.
Mrs. Margaret Ritchie.....546 W. 45th.
Mrs. Margaret Ritchie.....269 W. 22d.
Mrs. Robinson.....45 Elizabeth.
Mrs. Rooney.....1 Stanton place.
Mrs. Eliza Schneebely (Small Pox).....204 6th.
Mrs. Schubert.....321 E. 16th.
Mrs. Sofield.....38 Charles.
Mrs. Squires.....739 6th.
Mrs. Strugrell.....249 W. 11th.
Mrs. Sylvester.....282 W. 25th.
Mrs. Thomas.....164 W. 34th.
Mrs. J. H. Thomas.....P. O. Box 2691 N. Y.
Mrs. Torpey.....247 W. 36th.
Mrs. J. Towson .....210 E. 25th.
Mrs. Tracy .....1st avenue, bet. 8th and 9th.
Mrs. Walter .....147 E. 23d.
Mrs. Francisca Wendler.....570 7th avenue.
Mrs. V. Wilson.....164 E. 28th.
Mrs. Florence Wood (col'd)..78 Sullivan.

Chemists—Analytical.

Chandler, C. F.....School of Mines, Columbia College.
Doremus, R. Ogden.....70 Union Place.
Draper, John C.....College of the City of New York.
Kent. E. M.....157 W. 14th.
Percy, S. R. (soils).....45 W. 38th.
Pohlé, J. G.....486 Broadway.

Veterinary Surgeons—Regular Graduates.

Burden, Charles.....157 E. 48th.
Grice, Charles C.....124 Macdougal.
Large, Alfred.....21 College Place, Brooklyn.
Liautard, Alexandre F.....205 Lexington Av.
Lockhart, William.....124 E. 13th.
Nostrand, Elbert.....208 E. 40th.
Wills, Charles.....1333 Broadway.

Mechanical Surgery.

Hudson, Erasmus D.....696 Broadway.

Microscopes.

McAllister, Thomas H.....49 Nassau.

Anatomical Draughtsmen.

Wright, George C.....Carpet Factory, foot of West 43d.

STEREOSCOPIC VIEWS OF MORBID CONDITIONS are taken at Bellevue Hospital for a moderate sum.

Bran Flour and Bread for Diabetics.

(*Prepared according to Dr. Camplin's Method.*)

Sheddon, Jno. W., Druggist...363 Bowery.

Crushed White Wheat.

Smith, F. E. & Co.....18 Hamilton Av., Brooklyn.

Speculum and Invalid Chairs.

Diack, Wm. & Co.....204 E. 31st.
Kind & Sundmacher.....121 Mercer.

Genuine Mineral Waters.

J. Milhau's Sons.....183 Broadway.

Artificial Eyes.

Bauch & Gougelmann.....36 Bleecker.
Milhau, J. & Son, Agents.....183 Broadway.

Artificial Mineral Waters.

Smith, Hanbury.....35 Union Place.
Schultz & Warker.....860 Broadway.

Baths.

American—I. G. Atwood, Irving Place, cor. 17th.
Turkish, Sun and Electric—E. C. Angell, Lexington Av., cor. 25th

---

Fresh Vaccine.

Eastern Dispensary.
New York Dispensary.
Milhau's, J. Sons.....183 Broadway.

Oxygen Gas for Medical Uses.

Wells, W. H. & Co.....953 Broadway.

Surgical Instruments.

Darrow & Co.....1227 Broadway.
Ford, W. F.....150 William.
Otto & Reynders.....64 Chatham.
Tiemann, George & Co.....67 Chatham.
Shepard & Dudley.....150 William.
Stohlmann, Pfarre & Co.....107 East 28th.
White, Samuel S.....767 Broadway.

Articles Appertaining to Dentistry.

White, Samuel S.....Philadelphia and 767 Broadway.

Truss and Bandage Makers.

Darrow & Co.....1227 Broadway.
Pomeroy, W.....Broadway.
Otto & Reynders.....64 Chatham.
Tiemann, George & Co.....67 Chatham.
Shepard & Dudley.....150 William.
Stohlmann, Pfarre & Co.....107 E. 28th.

Arm and Leg Splints.

Pomeroy, W.....744 Broadway.

Gelatine Capsules.

Dundas, Dick & Co. made to order).....110 Reade.

Extract of Meat.

Benites, A. & Co.; E. Fougera, Agents.....30 N. William.
Liebig's Co.; J. Milhau's Sons.183 Broadway.

Preparations of Cod Liver Oil.

Caswell, Hazard & Co.....B'way, cor. 24th, and 6th Av., cor. 39th
Fougera E.....30 N. William.
Lynch & Russell.....Fulton Market.
Milhau's Sons, J.....183 Broadway.
Shedden, J. W.....363 Bowery.
Schieffelin, W. H. & Co., Möller's Oil.

Infants' Food.

Astiè & Co.....15 S. William.
Smith, F. E. & Co.....18 Hamilton Av., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Miscellaneous Pharmaceutical Preparations.

Caswell, Hazard & Co.....B'way cor. 24th, and 6th Av. cor. 39th
Dyer, B. H.....4th Av. cor. 31st.
Fougera, E.....30 N. William.
Hance, Bros. & White.....Philadelphia.
Milhau's Sons, J.....183 Broadway.

Manipulation, Friction and Electricity.

Lounds, J. H.....101 E. 19th.
Maycrink, Mrs. E. T.....1520 Broadway.

ADDENDA.

Received too late for insertion in the proper places :

American Medical Association.

OFFICERS ELECTED 1872.

President—Thomas M. Logan, Cal. *First Vice-President*—Catlin, Conn. *Second Vice-President*—McPheeters, Mo. *Third Vice-President*—Pollock, Pa. *Fourth Vice-President*—Briggs, Tenn. *Treasurer*—Caspar Wistar, Pa. *Librarian*—William Lee, D. C. *Committee on Library*—J M. Toner, D. C. *Assistant Secretary*—M. A. Pallen, Mo.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

Committee of Arrangements—J. B. Johnston, J. T. Hodgen, J. P. Moore, Robinson, Kennard, Leete, Brokaw, J. M. Scott, all of St. Louis, Mo. *Committee on Publication*—Atkinson, Pa., Chairman; D. Murray, Cheston, Pa.; William Lee, D. C.; Caspar Wistar, Pa.; H. F. Askew, Del ; J. Aitken, Meigs, Pa. *Committee on Prize Essays*—Jno. P. Moore, Mo., Chairman; E. P. Gregory, Mo.; N. S. Davis, Ill.; T. Parvin. Ind.; G. Mendenhall, O. *Committee on Med. Education*—William Carson, O., Chairman; Joseph P. Logan, Ga.; E. Lloyd Howard, Md.; H. K. Steele, Cal ; S. Oakley Vanderpoel, N. Y. *Committee on Medical Literature*—Austin Flint, N. Y., Chairman; L. P. Yandell, Sr., Ky.; Henderson, Ala.; S. B. Thrall, Iowa; Seavey, Me. *Committee on American Med. Necrology*—One member from each state and territory. *Committee on Climatology and Epidemic Diseases*—[Similarly Constituted.]

OFFICERS OF SECTIONS.

Chemistry and Materia Medica—R. E. Rogers, Phila, Pa., Chairman; E. Cutter, Woburn, Mass., Secretary. *Practical Med. and Obstetrics*—D. A. O'Donnell, Balt., Md., Chairman; B. F. Dawson, N. Y. City, Secretary. *Surgery and Anatomy*—Warren, Balt., Md., Chairman; W. F. Peck, Davenport, Iowa, Secretary. *Meteorology, Med. Topography and Epidemic Diseases*—George Sutton, Aurora, Ind., Chairman; Elisha Harris, N Y. City, Secretary. *Medical Jurisprudence, Hygiene, and Physiol.*—S. C. Busey, Wash., D. C., Chairman; A. B. Arnold, Balt., Md., Secretary. *Psychology*—Isaac Ray, Phila., Pa., Chairman; John Curwen, Harrisburg, Pa., Secretary.

SPECIAL COMMITTEES.

On Vaccination—Wise, Ky. *On Diseases of Colorado*—Elsner, Col. *On Treatment of Fractures*—L. A. Sayre, N. Y. *On "Chua Bibberina"* (!)—a substitute for quinia—Wm. Chew Van Bibber, Md. *On Gynæcology*—M. A. Pallen, Mo.

The next meeting of the Association will be held at St. Louis, Mo., first Tuesday in May, 1872.

Medical Society of the State of New York.

Eligible for Permanent Membership: First district—Gouverneur M. Smith, New York; Fred. A. Burrall, New York; Stephen Rogers, New York; John C. Peters, New York; C. H. King, Richmond, S. I.; James R. Leaming, New York. Second district—B. G. McCabe, Monticello; J. Hasbrouck, J. H. Pooley, Jr., Yonkers. Third District—Daniel D. Bucklin, Lansingburgh; J. C. Benham, Hudson. Fourth district—Lewis Sanborn, Heuvelton; Joseph D. Stewart, Cambridge; John Parr, Buel. Fifth district—Joseph West, Utica; Walter Kempster, Utica. Sixth district—William Fitch, Dryden; G. W. Avery, Norwich; E. C. Moe, Groton, Tompkins Co. Seventh district—A. S. Cummings, Cayuga. 8th district—Jabez Allen, Aurora.

Delegates to the American Medical Association: James P. White, Buffalo; Abraham Jacobi, New York; C. R. Agnew, New York; Ferris Jacobs, Delhi; Thomas M. Flandrau, Rome; S. Oakley Vander Poel, Albany; Henry B. Whiton, Troy; Lake I. Tefft, Syracuse; Harvey Jewett, Canandaigua; Levi Moore, Albany; G. M. Smith, New York; T. B. Reynolds, Saratoga; Nathan Bozeman, New York; T. D. Strong, Westfield, Chatauqua Co.; Daniel P. Bissell, Utica; William C. Wey, Elmira; R. Loughran, Kingston; E. R. Hun, Albany; B. F. Sherman, Ogdensburg; Henry D. Noyes, New York; Lewis A. Sayre, New York; Jacob S. Mosher, Staten Island; J. R. Boulware, Albany; John Root, Batavia; G. A. Dayton, Mexico; J. C. Hutchison, Brooklyn; Francis Burdick, Johnstown; William Govan, Stony Point.

Delegates to the Pennsylvania State Medical Society—John Boardman, Buffalo; T. H. Squire, Elmira; O. M. Allaben, Margaretville; George Douglas, Oxford.

Delegates to the Ohio State Medical Society—L. B. Coates, Batavia; C. N. Palmer, Lockport.

Delegates to the Rhode Island State Medical Society—Bradford S. Thompson, New York, Jacob Hunt, Utica.

Delegates to the Maine State Medical Society—C. C. Covel, Kingston; A. C. Butler, Plattsburg; Thompson Burton, Fultonville.

Delegate to the Illinois State Medical Society—J. O. Van Hoevenbergh, Kingston.

Delegates to the Massachusetts State Medical Society—J. S. Hawley, Brooklyn; C. C. F. Gay, Buffalo; D. P. Bissell, Utica; Caleb Green, Homer; J. G. Orton, Binghampton.

Delegates to the Connecticut State Medical Society—Robert Newman, New York; George F. Shrady, New York; A. T. Douglas, Rondout; J. C. Hutchinson, Brooklyn; Ferris Jacobs, Delhi.

Delegates to the New Jersey State Medical Society—Gurdon Buck, New York; Wm. H. Craig, Albany; T. Blanch Smith, Nyack: Robert Newman, New York.

Delegates to the New Hampshire State Medical Society—George Burr, Binghampton; Frank S. Low, Pulaski.

Delegates to the Vermont State Medical Society—Goorge H. Hurlbard, Lansingburgh; N. H. Ballou, Mechanicville; T. Buton, Fultonville; E. D. Ferguson, Essex.

Censor for the Syracuse University Medical Department—William C. Way, Elmira.

The Medico-Chirurgical Society of German Physicians of the City of New York and Vicinity.

Organized December, 1860. *Reorganized September*, 1867.

For the cultivation of medical science and the promotion of the honor and interests of the medical profession. Initiation fee, $5; monthly dues, 50 cents. Meetings, every Wednesday, at the house of Dr. Ludwig Knoth, 3 Essex street. The members are elected by a unanimous vote.

Annual meeting, the first Wednesday in December. At the meetings a president pro-tem. conducts the debates.

OFFICERS 1872.

Secretary—Julius Hoffmann.

MEMBERS.

Blume, Samuel
Brekes, David
Bode, Frederick
Comlossy Franz
Fischer, Fred. L.
Flies, Emil
Hahn, Samuel
Hoffmann, Julius
Knoth, Ludwig
Kratsch, Rudolf
Krog, Charles
Lilienthal, F. W.
Mackiewick, Seydel de
Naegeli, Josef
Nordeman Felix
Ruppe, Bernard
Stiebeling, George C.
Wohlfarth, Aug.

Act to Regulate the Practice of Pharmacy and the Sale of Poisons, in the City and County of New York.

The new law in regard to druggists, their prescription clerks, and the sale of poisons, requires them to register their names with the *Board of Health* within thirty days after their organization, at a cost of two dollars for proprietors, and one dollar for their clerks. It prohibits all persons not graduates or licensed pharmacists, from opening or conducting drug stores, and restrains junior assistants and apprentices from preparing prescriptions until they have passed an examination before the Board of Pharmacy. It also regulates the sale of Poisons.

The following gentlemen were elected the Board of Pharmacy to serve the next three years: Wm. Neergaard, M. D.; I. Manlius Smith, M. D., Professor of Pharmacy in the College of Pharmacy, of the City of New York; Francis H. Weisman, M. D.; Paul Balluff, Esq.; Theobald Frohwein, Esq.

OBSTETRICAL TABLE.

January	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	
October	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	*November.*
February	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
November	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	1	2	3	4	5				*December.*
March	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	
December	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	1	2	3	4	5	*January.*
April	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30		
January	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	1	2	3	4		*February.*
May	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	
February	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	*March.*
June	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30		
March	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	1	2	3	4	5	6		*April.*
July	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	
April	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	*May.*
August	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	
May	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	*June.*
September	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	
June	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		*July.*
October	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	
July	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	*August.*
November	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30		
August	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	1	2	3	4	5	6		*September.*
December	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	
September	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	*October.*

The duration of human pregnancy is about 275 days. This is subject to some variation, and the longest period is still undetermined. As labor occurs in the larger proportion of cases between 270 and 290 days from the last menstruation it is usual to reckon either from the first or last day of this period, taking as the mean 280 days, or a little over nine calendar months. For this approximate calculation the first day of the menstrual period may be used as being more readily ascertained. The table presents at a glance the beginning and end of 280 days for every day of the year. Find the date of menstruation in the upper line of the horizontal column and the figure below, with the corresponding month, will indicate 280 days. In leap-year, if the period of pregnancy includes February the time for labor will be one day earlier than that given in the table.

DIRECTORY OF STREETS AND AVENUES IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

ABBREVIATIONS.

al.	Alley	E. R.	East River.	N.	North	Rt.	Right
av.	Avenue	f'm	From	N. R.	North River	S.	South
bet.	Between	gr.	Green	P. O.	Post Office	sl.	Slip
Ch.	Church	h.	House	pk.	Park	sq.	Square
ct.	Court	la.	Lane	r.	Rear	ter.	Terrace
E.	East	mkt.	Market	pl.	Place	W.	West

ABATTOIR PL., foot W. 39th.

ABINGDON PL., W. 12th, bet. Eighth av. & Greenwich.

ABINGDON SQ., Bleecker st. f'm Bank to Eighth av., from 1 to 10 Eighth av., and from 585 to 609 Hudson.

ACKERMAN PL., New Chambers, bet. Chatham & William.

ALBANY, from 122 Greenwich, W. to N. R.

Left. Rt.
2 1 Greenwich
14 13 Washington
24 23 West

ALBION PL., E. 4th st., from 56 to 78.

ALLEN, from 104 Division, N. to E. Houston.

Left. Rt.
1 2 Division
13 12 Canal
39 38 Hester
69 66 Grand
87 86 Broome
113 114 Delancey
145 140 Rivington
177 176 Stanton
213 208 E. Houston

AMITY, from 681 B'way, W. to Sixth av.

Left. Rt.
2 1 Broadway
6 9 Mercer
24 29 Greene
40 — Wooster
60 — Laurens
76 77 Thompson
92 — Sullivan
114 111 Macdougal
142 141 Sixth av.

AMITY PL., r. 216 Wooster.

AMITY PL., S. Fifth av., bet. Bleecker & Amity.

AMITY LA., rear 192½ Greene.

ANN, from 222 Broadway, E. to Gold.

Left. Rt.
1 — Park row
— 2 Broadway
19 — Theatre al.
31 34 Nassau
71 Ch. William
91 92 Gold

ASHLAND PL., Perry st., bet. Greenwich av. & Waverley pl.

ASTOR PL., from 744 Broadway, E. to Fourth av.

Left. Rt.
— — Broadway
— — Lafayette pl.
— — Eighth
— — Fourth av.

ATTORNEY, from 236 Division, N. to E. Houston.

Left. Rt.
1 2 Division
23 20 Grand
42 44 Broome
73 78 Delancey
111 110 Rivington
143 141 Stanton
175 176 E. Houston

AV. A., from 230 E. Houston, N. to E. R.

Left. Rt.
1 2 E. Houston
3 4 First
25 22 Second
— 28 Mechanic pl.
41 38 Third
57 56 E. 4th
75 72 Fifth
93 92 Sixth
109 112 Seventh
125 — St. Mark's pl.
141 — E. 9th
157 — E. 10th
(Tompkins sq.)
173 172 E. 11th
193 188 E. 12th
209 208 E. 13th
225 224 E. 14th
241 242 E. 15th
257 258 E. 16th
273 274 E. 17th
289 290 E. 18th
307 308 E. 19th
323 324 E. 20th
341 340 E. 21st
— — E. 22d
381 380 E. 23d
393 — E. 24th

AV. B., from 296 E. Houston, N. to E. R.

Left. Rt.
2 1 E. Houston
16 15 Second
36 35 Third
54 53 E. 4th
74 Ch. Fifth
92 91 Sixth
114 109 Seventh
— 125 Eighth
— 141 E. 9th
— 157 E. 10th
(Tompkins sq.)
174 173 E. 11th
194 193 E. 12th
214 209 E. 13th
232 231 E. 14th
252 251 E. 15th
270 273 E. 16th
— 291 E. 17th
— 309 E. 18th
— — E. 19th
— — E. 20th

AV. C., from 258 E. Houston, N. to E. R.

Left. Rt.
1 2 E. Houston
11 10 Second
31 32 Third
51 50 E. 4th
69 68 Fifth
87 86 Sixth
105 104 Seventh
125 124 Eighth
143 142 E. 9th
159 158 E. 10th
177 176 E. 11th
194 196 E. 12th
211 212 E. 13th
— — E. 14th
— — E. 15th
— — E. 16th
291 — E. 17th
309 — E. 18th

Av. D., from 426 E. Houston, N. to E. R.

Left. Rt.
— 2 E. Houston
1 — Second
19 16 Third
39 38 E. 4th
57 54 Fifth
75 74 Sixth
91 90 Seventh
111 108 Eighth
129 126 E. 9th
145 — E. 10th
163 — E. 11th

— — E. 12th
— — E. 13th
— — E. 14th
— — E. 15th
— — E. 16th

BANK, from 85 Greenwich av., W. to N. R.
Left. Rt.
2 1 Greenwich av.
14 — Waverly place
50 51 W. 4th
82 81 Bleecker
88 — Hudson
— 92 Greenwich
138 131 Washington
— 149 Nyack pl.
164 169 West
— — Thirteenth av.

BARCLAY, from 277 Broadway, W. to N. R.
Left. Rt.
2 1 Broadway
Ch 23 Church
— 53 College pl.
70 73 Greenwich
82 87 Washington
105 106 West

BARROW, from 61 W. Wash. pl., W. to N. R.
Left. Rt.
1 — W. Wash. pl.
3 2 W. 4th
35 28 Bleecker
65 58 Bedford
73 — Commerce
89 84 Hudson
109 100 Greenwich
121 112 Washington
143 142 West

BATAVIA, from 78 Roosevelt, E. to James.
Left. Rt.
— — Roosevelt
— — New Chambers
— — James

BATTERY PL., from 1 Broadway, W. to N. R.
Left. Rt.
Battery 1 Broadway
4 Greenwich
7 Washington
12 West

BAXTER, from 136 Chatham, N. to Grand.
Left. Rt.
2 1 Chatham
26 27 Park
30 — Worth
46 — Leonard
64 — Franklin
— 71 Bayard
82 — White
102 — Walker
106 101 Canal
130 129 Hester
160 159 Grand

BAYARD, f'm 70 Division, W. to Baxter.
Left. Rt.
1 — Division
— 2 Forsyth
17 18 Chrystie
37 38 Bowery
— 52 Elizabeth
73 74 Mott
91 92 Mulberry
107 108 Baxter

BEACH, f'm 132 W. Broadway, W. to N. R.
Left. Rt.
2 1 W. Broadway.
— 9 St. John's lane
12 17 Varick
42 — Hudson
— 51 Collister
62 59 Greenwich
70 71 Washington
80 81 West

BEAVER, fm 8 Broadway, E. to Pearl.
Left. Rt.
1 2 Broadway
9 — New
31 30 Broad
51 — Lord's court
59 54 William
69 74 Hanover
95 92 Pearl

BEDFORD, from 180 W. Houston, N. to Christopher.
Left. Rt.
1 2 W. Houston
29 22 Downing
37 30 Carmine
45 44 Leroy
61 56 Morton
77 74 Commerce
83 80 Barrow
97 96 Grove
115 110 Christopher

BEEKMAN, from 34 Park row, S. E. to E. R.
Left. Rt.
2 1 Park row
— 3 Theatre al.
8 9 Nassau
38 37 William
60 61 Gold
Ch. 89 Cliff
102 103 Pearl
118 119 Water
126 125 Front
140 mkt. South

BEEKMAN PL., from 429 E. 49th, N. to E. 51st.
Left. Rt.
2 1 E. 49th
18 19 E. 50th
— 39 E. 51st

BELVIDERE PL., W. 30th, bet. Ninth & Tenth avs.

BENSON, f'm 107 Leonard, N.

BETHUNE, f'm 782 Greenwich, W. to N. R.
Left. Rt.
1 2 Greenwich
31 36 Washington
61 64 West
— — Thirteen av.

BIBLE HOUSE, on Eighth st., Fourth av., Ninth st., and Third av.

BILLINGS' ROW, W. 50th st., bet. Eighth & Ninth avs.

BIRMIMGHAM, from 84 Henry, S. to Madison.

BISHOP'S LA., from 174 Chambers, S. to Warren.

BLEECKER, f'm 318 Bowery, W. and N. to Eighth av.
Left. Rt.
2 1 Bowery
10 — Elizabeth
30 — Mott
52 — Mulberry
64 — Crosby
74 73 Broadway
88 89 Mercer
(*Leroy pl.*)
102 101 Greene
118 117 Wooster
134 133 Laurens
(*Carroll pl.*)
150 147 Thompson
(*Depau row.*)
168 167 Sullivan
186 185 Macdougal
202 — Hancock
— 205 Minetta
Ch. — Downing
226 227 Carmine
238 — Leroy
— 247 Cornelia
256 — Morton
— 265 Jones
272 — Commerce
280 281 Barrow
300 299 Grove
310 311 Christopher
328 329 W. 10th
346 347 Charles
364 365 Perry
382 383 W. 11th
396 399 Bank
— 401 Eighth av

BLOOMINGDALE ROAD, continuation of Broadway, N. to Harlem R.

BOND, from 658 Broadway, E. to Bowery.

BOORMAN PL., W. 32d, bet. Eighth & Ninth avs.

BOORMAN TER., W. 33d, bet. Eighth and Ninth avs.

BOULEVARD, f'm W. 59th and Eighth av. to W. 70th and Tenth av., thence to 106th and Bloomingdale road, thence to W. 155th & Eleventh av.

BOULEVARD PL., W. 130th, bet. Fifth & Sixth avs.

BOWERY, from 210 Chatham, N. to Fourth av. (*See New Bowery.*)

Right.	*Lt*
—	1 Division
—	— Catharine
2	— Doyers
18	— Pell
28	29 Bayard
58	61 Canal
90	93 Hester
122	127 Grand
148	151 Broome
—	181 Delancey
188	— Spring
—	213 Rivington
230	— Prince
—	245 Stanton
284	279 E. Houston
—	303 First
318	— Bleecker
—	323 Second
328	— Bond
—	345 Third
346	— Great Jones
364	361 E. 4th
—	379 Fifth
—	395 Sixth
402	— Fourth av.

BOWLING GR, f'm Whitehall, W. to State.

BREVOORT PL, E. 10th st. bet. University pl. & Broadway.

BRIDGE, from 15 State E. to Broad.

Left.	*Rt.*
1	2 State
11	12 Whitehall
39	40 Broad

BROAD, from 21 Wall, S. to E. R.

Left.	Rt.
1	2 Wall
21	28 Exchange pl.
59	68 Beaver
—	72 Marketfield
81	— S. William
89	88 Stone
—	98 Bridge
99	100 Pearl
103	108 Water
111	122 Front
129	144 South

BROADWAY, from 1 Battery pl, N. to Bloomingdale road.

Left.	*Rt.*
1	— Batterly pl.
—	2 Marketfield
—	8 Beaver
27	— Morris
55	— Exchange al.
—	60 Exchange pl.
73	— Rector
—	86 Wall
—	106 Pine
111	— Thames
119	124 Cedar
145	146 Liberty
171	— Cortlandt
—	172 Maiden la.
—	184 John
191	— Dey
207	210 Fulton
—	222 Ann
Ch.	— Vesey
227	Park. Barclay
237	Park pl.
247	Park Murray
260	Park Warren
271	272 Chambers
287	288 Reade
303	302 Duane
—	318 Pearl
333	331 Worth
—	344 Catharine la.
347	348 Leonard
363	362 Franklin
379	378 White
399	398 Walker
413	— Lispenard
417	416 Canal
429	432 Howard
461	458 Grand
487	486 Broome
527	526 Spring
567	566 Prince
609	608 W. & E. Houston
641	640 Bleecker
—	658 Bond
681	— Amity
—	682 Great Jones
697	696 W. & E. 4th
713	— Washington pl.
727	— Waverley pl.
—	744 Astor pl.
755	— Clinton pl.
—	754 Eighth
769	770 Ninth
785	784 E. 10th
801	— W. 11th
819	824 E. 12th
835	840 E. 13th
851	862 E. 14th
Union pl.	E. 15th E. 16th
857	860 E. 17th
871	872 E. 18th
887	888 E. 19th
901	900 E. 20th
919	920 E. 21st
939	938 E. 22d
—	956 E. 23d
957	— Fifth av.
1099	sq. W. 24th
1117	— W. 25th
1137	1138 W. 26th
1157	1156 W. 27th
1183	1172 W. 28th
1203	1192 W. 29th
1227	1216 W. 30th
1251	1238 W. 31st
1273	1258 W. 32d
—	1280 W. 33d
—	— Sixth av.
1277	1300 W. 34th
1289	— W. 35th
1311	1314 W. 36th
1331	1362 W. 37th
1347	1378 W. 38th
1365	1398 W. 39th
1387	1418 W. 40th
1405	1438 W. 41st
1425	— W. 42d
1439	— W. 43d
—	— W. 44th
—	— Seventh av.
—	— W. 45th
1501	— W. 46th
1355	1516 W. 47th
1373	— W. 48th
1393	1388 W. 49th
1407	— W. 50th
—	— W. 51st
1399	— W. 52d
1415	— W. 53d

BROADWAY AL., f'm 153 E. 26th, N to E. 27th.

BROOME, from East, W. to Hudson.

Left.	*Rt.*
—	— East
3	4 Tompkins
17	16 Mangin
31	34 Goerck
47	50 Lewis
63	66 Cannon
81	82 Columbia
97	98 Sheriff
113	114 Willett
129	124 Pitt
143	Ch. Ridge
157	160 Attorney
177	178 Clinton
193	194 Suffolk
209	210 Norfolk
225	226 Essex
241	242 Ludlow
257	258 Orchard
273	274 Allen
289	290 Eldridge
305½	306 Forsyth
321	324 Chrystie
337	336 Bowery
353	Ch. Elizabeth
369	370 Mott
385	388 Mulberry
395	— Centre mkt. p.
—	404 Marion
mkt.	— Centre
411	414 Elm
427	430 Crosby
441	442 Broadway
451	452 Mercer
466	466 Greene
481	482 Wooster
409	500 Laurens
515	518 Thompson
541	532 Sullivan
—	538 Clarke
561	562 Varick
591	5 0 Hudson

BURLING SL. from 234 Pearl, S. E. to E. R.

Left.	*Rt.*
1	2 Pearl
11	10 Water
23	22 Front
41	40 South

CAMBRIDGE PL., W. 125th, bet. Seventh & Eighth avs.

CAMDEN PL., E. 11th between Avs B & C.

CANAL, from 182 East Broadway, W. to N. R.

Left.	*Rt.*
—	1 E. Broadway
26	— Rutgers
36	23 Division
38	37 Ludlow
52	53 Orchard
68	71 Allen
84	87 Eldridge
104	105 Forsyth
122	123 Chrystie
142	147 Bowery
162	165 Elizabeth
182	183 Mott
202	201 Mulberry
220	219 Baxter
238	235 Centre
252	249 Elm
270	— Cortland al.
286	283 Broadway
—	311 Mercer
—	331 Greene
334	— Church
—	355 Wooster
—	375 Laurens
384	— W. Broadway
—	395 Thompson
398	— Laight
—	415 Sullivan
426	429 Varick
428	— Vestry
468	485 Hudson
484	487 Watts
—	503 Renwick
500	521 Greenwich
518	— Hoboken
—	541 Washington
—	— West

CANNON, from 538 Grand, N. to E. Houston.

Left.	*Rt.*
1	2 Grand
19	20 Broome
45	46 Delancey
77	74 Rivington
105	104 Stanton
137	136 E. Houston

CARLISLE, from 112 Greenwich, W. to N. R.

Left.	*Rt.*
2	1 Greenwich
8	7 Washington
16	17 West

CARMINE, from 1 Sixth av., W. to Varick.

Left.	*Rt.*
—	1 Sixth av.
2	— Minneta la.
20	15 Bleecker
58	49 Bedford
88	81 Varick

CAROLINE, from 211 Duane, N. to Jay.

CARROLL PL., Bleecker st., between Laurens & Thompson.

CATHARINE, from Bowery, S. to Cherry.

Left.	*Rt.*
1	— Division
—	2 Chatham sq.
9	12 E. Broadway
23	24 Henry
41	44 Madison
59	— Monroe
—	68 Oak
73	— Hamilton
105	100 Cherry

CATHARINE LA., from 344 Broadway E. to Elm.

CATHARINE SL., from 115 Cherry, S. to E. R.

Left.	*Rt.*
1	2 Cherry
11	12 Water
27	26 South

CEDAR, from 181 Pearl, W. to N. R.

Left.	*Rt*
2	1 Pearl
38	39 William.
70	P. O. Nassau.
90	89 Broadway.
96	95 Temple
104	103 Trinity pl.
118	127 Greenwich.
128	143 Washington
142	159 West

CENTRE, from the Park, N. to Broome.

Left.	*Rt.*
P'k.	1 Tryon row
—	12 Chambers
23	22 Reade
31	— Duane
—	36 Park (st.)
49	50 Pearl
73	68 Worth
89	90 Leonard
—	110 Franklin
131	132 White
147	150 Walker
157	158 Canal
—	182 Hester
201	— Howard
225	224 Grand
259	mkt. Broome

CENTRE MKT. PL., from 172 Grand, N. to Broome.

CHAMBERS, from 66 Chatham, N. to N. R.

Left.	*Rt*
2	1 Chatham
—	15 City Hall pl.
20	21 Centre
70	69 Broadway
102	99 Church
132	— College pl.
—	131 W. Broadway
—	139 Hudson
170	171 Greenwich
174	— Bishop's la.
182	183 Washington
204	205 West.

CHARLES, from 37 Greenwich av., W. to N. R.

Left.	*Rt.*
2	1 Greenwich av.
	(*Warren pl.*)
24	17 Waverley pl.
54	53 W. 4th
	(*Vannest pl.*)
84	85 Bleecker
114	115 Hudson
126	125 Greenwich
146	145 Washington
172	173 West

CHARLES LA., from 692 Washington, W. to West.

CHARLTON, from 29 Macdougal, W. to N. R.

Left.	*Rt.*
2	1 Macdougal
54	55 Varick
88	89 Hudson
112	109 Greenwich
128	119 Washington
138	139 West

CHATHAM, from 166 Nassau, E. to Chatham sq.

Left.	*Rt.*
—	1 Frankfort
36	— Tryon row
—	49 N. William
66	— Chambers
—	67 New Chambers
—	69 Duane
124	123 Pearl
136	— Baxter
—	147 Roosevelt
156	— Mulberry
—	175 James
180	— Mott
—	191 New Bowery
—	199 Chatham sq.
210	— Doyers

CHATHAM SQ., from 2 Catharine, to East Broadway.

CHELSEA COTTAGES, W. 24th, bet. Ninth and Tenth avs.

CHERRY, from 340 Pearl, E. to E. R.

Left.	*Rt.*
—	3 Dover
10	— Franklin sq.
34	— Gotham Court.
44	45 Roosevelt
76	— New Chambers
78	77 James
98	99 Oliver
114	— Catharine
—	115 Catharine sl.
164	161 Market
196	— Mechanic al.
208	205 Pike
228	— Pelham
254	251 Rutgers.

286 285 Jefferson
314 313 Clinton
348 349 Montgomery.
374 373 Gouverneur
384 383 Scammel
438 433 Jackson
486 483 Corlears
— 525 East

CHESTNUT, from Oak N. to Madison.
Left. Rt.
— 2 Oak
— 4 New Bowery
— 22 New Chambers.
— 28 Madison

CHRISTOPHER, from 5 Greenwich av., W. to N. R.
Left. Rt.
2 1 Greenwich av.
12 — Gay
28 31 Waverley pl.
sq. 63 W. 4th
88 91 Bleecker
126 — Bedford
130 129 Hudson
146 143 Greenwich
156 151 Washington
— 175 Weehawken
186 177 West

CHRYSTIE, from 44 Division, N. to East Houston.
Left. Rt.
1 2 Division
11 10 Bayard
41 42 Canal
71 72 Hester
103 102 Grand
123 122 Broome
151 152 Delancey
177 178½ Rivington
205 204 Stanton
233 234 East Houston

CHURCH, from 187 Fulton, N. to Canal.
Left. Rt.
2 1 Fulton
12 Ch. Vesey
26 Ch. Barclay
38 — Park pl.
56 — Murray
66 — Warren
86 — Chambers
94 95 Reade
112 111 Duane
126 — Thomas
144 — Worth
160 — Leonard
174 173 Franklin
192 191 White
208 207 Walker
224 223 Lispenard
234 235 Canal

CHURCH, extension from Fulton to Greenwich.
Fulton
Dey
Cortlandt
Liberty
Cedar
Thames
Rector
Morris
Greenwich

CITY HALL PL., from 15 Chambers, N. E. to Pearl.
Left. Rt.
— 1 Chambers
2 — Centre
10 — Reade
20 — Duane
40 39 Pearl

CITY HALL SQ., "the open space from Tryon row to Ann st."

CLARKE, from 538 Broome, N. to Spring
Left. Rt.
1 2 Broome
13 — Dominick
31 32 Spring

CLARKSON, from 225 Varick, W. to N. R.
Left. Rt.
2 1 Varick
24 29 Hudson
54 53 Greenwich
60 61 Washington
82 81 West

CLIFF, from 101 John N. E. to Hague.
Left. Rt.
— 2 John
31 34 Fulton
55 54 Beekman
71 72 Ferry
101 102 Frankfort
— 106 Hague

CLINTON, from 295 E. Houston, S. to E. R.
Left. Rt.
2 1 E. Houston
32 31 Stanton
50 — E. Clinton pl.
70 61 Rivington
— 97 Clinton al.
104 107 Delancey
137 137 Broome
160 163 Grand
194 193 { Division / Hester
198 197 E. Broadway
208 207 Henry
216 217 Madison
232 233 Monroe
252 249 Cherry
— 255 Water
— — South

CLINTON AL., from 97 Clinton to Suffolk.

CLINTON CT., rear 120 Clinton pl.

CLINTON PL., from 755 Broadway, W. to Sixth av.
Left. Rt.
2 1 Broadway
10 — Mercer
26 — Greene
42 41 University pl.
66 65 Fifth av.
96 — Macdougal
120 — Clinton ct.
138 137 Sixth av.

COENTIES' AL., from 73 Pearl to 40 Stone.

COENTIES' SL., from 66 Pearl, S. to E. R.
Left. Rt.
2 1 Pearl
6 5 Water
18 17 Front
30 33 South

COLLEGE PL., from 53 Barclay, N. to Chambers.
Left. Rt.
1 2 Barclay
— — Park pl.
4 — Robinson
11 — Murray
18 15 Warren
— — Chambers

COLLISTER, from 51 Beach, N. to Laight.
Left. Rt.
— — Beach
— — Hubert
— — Laight

COLUMBIA, from 520 Grand, N. to E. Houston.
Left. Rt.
1 2 Grand
19 22 Broome
43 46 Delancey
71 74 Rivington
99 102 Stanton
129 132 East Houston

COLUMBIA PL., 386 Eighth st.

COMMERCE, from 272 Bleecker, W. to Barrow.
Left. Rt.
2 1 Bleecker
28 27 Bedford
40 41 Barrow

CONGRESS, from 177 W. Houston, S. to King.

CONGRESS PL., rear of 4 Congress st.

CORLEARS, from 587 Grand, S. to E. R.
Left. Rt.
2 1 Grand
10 11 Monroe
24 23 Cherry
38 39 Water
— — Front
— — South

CORNELIA, from 158 W. 4th W. to Bleecker.

CORTLANDT, from 171 Broadway, W. to N. R.
Left. Rt.
1 2 Broadway
51 50 Greenwich
63 66 Washington
81 82 West

CORTLANDT AL., from 270 Canal, S. to Franklin.
Left. Rt.
— — Canal
— — Walker
— — White
— — Franklin.

COSMOPOLITAN CT., 32 W. 13.

COTTAGE PL., Hancock st.

COTTAGE PL., Third st., bet. Avs. B and C.

CROSBY, from 28 Howard, N. to Bleecker.
Left. Rt.
2 1 Howard
24 23 Grand
40 39 Broome
72 71 Spring
106 105 Prince
— 127 Jersey
144 143 E. Houston
170 169 Bleecker

CUYLER'S AL., from 28 South, W. to Water.

DAVIES PL, W. 36th, bet. Broadway and Sixth av.

DECATUR PL., Seventh st., from 96 to 114.

DELANCEY, from 181 Bowery, E. to E. R.
Left. Rt.
2 1 Bowery
18 19 Chrystie
34 35 Forsyth
50 53 Eldridge
70 69 Allen
84 83 Orchard
98 97 Ludlow
114 113 Essex
130 131 Norfolk
146 147 Suffolk
164 163 Clinton
178 179 Attorney
194 195 Ridge
212 213 Pitt
230 229 Willett
246 245 Sheriff
264 263 Columbia
282 285 Cannon
302 303 Lewis
320 317 Goerck
330 325 Mangin
332 337 Tompkins
348 347 East.

DEPAU PL., 185 and 187 Thompson st.

DEPAU ROW, Bleecker st., from 154 to 168.

DEPEYSTER, from 139 Water, S. to E. R.
Left. Rt.
1 2 Water
11 12 Front
37 38 South

DESBROSSES, from 195 Hudson, W. to N. R.
Left. Rt.
1 2 Hudson
21 22 Greenwich
29 30 Washington
41 40 West

DEY, from 191 Broadway, W. to N. R.
Left. Rt.
1 2 Broadway
55 58 Greenwich
71 72 Washington
87 88 West.

DIVISION, from 1 Bowery, E. to Grand.
Left. Rt.
2 — Bowery
— 1 Catharine
44 — Chrystie
68 — Forsyth
70 — Bayard
— 61 Market
86 — Eldridge
104 — Allen
— 107 Pike
124 — Orchard
— 143 Canal
144 — Ludlow
160 — Essex
180 — Norfolk
— 179 Jefferson
202 — Suffolk
216 — Hester
218 207 Clinton
236 — Attorney
— 247 Montgomery
254 — Ridge
276 — Pitt
— 275 Gouverneur
— 279 Grand

DIXON'S ROW, W. 110th, bet. Bloomingdale road and Ninth av.

DOMINICK, f'm 13 Clarke, W. to Hudson.
Left. Rt.
2 1 Clarke
22 19 Varick
54 51 Hudson

DONOVAN'S LA., r. 474 Pearl.

DOVER, from 340 Pearl, S. to E. R.
Left. Rt.
1 — Cherry
— 2 Pearl
11 14 Water
19 20 Front
41 42 South

DOWNING, f'm 210 Bleecker, W. to Varick.
Left. Rt.
2 1 Bleecker
16 — Jackson pl.
32 33 Bedford
70 71 Varick

DOYERS, from 210 Chatham, N. to Pell

DRY DOCK, from 423 E. 10th, N. to E. 12th.
Left. Rt.
2 1 Tenth
11 10 E. 11th
21 22 E. 12th.

DUANE, from 40 Rose, W. to N. R.
Left. Rt.
2 1 Rose
10 9 N. William
14 — New Chambers
— 21 Chatham
22 — Reade
— 29 City Hall pl.
34 — Centre
60 59 Elm
88 89 Broadway
124 123 Church
152 149 W. Broadway
162 163 Hudson
sq. 169 Staple
190 185 Greenwich
196 201 Washington (*Erie building*).
— 211 Caroline
218 217 West.

DUNCOMB PL., E. 128th, bet. Second and Third avs.

DUNHAM PL., rear 140 W. 33d.

DUNSCOMB PL., E. 50th, bet. First av. and Av. A.

DUTCH, from 49 John, N. to Fulton.

EAST, from 750 Water, E. to Rivington.
Left. Rt.
Not numbered. East River Water
Cherry
Grand
Broome
Delancey
Rivington.

E. BROADWAY, from 199 Chatham, E. to Grand.
Left. Rt.
2 — Chatham sq.
6 15 Catharine
72 73 Market
116 117 Pike
162 163 Rutgers
182 — Canal
190 189 Jefferson

218 219 Clinton
260 259 Montgomery
286 287 Gouverneur
300 299 Scammel
— 311 Grand

E. CLINTON PL., rear 50 Clinton.

E. HOUSTON, from 608 Broadway, E. to E. R.
Left. Rt.
2 1 Broadway
18 19 Crosby
40 35 Mulberry
56 — Mott
72 71 Elizabeth
88 87 Bowery
— 117 Chrystie
118 — Second av.
— 133 Forsyth
— 149 Eldridge
166 — First av.
— 165 Allen
— 185 Orchard
— 203 Ludlow
— 225 Essex
230 — Av. A
— 243 Norfolk
— 267 Suffolk
— 295 Clinton
296 — Av. B
— 317 Attorney
— 335 Ridge
— 357 Pitt
358 — Av. C
— 379 Willett
406 401 Sheriff
— 421 Columbia
426 — Av. D
444 — Manhattan
— 443 Cannon
466 463 Lewis
488 485 Goerck
— 509 Mangin

EAST PL., rear 214 Third.

E. 4TH, from 696 B'dway, E. to E. R.
Left. Rt.
1 2 Broadway
Ch. 18 Lafayette pl.
41 44 Bowery
(*Albion pl.*)
87 82 Second av.
129 134 First av.
177 180 Av. A.
— 220 Harman pl.
235 242 Av. B
295 300 Av. C
355 360 Av. D
391 392 Lewis
— — E. R.

E. 9TH, from 21 Fifth av., E. to E. R.
Left. Rt.
1 2 Fifth av.
27 20 University pl.
(*Randall pl.*)
69 68 Broadway
— 90 Fourth av.
117 — Third av.
207 206 Stuyvesant.
231 238 Second av.
349 348 First av.
447 442 Av. A
sq. sq. Av. B
651 650 Av. C
749 744 Av. D

E. 10TH, from 33 Fifth av., E. to E. R.
Left. Rt.
— — Fifth av.
21 26 University pl.
(*Brevoort pl.*)
— 62 Broadway
73 74 Fourth av.
101 100 Third av.
Ch. — Stuyvesant
201 200 Second av.
243 244 First av.
291 290 Av. A
345 sq. Av. B
397 396 Av. C
— — Knapp's pl.
— — Dry Dock
— 448 Av. D
— — E. R.

E. 11TH, from 91 Fourth av., E. to E. R.
Left. Rt.
101 100 Fourth av.
201 200 Third av.
301 Ch. Second av.
401 400 First av.
501 500 Av. A
(*E. Tompkins pl.*)
601 600 Av. B
(*Camden pl.*)
701 700 Av. C
725 724 Dry Dock
801 800 Av. D
— — E. R.

E. 12TH, from 51 Fifth av., E. to E. R.
Left. Rt.
1 2 Fifth av.
29 28 University pl.
53 — Broadway
101 100 Fourth av.
201 200 Third av.
301 300 Second av.
401 400 First av.
501 500 Av. A
601 600 Av. B
701 700 Av. C
— — Dry Dock
801 800 Av. D
— — E. R.

E. 13TH, from 61 Fifth av., E. to E. R.
Left. Rt.
1 2 Fifth av.
33 34 University pl.
59 60 Broadway
101 100 Fourth av.
201 200 Third av.
301 300 Second av.
(*St. George's pl.*)
401 400 First av.
501 500 Av. A
601 600 Av. B
701 700 Av. C
801 800 Av. D.

E. 14TH, from 67 Fifth av E. to E. R.
Left. Rt.
1 2 Fifth av.
31 — Union pl.
sq. — University pl.
— — Broadway
101 100 Fourth av.
— — Irving pl.
201 200 Third av.
301 Ch. Second av.
401 400 First Av.
501 500 Av. A
601 600 Av. B
701 700 Av. C
801 800 Av. D
— — E. R.

E. 15TH, from 71 Fifth av. E. to E. R.
Left. Rt.
1 2 Fifth av.
(*Spingler pl.*)
29 24 Broadway
101 100 Fourth av.
123 122 Irving pl.
201 200 Third av.
— — Rutherfurd pl.
sq. 300 Second av.
325 — Livingston pl.
401 400 First av.
501 500 Av. A
601 600 Av. B
701 700 Av. C
801 800 Av. D
— — E. R.

E. 16TH, from 81 Fifth av., E. to E. R.
Left. Rt.
1 2 Fifth av.
23 24 Broadway
101 100 Fourth av.
119 118 Irving pl.
201 200 Third av.
Ch. 226 Rutherfurd pl.
301 300 Second av.
321 320 Livingston pl.
401 400 First av.
501 500 Av. A
601 600 Av. B
701 700 Av. C
801 800 Av. D

E. 17TH, from 93 Fifth av., E. to E. R.
Left. Rt.
1 2 Fifth av.
25 — Broadway
101 sq. Fourth av.
123 122 Irving pl.
201 200 Third av.
— 224 Rutherfurd pl.
301 sq. Second av.
— — Livingston pl.
401 400 First av.
501 500 Av. A
601 600 Av. B
701 700 Av C.

E. 18TH, from 107 Fifth av., E. to E. R.
Left. Rt.
1 2 Fifth av.
19 26 Broadway
101 100 Fourth av.
125 124 Irving pl.
201 200 Third av.
301 300 Second av.
401 400 First av.
501 500 Av. A
601 600 Av. B
701 700 Av. C.

E. 19TH, from 117 Fifth av., E. to E. R.
Left. Rt.
1 2 Fifth av.
— 20 Broadway
101 100 Fourth av.
123 122 Irving pl.
201 200 Third av.
301 300 Second av.
401 400 First av.
501 500 Av. A
— — Av. B

E. 20TH, from 133 Fifth av., E. to E. R.
Left. Rt.
1 2 Fifth av.
13 14 Broadway
101 100 Fourth av.
— — Gramercy pk. (*Gramercy pl.*)
— 124 Irving pl.
— — Gramercy pk.
201 200 Third av.
301 300 Second av.
401 400 First av.
501 500 Av. A
601 600 Av. B

E. 21ST, from 147 Fifth av., E. to E. R.
Left. Rt.
1 2 Fifth av.
13 14 Broadway
101 100 Fourth av.
— — Gramercy pk.
121 — Lexington av.
— — Gramercy pk.
201 200 Third av.
301 300 Second av.
401 400 First av.
501 500 Av. A
— — E. R.

E. 22D, from 165 Fifth av., E. to E. R.
Left. Rt.
1 2 Fifth av.
— — Broadway
101 100 Fourth av.
127 130 Lexington av.
201 200 Third av.
301 300 Second av.
401 400 First av.
501 500 Ave. A
— — E. R.

E. 23D, from 185 Fifth av., E. to E. R.
Left. Rt.
1 — Fifth av.
— 2 Broadway
— — Madison av.
101 100 Fourth av.
129 132 Lexington av.
201 200 Third av.
301 300 Second av.
401 400 First av.
501 500 Av. A.
— — E. R.

E. 24TH, from 11 Madison av., E. to E. R.
Left. Rt.
1 2 Madison av.
101 100 Fourth av.
— — Lexington av.
201 200 Third av.
301 300 Second av.
401 400 First av.
501 500 Av. A.

E. 25TH, from 23 Madison av., E. to E. R.
Left. Rt.
1 2 Madison av.
101 100 Fourth av.
— — Lexington av.
201 200 Third av.
301 300 Second av.
401 400 First av.
— — E. R.

E. 26TH, from 215 Fifth av., E. to E. R.
Left. Rt.
1 sq. Fifth av. (*Madison sq. N.*)
— — Madison av.
Dep. 100 Fourth av.
133 130 Lexington av.
153 Broadway al.
201 200 Third av.
301 300 Second av.
401 400 First av.
— — E. R.

E. 27TH, f'm 231 Fifth av., E. to First av.
Left. Rt.
1 2 Fifth av.
— — Madison av.
101 100 Fourth av.
— — Lexington av.
— — Broadway al.
201 200 Third av.
301 300 Second av.
401 400 First av.

E. 28TH, from 249 Fifth av., E. to E. R.
Left. Rt.
1 2 Fifth av.
Ch. — Madison av.
101 100 Fourth av.
— 130 Lexington
201 200 Third av.
301 300 Second av.
401 400 First av.
— — E. R.

E. 29TH, f'm 263 Fifth av., E. to E. R.
Left. Rt.
1 2 Fifth av.
— — Madison av.
100 101 Fourth av.
127 128 Lexington av.
201 200 Third av.
301 300 Second av.
401 400 First av.
— — E. R.

E. 30TH f'm 281 Fifth av., E to E. R.
Left. Rt.
1 2 Fifth av.
— — Madison av.
101 100 Fourth av.
— — Lexington av.
201 200 Third av. (*Martin ter.*)
301 300 Second av. (*Phelps pl.*)
401 400 First av.
— — E. R.

E. 31st, from 299 Fifth av., E. to E. R.
Left. Rt.
1 2 Fifth av.
21 24 Madison av.
100 100 Fourth av.
131 128 Lexington av.
201 200 Third av.
301 300 Second av.
401 400 First av.
— — E. R.

E. 32D, from 315 Fifth av., E. to E. R.
Left. Rt.
1 2 Fifth av
— — Madison av.
101 100 Fourth av.
— — Lexington av.
201 200 Third av.
301 300 Second av.
401 400 First av.
— — E. R.

E. 33D, from 331 Fifth av., E. to E. R.
Left. Rt.
1 2 Fifth av.
— — Madison av.
101 100 Fourth av.
— — Lexington av.
201 200 Third av.
301 300 Second av.
401 400 First av.

E. 34TH. f'm 353 Fifth av., E. to E. R.
Left. Rt.
1 2 Fifth av.
— 28 Madison av.
101 100 Fourth av.
133 — Lexington av.
201 200 Third av.
301 300 Second av.
401 400 First av.

E. 35TH, f'm 371 Fifth av., E. to E. R.
Left. Rt.
1 2 Fifth av.
— — Madison av.
Ch. 100 Fourth av.
137 132 Lexington av.
201 200 Third av.
301 300 Second av.
401 400 First av.

E. 36TH, f'm 387 Fifth av., E. to E. R.
Left. Rt
1 2 Fifth av.
— — Madison av.
101 100 Fourth av.
— — Lexington av.
201 200 Third av.
301 300 Second av.
401 400 First av,

E. 37TH, f'm 405 Fifth av., E. to E. R.
Left. Rt.
1 2 Fifth av.
17 20 Madison av.
101 100 Fourth av.
125 — Lexington av.
201 200 Third av.
301 300 Second av.
401 400 First av.

E. 38TH, f'm 421 Fifth av., E. to E. R.
Left. Rt.
1 2 Fifth av.
19 20 Madison av.
101 100 Fourth av.
123 — Lexington av.
201 200 Third av.
301 300 Second av.
401 400 First av.

E. 39TH, f'm 439 Fifth av., E. to E. R.
Left. Rt.
1 2 Fifth av.
— — Madison av.
101 100 Fourth av.
123 128 Lexington av.
201 200 Third av.
301 300 Second av.
401 400 First av.

E. 40TH, from 457 Fifth av., E. to E. R.
Left. Rt.
1 2 Fifth av.
— — Madison av.
101 100 Fourth av.
— — Lexington av.
201 200 Third av.
301 300 Second av.
401 400 First av.

E. 41ST, from 477 Fifth av., E. to E. R.
Left. Rt.
1 2 Fifth av.
— — Madison av.
101 100 Fourth av.
— 124 Lexington av.
201 200 Third av.
301 300 Second av.
401 400 First av.

E. 42D, from 499 Fifth av., E. to E. R.
Left. Rt.
1 2 Fifth av.
— — Madison av.
101 100 Fourth av.
— — Lexington av.
201 200 Third av.
301 300 Second av.
401 400 First av.
— — E. R.

E. 43D, from 519 Fifth av., E. to E. R.
Left. Rt.
1 2 Fifth av.
— — Madison av.
101 100 Fourth av.
— — Lexington av.
201 200 Third av.
301 300 Second av.
401 400 First av.
— — E. R.

E. 44TH, from Fifth av., E. to E. R.
Left. Rt.
1 2 Fifth av.
— — Madison av.
101 100 Fourth av.
— — Lexington av.
201 200 Third av.
301 300 Second av.
401 400 First av.
— — E. R.

E. 45TH, from Fifth av., E. to E. R.
Left. Rt.
1 2 Fifth av.
— — Madison av.
101 100 Fourth av.
119 120 Lexington av (*Gilford pl.*)
201 200 Third av.
301 300 Second av.
401 400 First av.
— — E. R.

E. 46TH, from Fifth av., E. to E. R.
Left. Rt.
1 2 Fifth av.
— — Madison av.
101 100 Fourth ave.
— — Lexington av.
201 200 Third ave.
301 30. Second av.
401 400 First av.
— — E. R.

E. 47TH, from Fifth av., E. to E. R.
Left. Rt.
1 2 Fifth av.
— — Madison av.
101 100 Fourth av.
— — Lexington av.
201 200 Third av.
301 300 Second av.
401 400 First av.
— — E. R.

E. 48TH, from Fifth av., E. to E. R.
Left. Rt.
1 2 Fifth av.
— — Madison av.
101 100 Fourth av.
91 Dep. Lexington.
201 200 Third av.
301 300 Second av.
401 400 First av.
— — E. R.

E. 49TH, from Fifth av., E. to E. R.
Left. Rt.
1 2 Fifth av.
— — Madison av.
101 100 Fourth av.
— — Lexington av.
201 200 Third av.
301 300 Second av.
401 400 First av.
— — E. R.

E. 50TH, from Fifth av., E. to E. R.
Left Rt.
1 2 Fifth av.
— — Madison av.
101 100 Fourth av.
— — Lexington av.
201 200 Third av.
301 300 Second av.
401 400 First av.
— — E. R.

E. 51ST, from Fifth av., E. to E. R.
Left. Rt.
1 2 Fifth av.
— — Madison av.
101 100 Fourth av.
— 134 Lexington av.
201 200 Third av.
301 300 Second av.
401 400 First av.
— — E. R.

E. 52D, from Fifth av., E. to E. R.
Left. Rt.
1 2 Fifth av.
38 — Madison av.
101 100 Fourth av.
133 128 Lexington av.
201 200 Third av.
301 300 Second av.
401 400 First av.
— — E. R.

E. 53D, from Fifth av. E. to E. R.
Left. Rt.
1 2 Fifth av.
— — Madison av.
101 100 Fourth av.
131 132 Lexington av.
201 200 Third av.
301 300 Second av.
401 400 First av.
— — E. R.

E. 54TH, from Fifth av., E. to E. R.
Left. Rt.
1 2 Fifth av.
— — Madison av.
101 100 Fourth av.
129 128 Lexington av.
201 200 Third av.
301 300 Second av.
401 400 First av.

E. 55TH, f'm Fifth av., E. to E. R.
Left. Rt.
1 2 Fifth av.
— — Madison av.

101 100 Fourth av.
— — Lexington av.
201 200 Third av.
301 300 Second av.
401 400 First av.
— — E. R.

E. 56TH, from Fifth av., E. to E. R.
Left. Rt.
1 2 Fifth av.
— — Madison av.
— — Fourth av.
135 134 Lexington av.
165 166 Third av.
— 244 Second av.
— — First av.
— — E. R.

E. 57TH, from Fifth av., E. to E. R.
Left. Rt.
1 2 Fifth av.
— — Madison av.
— — Fourth av.
— — Lexington av.
157 162 Third av.
251 248 Second av.
— 360 First av.
— — E. R.

E. 58TH, f'm Fifth av., E. to E. R.
Left. Rt.
1 2 Fifth av.
101 100 Fourth av.
— — Lexington av.
201 200 Third av.
301 300 Second av.
401 400 First av.
— — E. R.

E. 59TH, from Fifth av., E. to E. R.
Left. Rt.
1 2 Fifth av.
101 100 Fourth av.
— — Lexington av.
201 200 Third av.
301 300 Second av.
401 400 First av.
— — E. R.

E. 60TH, from Fifth av., E. to E. R.
Left. Rt.
1 2 Fifth av.
— — Fourth av.
85 84 Lexington av.
123 122 Third av.
— — Second av.
— — First av.
— — E. R.

E. 61ST, from Fifth av., E. to E. R.
Left. Rt.
1 2 Fifth av.
— — Madison av.
— — Fourth av.
133 138 Lexington
157 — Third av.
251 250 Second av.
— — First av.
— — E. R.

E. 62D, f'm Fifth av., E. to E. to R.
Left. Rt.
1 2 Fifth av.
— — Madison av.
— — Fourth av.
131 128 Lexington av.
171 168 Third av.
— — Second av.
371 360 First av.
— — E. R.

E. 63D, from Fifth av., E. to E. R.
Left. Rt.
1 2 Fifth av.
— — Madison av.
— — Fourth av.
— — Lexington av.
— — Third av.
— — Second av.
— — First av.
— — E. R.

E. 64TH, from Fifth av. E. to E. R.
Left. Rt.
1 2 Fifth av.
— — Madison av.
— — Fourth av.
— — Lexington av.
— — Third av.
— — Second av.
— — First av.
— — E. R.

E. 65th, from Fifth av., E. to E. R.
Left. Rt.
1 2 Fifth av.
— — Madison av.
— — Fourth av.
— — Lexington av.
167 166 Third av.
— 254 Second av.
— — First av.
— — E. R.

E. 70TH, f'm Fifth av., E. to E. R.
Left. Rt.
1 2 Fifth av.
— — Madison av.
101 100 Fourth av.
201 200 Third av.
301 300 Second av.
401 400 First av.
501 500 Av. A.
— — E. R.

E. 73D, f'm Fifth av., E. to E. R.
Left. Rt.
1 2 Fifth av.
— — Madison av.
101 100 Fourth av.
201 200 Third av.
301 300 Second av.
401 400 First av.
501 500 Av. A.
— — E. R.

E. 75TH, from Fifth av., E. to E. R.
Left. Rt.
1 2 Fifth av.
— — Madison av.
101 100 Fourth av.
201 200 Third av.
301 300 Second av.
401 400 First av.
501 500 Av. A.
— — E. R.

E. 80TH, from Fifth av., E. to E. R.
Left. Rt.
1 2 Fifth av.
— — Madison av.
101 100 Fourth av.
201 200 Third av.
301 300 Second av.
401 400 First av.
501 500 Av. A.
— — E. R.

E. 84TH, from Fifth av., E. to E. R.
Left. Rt.
1 2 Fifth av.
— — Fourth av.
— 134 Third av.
247 — Second av.
227 226 First av.
— — Av. A
— — E. R.

E. 85TH, from Fifth av., E. to E. R.
Left. Rt.
1 2 Fifth av.
— — Madison av.
101 100 Fourth av.
201 200 Third av.
301 300 Second av.
401 400 First av.
501 500 Av. A
— — E. R.

E. 86TH, from Fifth av., E. to E. R.
Left. Rt.
1 2 Fifth av.
73 76 Fourth av.
175 166 Third av.
— 238 Second av.
— — First av.
— — Av. A
— — E. R.

E. 90TH, f'm Fifth av., E. to E. R.
Left. Rt.
1 2 Fifth av.
101 100 Fourth av.
201 200 Third av.
301 300 Second av.
401 400 First av.
— — E. R.

E. 95TH, f'm Fifth av., E. to E. R.
Left. Rt.
1 2 Fifth av.
101 100 Fourth av.
201 200 Third av.
301 300 Second av.
401 400 First av.
— — E. R.

E. 100TH, from Fifth av., E. to E. R.
Left. Rt.
1 2 Fifth av.
101 100 Fourth av.
201 200 Third av.
301 300 Second av.
401 400 First av.
— — E. R.

E. 105TH, from Fifth av., E. to E. R.
Left. Rt.
1 2 Fifth av.
101 100 Fourth av.
201 200 Third av.
301 300 Second av.
401 400 First av.
— — E. R.

E. 110TH, f'm Fifth av., E. to E. R.
Left. Rt
1 2 Fifth av.
101 100 Fourth av.
201 200 Third av.
301 300 Second av.
401 400 First av.
— — E. R.

E. 115TH, from Fifth av., E. to E. R.
Left. Rt.
1 2 Fifth av.
100 100 Fourth av.
201 200 Third av.
301 300 Second av.
401 400 First av.
— — E. R.

E. 120TH, from Fifth av., E. to E. R.
Left. Rt.
1 2 Fifth av.
101 100 Fourth av.
201 200 Third av.
301 300 Second av.
401 400 First av.
— — E. R.

E. 125TH, from Fifth av., E. to Harlem R.
Left. Rt.
1 2 Fifth av.
— 68 Fourth av.
— — Third av.
— — Second av.
— — Harlem R.

E. 128TH, from Fifth av., E. to Harlem R.
Left. Rt.
1 2 Fifth av.
— 66 Fourth av.
— 174 Third av.
(*Duncomb pl.*)
— — Second av.

E. 129TH, from Fifth av., E. to Harlem R.
Left. Rt.
1 2 Fifth av.
71 62 Fourth av.
171 170 Third av.
233 234 Second av.

E. TOMPKINS PL., E. 11th, bet. Av. A & Av. B.

EDGAR, from 59 Greenwich to Church.

EIGHTH, from 94 Sixth av., E. to E. R.
Left. Rt.
For this part, see Eighth, Clinton pl.: Sixth av., Macdougal, Fifth av., University, Greene, Mercer
129 130 Broadway
— 146 Lafayette pl.
— — Astor pl.
151 — Fourth av.
Called St. Mark's place: Third av., Second av., First av., Av. A
295 300 Av. B
343 342 Av. C
(*Columbia pl.*)
391 292 Av. D
— 408 Lewis

EIGHTH AV., from 588 Hudson, N. to Harlem R.
Left. Rt.
sq.: 2 Abingdon sq.; 20 W. 12th
29 40 Jane
45 — W. 4th
51 60 Horatio
63 — W. 13th
— — Greenwich av.
79 78 W. 14th
101 100 W. 15th
125 122 W. 16th
141 142 W. 17th
159 160 W. 18th
175 176 W. 19th
195 196 W. 20th
215 212 W. 21st
235 234 W. 22d
259 254 W. 23d
277 278 W. 24th
299 294 W. 25th
321 320 W. 26th
339 338 W. 27th
351 356 W. 28th
381 378 W. 29th
401 398 W. 30th
419 416 W. 31st
437 436 W. 32d
457 458 W. 33d
479 474 W. 34th
497 496 W. 35th
519 516 W. 36th
537 538 W. 37th
557 568 W. 38th
593 598 W. 39th
617 618 W. 40th
637 636 W. 41st
657 658 W. 42d
679 678 W. 43d
699 696 W. 44th
723 718 W. 45th
747 748 W. 46th
767 766 W. 47th
787 788 W. 48th
807 806 W. 49th
829 828 W. 50th
847 846 W. 51st
869 866 W. 52d
887 888 W. 53d
907 908 W. 54th
927 — W. 55th
949 — W. 56th
— — W. 57th
989 988 W. 58th
— — W. 59th

ELDRIDGE, from 86 Division, N. to E. Houston.
Left. Rt.
1 2 Division
27 28 Canal
55 56 Hester
81 88 Grand
99 106½ Broome
119 132 Delancey
145 166 Rivington
171 194 Stanton
193 218 E. Houston

ELEVENTH AV., from W. 14th, N. to W. 55th.
Left. Rt.
— 2 W. 14th
— 20 W. 15th
— 40 W. 16th
59 60 W. 17th
79 80 W. 18th
99 100 W. 19th
119 120 W. 20th
139 140 W. 21st
159 160 W. 22d
179 180 W. 23d
199 200 W. 24th
219 220 W. 25th
239 240 W. 26th
259 260 W. 27th
279 280 W. 28th
299 300 W. 29th
315 316 W. 30th
333 336 W. 31st
355 356 W. 32d
375 376 W. 33d
393 396 W. 34th
415 416 W. 35th
435 436 W. 36th
453 454 W. 37th
473 474 W. 38th
493 494 W. 39th
511 510 W. 40th
531 532 W. 41st
551 552 W. 42d
569 570 W. 43d
587 588 W. 44th
603 608 W. 45th
623 626 W. 46th
643 644 W. 47th
661 664 W. 48th
681 682 W. 49th
699 700 W. 50th
719 720 W. 51st
735 736 W. 52d
743 — Stryker's la.
755 756 W. 53d
773 776 W. 54th
795 796 W. 55th

ELIZABETH, from 52 Bayard, N. to Bleecker.
Left. Rt.
1 2 Bayard
29 28 Canal
65 60 Hester
95 94 Grand
123 124 Broome
161 160 Spring
203 202 Prince
257 252 E. Houston
291 276 Bleecker

ELM, from 14 Reade, N. to Spring.
Left. Rt.
2 1 Reade
10 — Manhattan pl.
16 15 Duane
32 31 Pearl
48 45 Worth
56 — Catharine la.
62 61 Leonard
72 — Franklin
84 — White
98 97 Walker
101 105 Canal
126 127 Howard
152 149 Grand
176 177 Broome
216 211 Spring

ESSEX, from 160 Division, N. to E. Houston.
Left. Rt.
1 2 Division
25 24 Hester
51 54 Grand
mkt. — Essex mkt pl.
71 76 Broome
95 94 Delancey
123 130 Rivington
157 156 Stanton
183 184 E. Houston

ESSEX MKT. PL., from 68 Ludlow to Essex.

EVERETT ROW, from 64 W. 34th to Sixth av.

EXCHANGE AL., from 55 Broadway, W. to Trinity pl.

EXCHANGE CT., 74 Exchange pl.

EXCHANGE PL., from 6 Hanover, W. to Broadway.
Left. Rt.
16 C. H. Hanover
28 35 William
60 59 Broad
66 69 New
— — Broadway

EXTRA PL., rear of 10 First.

EERRY, from 86 Gold, S. E. to Pearl.
Left. Rt.
1 2 Gold
19 — Jacob
37 38 Cliff
59 56 Pearl

FIFTH, from 379 Bowery, E. to E. R.
Left. Rt.
201 200 Bowery
301 300 Second av.
401 400 First av.
501 500 Av. A
601 600 Av. B
701 700 Av. C
801 800 Av. D
— — Lewis

FIFTH AV., from 13 Washington sq. N. (57 Waverley pl.) N. to Harlem R.
Left. Rt.
— — Washington sq. N.
— 1 an alley
8 7 Eighth
22 21 W. E. 9th
32 33 W. & E. 10th
46 41 W. 11th
Ch. 51 W. & E. 12th
70 61 W. & E. 13th
82 — W. & E. 14th
96 — W. & E. 15th
108 81 W. & E. 16th
116 93 W. & E. 17th
128 107 W. & E. 18th
140 Ch. W. & E. 19th
152 133 W. & E. 20th
Ch. 147 W. & E. 21st
170 165 W. & E. 22d
186 185 W. & E. 23d
194 Park Broadway
194 W. 25th
214 W. & E. 26th
232 231 W. & E. 27th
246 249 W. & E. 28th
264 263 W. & E. 29th
280 281 W. & E. 30th
298 299 W. & E. 31st
316 315 W. & E. 32d
— 331 W. & E. 33d
350 353 W. & E. 34th
370 Ch. W. & E. 35th
388 387 W. & E. 36th
404 405 W. & E. 37th
420 421 W. & E. 38th
488 439 W. & E. 39th
452 457 W. & E. 40th
— 477 E. 41st
— 499 W. & E. 42d
514 — W. & E. 43d

FIRST, from 303 Bowery, E. to Av. A.
Left. Rt.
2 1 Bowery
10 — Extra pl.
26½ 27 Second av.
72 73 First av.
124 127 Av. A

FIRST AV., continuation of Allen st., from 166 E. Houston, N. to Harlem R.
Left. Rt.
1 2 E. Houston
11 10 First
31 28 Second
49 48 Third
65 64 E. 4th
81 82 Fifth
97 98 Sixth
113 116 Seventh
131 132 St. Mark's pl.
145 146 E. 9th
161 162 E. 10th
177 180 E. 11th
195 196 E. 12th
217 216 E. 13th
237 232 E. 14th
257 254 E. 15th
279 272 E. 16th
295 288 E. 17th
311 304 E. 18th
327 326 E. 19th
343 340 E. 20th
359 356 E. 21st
375 — E. 22d
391 392 E. 23d
409 408 E. 24th
427 428 E. 25th
433 444 E. 26th
461 — E. 27th
477 — E. 28th
493 — E. 29th
513 514 E. 30th
— — E. 31st
553 554 E. 32d
575 — E. 33d
593 — E. 34th
611 — E. 35th

FITZROY PL., 357 W. 28th.

FLETCHER, from 208 Pearl, S. to E. R.
Left. Rt.
2 1 Pearl
14 15 Water
28 27 Front
44 45 South

FORSYTH, from 68 Division, N. to E. Houston.
Left. Rt.
2 — Division
— 1 Bayard
29 28 Canal
61 60 Hester
89 90 Grand
109 108 Broome
133 134 Delancey
163 164 Rivington
191 192 Stanton
221 — E. Houston

FOURTH AV., continuation of Bowery, from No. 402, N. to Harlem R.
Left. Rt.
2 sq. Bowery
— sq. Sixth
— — Seventh
38 39 Astor pl.
— — Eighth
58 55 E. 9th
— 73 E. 10th
— 91 E. 11th
118 111 E. 12th
138 135 E. 13th
168 157 E. 14th

Called Union pl. { E. 15th, E. 16th, E. 17th, E. 18th
232 233 E. 19th
250 Ch. E. 20th
266 265 E. 21st
286 285 E. 22d
304 — E. 23d
322 321 E. 24th
342 341 E. 25th
362 361 E. 26th
— 385 E. 27th
402 401 E. 28th
422 419 E. 29th
440 441 E. 30th
460 459 E. 31st
478 481 E. 32d
— — E. 33d
Called Park av., or murray Hill Pk. { E. 34th, E. 35th, E. 36th, E. 37th, E. 38th, E. 39th
— — E. 40th
— — E. 41st
— — E. 42d

FRANKFORT, from 166 Nassau, E. to Pearl.
Left. Rt.
— 1 Nassau
2 — Chatham
20 17 William
18 — N. William
34 — Rose
— 43 Gold
54 — Vandewater
— 63 Jacob
76 75 Cliff
92 91 Pearl.

FRANKLIN, from 64 Baxter, W. to N. R.
Left. Rt.
1 2 Baxter
17 18 Centre
39 38 Elm
— 56 Cortlandt al.
67 64 Broadway
— 68 Franklin pl.
97 91 Church
125 121 W. Broadway
— 130 Varick
165 166 Hudson
191 194 Greenwich
199 198 Washington
219 218 West.

FRANKLIN PL., from 68 Franklin, N. to White.

FRANKLIN SQ., from 10 Cherry to Pearl.

FRANKLIN TER., r 364 W. 26th.

FRONT, from 49 Whitehall, E. to Roosevelt, and from South, c. Montgomery, E. to E. R.
Left. Rt.
2 1 Whitehall
6 5 Moore
22 21 Broad
40 39 Coenties sl.
54 53 Cuyler's al.
76 75 Old sl.
94 93 Gouverneur la.
— 101 Jones la.
114 113 Wall
134 131 Pine
140 137 Depeyster
154 151 Maiden la.
160 159 Fletcher
180 175 Burling sl.
200 199 Fulton
209 mkt. Beekman
236 235 Peck sl.
254 259 Dover
290 291 Roosevelt
291 292 Montgomery
303 304 Gouverneur sl.
341 342 Jackson
— — Corlears.

FULTON, from 93 South, W. to N. R.
Left. Rt.
1 mkt. South
18 mkt. Front
30 25 Water
38 37 Pearl
52 53 Cliff
68 — Ryder's al.
76 79 Gold
98 99 William
110 — Dutch
122 125 Nassau
158 157 Broadway
— 187 Church
222 225 Greenwich
238 239 Washington
260 mkt. West.

GANSEVOORT, from 356 W. 4th, W. to N. R.
Left. Rt.
— 1 W. 13th
2 — W. 4th
22 19 Hudson
— — W. 12th
36 — Greenwich
— — Ninth av.
50 — Washington
78 — West
— — Thirteenth av.

GARDEN ROW, rear 138 W. 11th

GAY, from 141 Waverley pl., N. to Christopher

GILFORD PL., E. 45th, bet. Lex. and Third av.

GLOVER PL., Thompson st., bet. Spring & Prince.

GOERCK, from 574 Grand, N. to E. R.
Left. Rt.
1 2 Grand
— 4 Rachel la.
19 18 Broome
49 50 Delancey
79 78 Rivington
117 116 Stanton
143 146 E. Houston
161 160 Third

GOLD, from 87 Maiden lane, N. to Frankfort.
Left. Rt.
1 2 Maiden la.
15 12 Platt
23 24 John
— 36 Ryder's al.
51 50 Fulton
59 — Ann
65 64 Beekman
77 — Spruce
— 86 Ferry
103 102 Frankfort.

GOTHAM CT., r. 34 and 38 Cherry

GOUVERNEUR, from 275 Division, South to Water.
Left. Rt.
2 1 Division
6 5 E. Broadway
20 19 Henry
32 Ch. Madison
50 49 Monroe
64 65 Cherry
74 75 Water.

GOUVERNEUR LA., from 48 South to 93 Water.
Left. Rt.
1 2 South
15 12 Front
2 1 Water.

GOUVERNEUR SL., from 371 South, N. to 613 Water.
Left. Rt.
2 1 South
4 — Front
10 — Water

GRAMERCY PK., bet. E. 20th and E. 21st and Third and Fourth avs.

GRAMERCY PL., E. 20th, from 100 to 146.

GRAND, from 78 Varick, E. to E. R.
Left. Rt.
2 1 Varick
18 17 Sullivan
34 33 Thompson
54 51 Laurens
70 71 Wooster
88 87 Greene
104 105 Mercer
114 119 Broadway
130 131 Crosby
150 151 Elm
162 163 Centre
mkt. — Centre mkt pl.
— 171 Baxter
186 189 Mulberry
202 203 Mott
220 221 Elizabeth
234 235 Bowery
250 253 Chrystie
270 269 Forsyth

288 289 Eldridge
306 307 Allen
320 321 Orchard
334 339 Ludlow
mkt. 355 Essex
372 373 Norfolk
388 389 Suffolk
406 407 Clinton
424 423 Attorney
Ch. 441 Ridge
462 459 Pitt
— 471 Division
— 473 E. Broadway
482 — Wiliett
502 — Sheriff
520 — Columbia
— 527 Henry
538 — Cannon
— 541 Jackson
556 — Lewis
— 567 Madison
574 — Goerck
— 587 Corlears
590 — Mangin
— 590 Monroe
606 — Tompkins
622 625 East.

GREAT JONES, from 682 B'way, E. to Bowery.
Left. Rt.
2 1 Broadway
4 — an alley
8 — Lafayette pl.
58 59 Bowery

GREENE, from 331 Canal, N. to Clinton pl.
Left. Rt.
1 2 Canal
37 36 Grand
55 56 Broome
85 84 Spring
117 120½ Prince
147 146 W. Houston
183 182 Bleecker
— 192½ Amity la.
215 214 Amity (*Roslyn pl.*)
229 230 W. 4th
247 246 Washington pl.
251 252 Waverley pl. (*Winthrop pl.*)
265 260 Clinton pl.

GREENWICH, from 4 Battery pl., N. to Gansevoort.
Left. Rt.
2 1 Battery pl.
40 39 Morris
— 59 Tinpot al.
92 89 Rector
112 — Carlisle
122 — Albany
— 131 Thames
134 139 Cedar
146 149 Liberty
164 169 Cortlandt
178 185 Dey
190 197 Fulton
204 213 Vesey
222 229 Barclay
240 249 Robinson
258 267 Murray
276 283 Warren
292 301 Chambers
306 309 Reade
320 323 Duane
332 337 Jay
348 353 Harrison
362 369 Franklin
378 383 North Moore
392 397 Beach
406 413 Hubert
422 427 Laight
436 441 Vestry
452 455 Desbrosses
466 469 Watts
480 477 Canal
514 513 Spring
— 531 Vandam
552 549 Charlton
570 565 King
586 583 W. Houston
602 599 Clarkson
618 615 Leroy
634 629 Morton
654 641 Barrow
682 677 Christopher
700 695 W. 10th
718 711 Charles
736 731 Perry
750 751 W. 11th
770 769 Bank
782 — Bethune
800 795 W. 12th
814 807 Jane
830 819 Horatio
834 835 Gansevoort

GREENWICH AV., from 105 Sixth av., N. to Eighth av.
Left. Rt.
1 — Sixth av.
5 — Christopher
21 16 W. 10th
37 — Charles (*Russell pl.*)
55 — Perry
71 72½ W. 11th
— 72 Seventh av.
85 — Bank
101 88 W. 12th
113 — Jane
— 118½ W. 13th
129 — Horatio
— 136 Eighth av.

GROVE, from 488 Hudson, E. to Waverley pl.
Left. Rt.
1 2 Hudson
15 18 Bedford
45 48 Bleecker
75 76 W. 4th
— 80 W. Washington pl.
sq. 98 Waverley pl.

HAGUE, from 367 Pearl, W. to Cliff.

HALL PL., from 2 Sixth, N. to Seventh

HAMERSLEY PL., W. Houston, bet. Macdougal and Congress

HAMILTON, from 73 Catharine, E. to Market.

HAMILTON PL., W. 51st, bet. B'way and Eighth av.

HANCOCK, from 176 W. Houston, N. to Bleecker.

HANOVER, from 57 Wall, S. to Pearl.
Left. Rt.
— C. H. Wall
— C. H. Exchange pl.
5 — Beaver
9 10 Pearl.

HANOVER SQ., on Pearl, from 105 to Stone.

HANSON PL., Second av., bet. 124th and 125th.

HARRISON, from 81 Hudson, W. to N. R.
Left. Rt.
1 2 Hudson
5 — Staple
23 26 Greenwich
33 38 Washington
53 62 West.

HARWOOD PL., E. 78th. bet. Third and Fourth avs.

HENRY, from 14 Oliver, E. to Grand.
Left. Rt.
1 2 Oliver
13 14 Catharine
Ch. 60 Market
— 84 Birmingham
101 102 Pike
Ch. 146 Rutgers
177 174 Jefferson
207 206 Clinton
247 246 Montgomery
275 272 Gouverneur
285 284 Scammel
235 — Grand
— 338 Jackson.

HERMAN PL., rear 220 E. 4th.

HESTER, from 216 Division, W. to Centre.
Left. Rt.
— 1 Clinton
2 — Division
10 15 Suffolk
24 31 Norfolk
40 47 Essex
52 63 Ludlow
66 79 Orchard
82 93 Allen
— 101 Hester ct.
94 105 Eldridge
108 119 Forsyth
120 133 Chrystie
136 149 Bowery
150 159 Elizabeth

164 175 Mott
180 191 Mulberry
196 207 Baxter
206 219 Centre.

HESTER CT., rear 101 Hester.

HOBOKEN, from 476 Washington, W. to N. R.

HOLLYWOOD PL., E. 8'd, bet. Second and Third avs.

HORATIO, from 129 Greenwich av., W. to N. R.
Left. Rt.
2 — Greenwich av.
18 1 Eighth av.
25 5 W. 4th
52 41 Hudson
66 59 Greenwich
92 87 Washington
118 117 West
— — Thirteenth av.

HOWARD, f'm 201 Centre, W. to Mercer.
Left. Rt.
1 2 Centre
9 10 Elm
— 28 Crosby
45 42 Broadway
53 54 Mercer

HUBERT, from 149 Hudson, W. to N. R.
Left. Rt.
1 2 Hudson
9 6 Collister
17 18 Greenwich
33 28 Washington
49 50 West.

HUDSON, from 139 Chambers, N. to Ninth av.
Left. Rt.
1 — Chambers
15 16 Reade
29 28 Duane
— 50 Thomas
61 — Jay
— 72 Worth
81 — Harrison
— 92 Leonard
101 100 Franklin
119 120 North Moore
133 132 Beach
149 — Hubert
163 — Laight
179 178 Vestry
195 — Desbrosses
213 206 Canal
219 214 Watts
— 230 Broome
— 262 Dominick
301 298 Spring
321 322 Vandam
339 344 Charlton
361 364 King
385 384 W. Houston
403 402 Clarkson
421 — Leroy
445 436 Morton
463 462 Barrow
— 488 Grove
499 500 Christopher
515 518 W. 10th
533 536 Charles
549 550 Perry
567 572 W. 11th
583 586 Bank
(*Abingdon sq.*)
609 — W. 12th
621 622 Jane
635 636 Horatio
649 650 Gansevoort
665 662 W. 13th
671 686 W. 14th .
— 691 Ninth av.

HUDSON PL., W. 34th, bet. Ninth and Tenth avs.

IRVING PL., from 81 E. 14th, N. to E. 20th.
Left. Rt.
1 2 E. 14th
13 12 E. 15th
33 30 E. 16th
47 50 E. 17th
63 64 E. 18th
79 78 E. 19th
87 86 E. 20th

JACKSON, from 338 Henry, S. to E. R.
Left. Rt.
— 1 Henry
2 — Grand
12 13 Madison
24 27 Monroe
44 45 Cherry
62 61 Water
76 77 Front
88 87 South

JACKSON PL., rear of 16 Downing.

JACOB, from 19 Ferry, N. to Frankfort.

JAMES, from 175 Chatham, S. to James' sl.
Left. Rt.
2 1 Chatham
10 11 New Bowery
42 37 Madison
72 71 Oak
— 85 Batavia
— 101 New Chambers
104 — Cherry

JAMES' SL., from 77 Cherry, S. to E. R.
Left. Rt.
2 1 Cherry
8 9 Water
20 19 South.

JANE, from 113 Greenwich av., W. to N. R.
Left. Rt.
2 1 Greenwich av.
34 31 W. 4th
36 33 Eighth av.
56 57 Hudson
66 65 Greenwich
98 95 Washington
— — West
— — Thirteenth av.

JAUNCEY CT., 37, 39, 41 and 43 Wall.

JAY, from 61 Hudson, W. to N. R.
Left. Rt.
2 1 Hudson
6 7 Staple
20 21 Greenwich
24 25 Washington
34 — Caroline
48 49 West.

JEFFERSON, from 179 Division, S. to E. R.
Left. Rt.
1 2 Division
7 4 E. Broadway
19 20 Henry
27 26 Madison
29 28 Monroe
37 36 Cherry
— — Water
— — South.

JERSEY, from 127 Crosby, E. to Mulberry.

JOHN, from 184 Broadway, E. to Pearl.
Left. Rt.
1 2 Broadway
31 30 Nassau
49 — Dutch
65 68 William
87 88 Gold
101 — Cliff
119 120 Pearl

JONES, from 176 W. 4th, W. to Bleecker.

JONES' LA., from 101 Front, S. to E. R.

JOHNSON'S ROW, W. 15th, from 477 to 495.

KING, from 41 Macdougal, W. to N. R.
Left. Rt.
2 1 Macdougal
— 13 Congress
66 57 Varick
98 93 Hudson
120 119 Greenwich
130 137 Washington
142 — West.

KIRKPATRICK PL., E. 74th, bet. Fifth and Madison avs.

KNAPP'S PL., rear 422 E. 10th.

LAFAYETTE PL., from 8 Great Jones, N. to 8th.
Left. Rt.
1 2 Great Jones
13 12 E. 4th
61 62 Astor pl.
— — Eighth.

LAIGHT, from 398 Canal, W. to N. R

Left.	Rt.
1	10 Canal
11	— St. John's la.
21	22 Varick
sq.	48 Hudson
55	— Collister
67	68 Greenwich
77	76 Washington
93	94 West.

LAMARTINE PL., W. 29th, bet. Eighth and Ninth avs.

LAWRENCE, from W. 126th, n Ninth av., to W. 129th, n Eleventh av.

Left.	Rt.
—	— W. 126th
—	— W. 127th
—	— Tenth av.
—	— W. 128th
—	— W. 129th.

LEANDERT'S PL., r 183 Seventh.

LENOX PL., W. 22d, bet. Eighth and Ninth avs.

LEONARD, from 92 Hudson, E. to Baxter.

Left.	Rt.
1	2 Hudson
35	36 W. Broadway
63	64 Church
93	98 Broadway
107	— Benson
121	118 Elm
139	140 Centre
165	170 Baxter

LEROY, from 238 Bleecker, W. to N. R.

Left.	Rt.
2	1 Bleecker
38	31 Bedford (*St. Luke's pl.*)
98	99 Hudson
128	123 Greenwich
144	141 Washington
162.	163 West.

LEROY PL., Bleecker st., bet. Mercer and Greene.

LEWIS, from 556 Grand, N. to Eighth.

Left.	Rt.
1	2 Grand
19	20 Broome
45	46 Delancey
69	72 Rivington
99	98 Stanton
127	128 E. Houston
149	150 Third
169	170 E. Fourth
183	184 Fifth
199	200 Sixth
217	218 Seventh
231	232 Eighth.

LEXINGTON AV., from 82 E. 21st, N. to E. 63d.

Left.	Rt.
2	1 E. 21st
8	9 E. 22d
16	19 E. 23d
38	39 E. 24th
58	59 E. 25th
78	77 E. 26th
98	97 E. 27th
118	115 E. 28th
138	135 E. 29th
Ch.	159 E. 30th
178	177 E. 31st
194	197 E. 32d
—	217 E. 33d
—	237 E. 34th
225	253 E. 35th
—	271 E. 36th
—	— E. 37th
—	311 E. 38th
332	331 E. 39th
352	353 E. 40th
372	— E. 41st

LIBERTY, from 76 Maiden la., W. to N. R.

Left.	Rt.
2	1 Maiden la.
12	13 William
P.O.	51 Nassau
—	57 Liberty pl.
76	75 Broadway
88	— Temple
98	— Trinity pl.
124	123 Greenwich
138	137 Washington
148	147 West.

LIBERTY CT., 4 and 6 Liberty pl.

LIBERTY PL., from 57 Liberty, N. to Maiden la.

LISPENARD, from 151 W. Broadway, E. to B'way.

Left.	Rt.
1	2 W. Broadway
31	36 Church
71	72 Broadway.

LITTLE TWELFTH, Gansevoort, W. to N. R.

LIVINGSTON PL., from 325 E. 15th, N. to E. 17th.

Left.	Rt.
sq.	1 E. 15th
	9 E. 16th
	16 E. 17th

LONDON TER., W. 23d, bet. Ninth and Tenth avs.

LORD'S CT., r 51 Beaver.

LUDLOW, from 144 Division, N. to E. Houston.

Left.	Rt.
—	1 Division
4	3 Canal
31	30 Hester
57	60 Grand
—	mkt. Essex mkt. pl.
79	80 Broome
103	104 Delancey
131	132 Rivington
159	160 Stanton
189	194 E. Houston.

LUDLOW PL., W. Houston, bet. Sullivan and Macdougal.

MACDOUGAL, from No. 219 Spring, N. to Clinton pl.

Left.	Rt.
1	2 Spring
—	4 Miller's pl.
13	— Vandam
29	— Charlton
—	34 Prince
41	— King
59	70 W. Houston (*St. Clement's pl.*)
89	98 Bleecker
113	— Minetta la.
131	134 Amity
141	154 W. 4th
155	sq. W. Wash. pl. (*Wash sq. W.*)
165	sq. Waverley pl. (*St. Clement's pl.*)
181	— Clinton pl.

MADISON, from 426 Pearl, E. to Grand.

Left.	Rt.
1	— Pearl
—	2 New Chambers
—	6 Chestnut
11	— Roosevelt
13	— New Bowery
37	40 James
51	56 Oliver
67	74 Catharine
117	122 Market
137	— Birmingham
155	156 Pike
199	200 Rutgers
225	224 Jefferson
237	— Madison court
255	258 Clinton
297	290 Montgomery
319	316 Gouverneur
333	328 Scammel
387	384 Jackson
411	414 Grand.

MADISON AV., from 29 E. 23d, N. to Harlem R.

Left.	Rt.
Square	1 E. 23d
	Ch. E. 24th
	23 E. 25th
	39 E. 26th
—	— E. 27th
78	77 E. 28th
Ch.	95 E. 29th
116	117 E. 30th
132	Ch. E. 31st
150	149 E. 32d
168	167 E. 33d
184	183 E. 34th
—	197 E. 35th
—	215 E. 36th
230	229 E. 37th
248	Ch. E. 38th

262 261 E. 39th
280 277 E. 40th
298 297 E. 41st
314 315 E. 42d.

MADISON CT., rear 237 Madison.

MADISON SQ., N. E., 26th, bet. Fifth and Madison avs.

MAIDEN LA., from 172 Broadway, S. E. to E. R.
Left. Rt.
1 2 Broadway
— 18 Liberty pl.
27 26 Nassau
65 62 William
— 76 Liberty
87 — Gold
109 106 Pearl
133 134 Water
149 144 Front
169 168 South.

MANGIN, from 590 Grand, N. to E. R.
Left. Rt.
1 2 Grand
3 — Rachel la.
15 14 Broome
43 42 Delancey
63 — Manhattan pl.
75 76 Rivington
95 — Stanton
147 — E. Houston.

MANHATTAN, from 444 E. Houston, N. to Third.

MANHATTAN, from W. 125th n. Ninth av. to Twelfth av.
Left. Rt.
— — W. 125th
— — W. 126th
— — Tenth av.
— — W. 127th
— — W. 128th
— — Eleventh av.

MANHATTAN PL., rear 63, 65, 67, 69, 71, Mangin.

MANHATTAN PL., f'm 10 Elm, W. and S. to Reade.

MANSFIELD PL., W. 51st, bet. Eighth & Ninth avs.

MARION, from 404 Broome, N.
Left. Rt.
2 1 Broome
34 33 Spring
72 71 Prince
88 89 ——

MARKET, f'm 61 Division, S. to E. R.
Left. Rt.
2 1 Division
8 7 E. Broadway
22 Ch. Henry
40 37 Madison
56 55 Monroe
— 57 Hamilton
80 79 Cherry
90 93 Water
104 103 South

MARKETFIELD, from 1 Whitehall, E. to Broad.

MARTIN TER., E. 30th, bet. Second & Third avs.

MECHANIC AL., from 72 Monroe to Cherry.

MECHANIC PL., rear 28 Av. A.

MERCER, from 311 Canal, N. to Clinton pl.
Left. Rt.
1 2 Canal
— 6 Howard
31 30½ Grand
51 52 Broome
79 78 Spring
113 116 Prince
151 152 W. Houston
177 178 Bleecker
217 218 Amity
233 236 W. 4th
249 246 Washington pl.
— — Waverly pl. (*Neilson pl.*)
261 260 Clinton pl.

MILLER'S PL., r 4 Macdougal.

MILLIGAN PL., rear 139 Sixth av.

MILLWARD PL., W. 31st, bet. Eighth and Ninth avs.

MINETTA, from 205 Bleecker N. to Minetta la
Left. Rt.
— 1 Bleecker
2 — Minetta pl.
22 19 Minetta lane

MINETTA LA., from 113 Macdougal, W. to Sixth av.
Left. Rt.
1 2 Macdougal
5 — Minetta
27 28 Sixth av.

MINETTA PL., r 2 Minetta

MITCHELL PL., E. 49th bet. First av. and av. A

MISSION PL., f'm 58 Park, N. to Worth.

MONROE, f'm 59 Catharine E. to Grand.
Left. Rt.
1 2 Catharine
45 44 Market
— 72 Mechanic al
77 78 Pike
— 96 Pelham
119 120 Rutgers
144 146 Jefferson (*Rutgers pl.*)
151 150 Clinton
183 182 Montgomery (*Monroe pl.*)
213 208 Gouverneur
223 220 Scammel
273 272 Jackson
315 312 Corlears
— 334 Grand

MONROE PL., Monroe st., from 207 to 213.

MONTGOMERY, from 247 Division, S. to E. R.
Left. Rt.
1 2 Division
5 4 E. Broadway
15 16 Henry
33 34 Madison
43 50 Monroe
71 70 Cherry
79 80 Water
87 — Front
95 — South

MOORE, from 30 Pearl, S. to E. R.
Left. Rt.
1 2 Pearl
7 8 Water
19 18 Front
37 36 South

MORRIS, f'm 37 Broadway, W. to N. R.
1 2 Broadway
11 10 Greenwich
15 14 Washington
27 26 West

MORRIS PL., W. 42d st. bet. Tenth and Eleventh avs.

MORTON, from 256 Bleecker, W. to N. R.
Left. Rt.
2 1 Bleecker
Ch. 29 Bedford.
66 67 Hudson
90 80 Greenwich
98 81 Washington
111 115 West

MOTT, from 176 Chatham, N. to Bleecker.
Left. Rt.
1 2 Chatham
21 — Park
— 38 Pell
53 50 Bayard
85 82 Canal
119 114 Hester
149 144 Grand
173 168 Broome
205 206 Spring
241 240 Prince
Ch. 292 E. Houston
321 322 Bleecker

MT. MORRIS PL., 124th st., bet. 5th & 6th avs.

MULBERRY, f'm 156 Chatham, N. to Bleecker.

Left.	Rt.
1	2 Chatham
29	28 Park
71	68 Bayard
97	96 Canal
127	128 Hester
149	150½ Grand
177	178 Broome
213	212 Spring
255	254 Prince
271	— Jersey
294	292 E. Houston
	(*Wesley pl.*)
309	308 Bleecker

MURRAY, from 247 Broadway, W. to N. R.

Left.	Rt.
2	1 Broadway
24	29 Church
62	61 College pl.
84	87 Greenwich
94	95 Washington
112	111 West

NASSAU, from 20 Wall, N. to Chatham.

Left.	Rt.
1	— Wall
11	— Pine
25	24 Cedar
39	P. O. Liberty
55	54 Maiden la.
69	70 John
91	90 Fulton
105	102 Ann
135	136 Beekman
151	152 Spruce
—	166 Frankfort

NEILSON PL., Mereer st., bet. Waverley pl. and Eighth st.

NEW, from 7 Wall, S. to to Beaver.

Left.	Rt.
2	1 Wall
28	27 Exchange pl.
66	85 Beaver

NEW BOWERY, from 396 Pearl, N. to Chatham.

Left.	Rt.
2	— Pearl
—	1 Oak
—	3 Chestnut
10	9 New Chambers
26	17 Roosevelt
30	25 Madison
52	41 James
68	63 Oliver

NEW CHAMBERS, f'm 67 Chatham, E. to Cherry.

Left.	Rt.
1	2 Chatham
—	6 Duane
	(*Ackerman pl.*)
13	12 William
—	36 Rose
35	— Pearl
—	— Madison
—	— Chestnut
53	52 New Bowery
57	— Roosevelt
59	60 Oak
73	70 Batavia
—	92 Cherry
89	— James

NINTH AV., from Gansevoort, N. to Harlem R.

Left.	Rt.
1	2 Gansevoort
7	4 W. 12th
27	18 W. 13th
—	— W. 14th
—	— Hudson
—	66 W. 15th
87	86 W. 16th
103	102 W. 17th
127	122 W. 18th
145	144 W. 19th
169	162 W. 20th
—	— W. 21st
195	196 W. 22d
209	208 W. 23d
225	226 W. 24th
245	244 W. 25th
269	268 W. 26th
291	288 W. 27th
311	Ch. W. 28th
331	— W. 29th
351	350 W. 30th
369	370 W. 31st
389	388 W. 32d
409	— W. 33d
429	— W. 34th
447	448 W. 35th
467	464 W. 36th
483	482 W. 37th
505	500 W. 38th
521	522 W. 39th
549	542 W. 40th
559	558 W. 41st
581	580 W. 42d
601	600 W. 43d
621	620 W. 44th
641	640 W. 45th
663	660 W. 46th
681	678 W. 47th
699	698 W. 48th
719	— W. 49th
739	740 W. 50th
755	756 W. 51st
777	778 W. 52d
795	798 W. 53d
815	— W. 54th
—	— W. 55th

NORFOLK, from 180 Division, N. to E. Houston.

Left.	Rt.
1	2 Division
13	14 Hester
41	38 Grand
59	58 Broome
83	82 Delancey
115	116 Rivington
135	134 Stanton
163	162 E. Houston.

NORTH MOORE, from 122 W. B'dway, W. to N. R.

Left.	Rt.
2	1 W. Broadway
14	15 Varick
44	4? Hudson
72	73 Greenwich
88	85 Washington
110	109 West

NORTH WILLIAM, from 16 Frankfort, N. to Chatham.

Left.	Rt.
1	— Frankfort
11	2 William
31	30 Chatham

NYACK PL., r. 149 Bank.

OAK, from 392 Pearl, E. to Catharine.

Left.	Rt.
—	1 Pearl
6	— New Bowery
8	— Chestnut
16	11 New Chambers
—	17 Roosevelt
38	39 James
48	49 Oliver
60	59 Catharine

OLD SL., from 106 Pearl, S. to E. R.

Left.	Rt.
6	7 Pearl
12	15 Water
26	27 Front
38	33 South

OLIVER, from 62 New Bowery, S. to E. R.

Left.	Rt.
2	7 New Bowery
14	— Henry
32	33 Madison
58	55 Oak
84	83 Cherry
92	93 Water
104	103 South

ORCHARD, from 124 Division, N. to. E. Houston.

Left.	Rt.
1	2 Division
9	6 Canal
39	38 Hester
65	66 Grand
89	88 Broome
115	114 Delancey
145	142 Rivington
171	170 Stanton
201	202 E. Houston

PACIFIC PL., rear 133 W. 29th

PAGODA PL., foot E. 120th

PARK, from 36 Centre, E. to Mott.

Left.	Rt.
30	27 Centre
42	43 Pearl
58	— Mission pl.
84	83 Baxter

98 99 Mulberry
112 111 Mott

PARK AV., Fourth av. from E. 34th to E. 39th.
Left, Rt.
— 1 E. 34th
— 17 E. 35th
— 37 E. 36th
54 — E. 37th
— 65 E. 38th
— — E. 39th

PARK PL., f'm 237 Broadway, W. to College pl.
Left. Rt.
2 1 Broadway
28 27 Church
58 57 College pl.

PARK ROW, from 1 Ann, E. to Spruce.
Left. Rt.
Park 1 Ann
34 Beekman
41 Spruce

PATCHIN PL., r. 111 W. 10th.

PEARL, from 14 State, E. and N. to Broadway.
Left. Rt.
1 2 State
23 24 Whitehall
— 30 Moore
53 52 Broad
— 66 Coenties sl.
73 — Coenties sl.
105 — Hanover sq.
— 106 Old sl.
107 — William
121 — Hanover
141 — Beaver
149 152 Wall
169 168 Pine
181 — Cedar
197 194 Maiden la.
— 208 Fletcher
221 — Platt
— 234 Burling sl.
235 — John
263 266 Fulton
285 284 Beekman
309 — Ferry
— 312 Peck sl.
— 340 Dover
— 348 Franklin sq.
351 — Frankfort
367 — Hague
— 392 Oak
— 399 New Bowery
399 — Vandewater
— 412 New Chambers
421 — Rose
— 426 Madison.
447 — William
463 464 Chatham
— 474 Donovan's la.
545 — City Hall pl.
485 502 Park
505 512 Centre
533 536 Elm
555 554 Broadway

PEARL ST., extension from 318 Broadway W. to Hudson.
Broadway
Church
West Broadway
Hudson

PECK SL., from 312 Pearl, E. to South.
Left. Rt.
1 2 Pearl
19 16 Water
33 28 Front
45 44 South

PELHAM, from 96 Monroe, E. to Cherry.

PELL, f'm 18 Bowery, W. to Mott.
Left. Rt.
1 2 Bowery
17 — Doyers
33 34 Mott

PERRY, f'm 55 Greenwich av., W. to N. R.
Left. Rt.
2 1 Greenwich av. (*Ashland pl.*)
18 15 Waverly pl.
52 47 W. 4th
78 77 Bleecker
98 95 Hudson.
110 109 Greenwich
138 139 Washington
166 165 West

PHELPS PL., E. 30th, bet. Second and First avs.

PIKE, from 107 Division, S. to E. R.
Left. Rt.
1 2 Division
7 6 E. Broadway
21 24 Henry
37 40 Madison
57 56 Monroe
75 76 Cherry
77 78 Water
89 90 South

PINE, from 106 Broadway, E. to E. R.
Left. Rt.
2 1 Broadway
14 13 Nassau
46 45 William
78 79 Pearl
84 85 Water
92 91 Front
100 99 South

PITT, from 276 Division, N. to E. Houston.
Le't. Rt.
1 — Division
3 2 Grand
19 18 Broome
45 46 Delancey
79 80 Rivington
113 112 Stanton
141 142 E. Houston

PLATT, from 221 Pearl, W. to William.
Left. Rt.
2 1 Pearl
20 23 Gold
38 41 William

PRINCE, from 230 Bowery, W. to Macdougal.
Left. Rt.
2 1 Bowery
14 15 Elizabeth
30 33 Mott
46 — Mulberry
60 Ch. Marion
70 67 Crosby
82 79 Broadway
92 91 Mercer
108 107 Greene
126 125 Wooster
144 145 Laurens
166 165 Thompson
186 185 Sullivan
204 205 Macdougal

RACHEL LA., from 4 Goerck, E. to Mangin.

RANDALL PL., Ninth st., bet. Broadway and University pl.

READE, from 22 Duane, W. to N. R.
Left. Rt.
— — Duane
— — City Hall pl.
— — Centre
— 14 Elm
— 34 Manhattan pl.
41 42 Broadway
83 82 Church
113 112 W. Broadway
127 126 Hudson
161 160 Greenwich
173 174 Washington (*Erie Building.*)
197 194 West

RECTOR, from 73 Broadway, W. to N. R.
Left. Rt.
— Ch. Broadway
3 2 Trinity pl.
11 12 Greenwich
22 21 Washington
36 35 West

RENWICK, f'm 506 Canal, N. to Spring.

RIDGE, from 254 Division, N. to E. Houston.
Left. Rt.
1 2 Division
5 6 Grand
27 24 Broome
43 44 Delancey
75 76 Rivington
105 104 Stanton
131 130 E. Houston

RIVINGTON, from 213 Bowery, E. to E. R.
Left. Rt.
2 1 Bowery

18 17 Chrystie
34 35 Forsyth
52 49 Eldridge
68 67 Allen
84 83 Orchard
98 97 Ludlow
114 115 Essex
130 129 Norfolk
146 145 Suffolk
162 163 Clinton
178 179 Attorney
196 193 Ridge
214 215 Pitt
234 231 Willett
250 251 Sheriff
266 267 Columbia
288 289 Cannon
306 305 Lewis
316 — Rivington pl.
320 321 Goerck
336 337 Mangin
— 353 Tompkins
— 371 East

RIVINGTON PL., r. 316 Rivington.

ROBINSON, f'm 4 College pl., W. to N. R.
Left. Rt.
38 43 College pl.
48 49 Greenwich
60 61 Washington
78 79 West

ROOSEVELT, from 147 Chatham, S. to E. R.
Left. Rt.
2 1 Chatham
— 37 Madison
38 — New Bowery
62 59 New Chambers
70 71 Oak
78 — Batavia
100 101 Cherry
114 117 Water
— 131 Front
130 137 South

ROSE, from 34 Frankfort, N. E. to Pearl.
Left. Rt.
2 1 Frankfort
40 — Duane
62 67 Pearl

ROSLYN PL., Greene st., bet. Amity and W. 4th.

RUSSELL PL., Greenwich av., bet. Charles and Perry.

RUTGERS, from 26 Canal, S. to E. R.
Left. Rt.
3 2 Canal
— 4 E. Broadway
13 Ch. Henry
31 34 Madison
45 50 Monroe
59 62 Cherry
69 68 Water
81 82 South

RUTGERS PL., Monroe street, from Jefferson to Clinton.

RUTHERFORD PL., from 224 E. 17th, S. to E. 15th.
Left. Rt.
Sq. 1 E. 17th
8 E. 16th
— E. 15th

RYDER'S AL., from 68 Fulton to Gold.

ST. BRIDGET'S, 185 7th.

ST. CLEMENT'S PL., Macdougal st., from W. Houston to Bleecker, and from Waverly pl. to Clinton pl.

ST. GEORGE'S PL., E. 13th, bet. Second and First avs.

ST. JOHN'S LA., from 9 Beach, N. to Laight.
Left. Rt.
Ch. 1 Beach
9 York
15 Laight

ST. LUKE'S PL., Leroy st., from 63 to 99.

ST. MARK'S PL., Eighth st., from 17 Third av., E. to Av. A.
Left. Rt.
1 2 Third av.
37 36 Second av.
83 82 First av.
127 132 Av. A

ST. NICHOLAS AV., from W. 110th and Sixth av. to W. 145th and Ninth av., thence to W. 155th and King's bridge road.

ST. TIMOTHY'S PL., W. 52d, bet. Broadway and Eighth av.

SCAMMEL, from 299 E. Broadway, S. to Water.
Left. Rt.
2 1 E. Broadway
8 7 Henry
22 23 Madison
38 35 Monroe
50 51 Cherry
58 59 Water

SECOND, f'm 223 Bowery, E. to Av. D.
Left. Rt.
2 1 Bowery
36 35 Second av.
— 87 First av.
144 145 Av. A.
204 203 Av. B
258 257 Av. C
— 297 Sheriff
314 mkt. Av. D

SECOND AV., from 118 E. Houston, N. to Harlem R.
Left. Rt.
1 2 E. Houston
17 16 First
37 34 Second
49 52 Third
67 70 E. 4th
85 86 Fifth
101 102 Sixth
117 116 Seventh
129 130 St. Mark's pl.
143 144 E. 9th
157 158 E. 10th
— — Stuyvesant
Ch. 172 E. 11th
— 190 E. 12th
207 214 E. 13th
229 228 E. 14th
— — E. 15th
(*Stuyvesant sq.*)
— — E 17th
— 308 E. 18th
327 326 E. 19th
343 342 E. 20th
361 360 E. 21st
379 380 E. 22d
397 398 E. 23d
415 416 E. 24th
437 438 E. 25th
459 458 E. 26th
479 476 E. 27th
495 498 E. 28th
519 — E. 29th
541 540 E. 30th
561 562 E. 31st
581 578 E 32d
599 598 E. 33d
621 620 E. 34th
641 636 E. 35th
659 660 E. 36th
681 682 E. 37th
705 700 E. 38th
— 724 E. 39th
745 746 E. 40th
765 766 E. 41st
781 — E. 42d
799 — E. 43d
823 822 E. 44th
839 842 E. 45th
857 858 E. 46th
881 882 E. 47th
899 900 E. 48th
921 922 E. 49th
941 942 E. 50th
961 962 E. 51st
— 982 E. 52d
1001 1002 E. 53d
1031 1018 E. 54th
— — E. 55th
1061 1062 E. 56th
— 1082 E. 57th
— 1102 E. 58th
1121 1116 E. 59th

SEVENTH, from Fourth av., E. to E. R.
Left. Rt.
1 2 Fourth av
— — Third av.
— mkt. Hall pl.
45 46 Second av.

87 88 First av.
(*Decatur pl.*)
133 130 Av. A
sq. 198 Av. B
183 — Leander's pl.
229 228 Av. C
285 282 Av. D
305 300 Lewis

SEVENTH AV., from 74 Greenwich av., N. to Harlem R.
Left. Rt.
2 — Greenwich av.
— 1 W. 11th
— 19 W. 12th
40 39 W. 13th
62 59 W. 14th
76 77 W. 15th
98 97 W. 16th
116 117 W. 17th
132 133 W. 18th
148 151 W. 19th
166 169 W. 20th
184 185 W. 21st
206 207 W. 22d
222 223 W. 23d
240 243 W. 24th
258 261 W. 25th
278 281 W. 26th
298 299 W. 27th
318 315 W. 28th
340 335 W. 29th
360 357 W. 30th
380 377 W. 31st
398 399 W. 32d
416 417 W. 33d
440 439 W. 34th
460 459 W. 35th
470 479 W. 36th
500 499 W. 37th
— 519 W. 38th
— — W. 39th
558 559 W. 40th
574 579 W. 41st
— 601 W. 42d
620 619 W. 43d
636 — W. 44th
— — Broadway
653 — W. 45th
— 667 W. 46th
686 687 W. 47th
704 705 W. 48th
724 723 W. 49th.

SHERIFF, from 502 Grand, N. to Second.
Left. Rt.
1 2 Grand
9 20 Broome
43 44 Delancey
71 70 Rivington
99 100 Stanton
127 126 E. Houston
131 mkt. Second.

SIXTH, from 395 Bowery, E. to E. R.
Left. Rt.
mkt. 200 Bowery
201 — Hall pl.
301 300 Second av.
401 400 First av.
501 500 Av. A
601 600 Av. B
— 602 Sixth st. ct.
701 700 Av. C
801 800 Av. D
— — Lewis.

SIXTH ST. CT., rear 166 Sixth.

SIXTH AV., from Carmine, N. to Harlem R.
Left. Rt.
1 — Carmine
— 2 Minetta la.
— 16 Amity
39 36 W. 4th
57 56 W. Wash. pl.
75 74 Waverley pl.
— 94 Eighth
105 — Greenwich av.
— 112 Ninth
131 130 W. 10th
139 — Milligan pl.
149 146 W. 11th
169 168 W. 12th
187 188 W. 13th
207 208 W. 14th
227 Ch. W. 15th
251 218 W. 16th
267 266 W. 17th
287 286 W. 18th
305 302 W. 19th
319 324 W. 20th
337 338 W. 21st
355 356 W. 22d
373 374 W. 23d
389 392 W. 24th
409 412 W. 25th
427 428 W. 26th
447 444 W. 27th
461 462 W. 28th
477 476 W. 29th
495 496 W. 30th
519 518 W. 31st
531 536 W. 32d
551 — W. 33d
569 — Broadway
571 — W. 34th
597 594 W. 35th
615 612 W. 36th
629 628 W. 37th
651 648 W. 38th
677 672 W. 39th
697 696 W. 40th
717 — W. 41st
737 736 W. 42d
755 752 W. 43d
771 — W. 44th
791 790 W. 45th
813 812 W. 46th
829 828 W. 47th
847 846 W. 48th
867 866 W. 49th
— 886 W. 50th
— — W. 51st
— 928 W. 52d
947 — W. 53d
— 968 W. 54th
— 988 W. 55th
— — W. 56th
1027 — W. 57th
— — W. 58th
1069 1068 W. 59th.

SNIFFEN CT., rear 154 E. 36th.

SOUTH, from 66 Whitehall, E. to E. R.
Left. Rt.
1 Whitehall
7 Moore
14 Broad
23 Coenties sl.
28 Cuyler's al.
39 Old sl
48 Gouverneur la.
52 Jones' la.
58 Wall
68 Pine
70 Depeyster
75 Maiden la.
77 Fletcher
87 Burling sl.
93 Fulton
mkt East River. Beekman
118 Peck sl.
160 Dover
175 Roosevelt
187 James sl.
194 Oliver
202 Catharine sl.
221 Market
240 Pike
260 Rutgers
270 Jefferson
288 Clinton
362 Montgomery
371 Gouverneur sl.
386 Jackson
— Corlears

S. 5TH av., from 68 Wash. sq. S., S. to Canal.
Left. Rt.
1 2 W. 4th
— — Amity
(*Amity pl.*)
43 — Bleecker.
67 — W. Houston.
109 — Prince
143 — Spring
— — Broome
205 — Grand
(*W. Broadway pl.*
213 — Canal

SOUTH WILLIAM, from 7 William, W. to Broad.
Left. Rt.
1 — William
— 2 Beaver
7 — an alley
43 38 Broad

SPINGLER PL., E. 15th, bet. Fifth av. and Broadway.

SPRING, from 188 Bowery, W. to N. R.
Left. Rt.
2 1 Bowery
12 11 Elizabeth

28 27 Mott
46 45 Mulberry
62 61 Marion
64 — Elm
78 77 Crosby
86 89 Broadway
104½ 101 Mercy
126 121 Greene
142 141 Wooster
162 157 Laurens
180 177 Thompson
200 197 Sullivan
— 219 Macdougal
226 — Clarke
256 259 Varick
292 291 Hudson
306 — Renwick
318 317 Greenwich
334 333 Washington
mkt. 353 West

SPRUCE, from 41 Park row, S. E. to Gold.
Left. Rt.
— — Park row
1 2 Nassau
21 24 William
41 42 Gold

STANTON, from 245 Bowery, E. to E. R.
Left. Rt.
2 1 Bowery
8 — Stanton pl.
26 25 Chrystie
40 39 Forsyth
58 59 Eldridge
72 73 Allen
88 89 Orchard
104 103 Ludlow
118 115 Essex
136 137 Norfolk
152 151 Suffolk
156 167 Clinton
166 187 Attorney
200 201 Ridge
220 221 Pitt
238 239 Willett
256 255 Sheriff
270 269 Columbia
284 285 Cannon
302 297 Lewis
320 319 Goerck
340 339 Mangin
— — Tompkins

STANTON PL., r 8 Stanton st.

STAPLE, from 169 Duane, N. to Harrison
Left. Rt.
2 1 Duane
8 — Jay
18 — Harrison

STATE, from 48 Whitehall to Broadway.
Left. Rt.
Battery. 1 Whitehall
14 Pearl
15 Bridge
20 Bowling gr.

STONE, from 13 Whitehall, E. to William.
Left. Rt.
1 2 Whitehall
21 20 Broad
— 40 Coenties al.
61 — an alley
65 64 William

STRYKERS' LA., r 743 Eleventh av.

STRYKERS' ROW, W. 52d, bet. Tenth and Eleventh avs.

STUYVESANT, from 2 Third av., E. to Second av.
Left. Rt.
1 2 Third av.
13 14 Ninth
35 46 Tenth
Ch. — Second av.

SUFFOLK, from 202 Division, N. to E. Houston.
Left. Rt.
1 2 Division
5 6 Hester
37 32 Grand
61 62 Broome
85 92 Delancey
— 102 Clinton al.
117 122 Rivington
149 148 Stanton
177 188 E. Houston

SULLIVAN, from 415 Canal, N. to Amity.
Left. Rt.
2 1 Canal
20 21 Grand
— 41 Sullivan st. arch
44 — Watts
56 55 Broome
92 93 Spring
130 129 Prince
164 165 W. Houston
(*Varick pl.*)
204 205 Bleecker
236 239 Amity

TEMPLE, from 88 Liberty, S. to Thames.

TENTH AV., from 542 West, N. to Harlem R.
Left. Rt.
1 2 West
21 20 W. 12th
35 — W. 13th
— 56 W. 14th
79 76 W. 15th
95 92 W. 16th
111 112 W. 17th
— 128 W. 18th
— 144 W. 19th
165 164 W. 20th
181 — W. 21st
199 200 W. 22d
219 220 W. 23d
235 240 W. 24th
255 258 W. 25th
273 276 W. 26th
291 292 W. 27th
309 312 W. 28th
327 328 W. 29th
343 Dep. W. 30th
— 366 W. 31st
381 384 W. 32d
411 402 W. 33d
427 422 W. 34th
— 446 W. 35th
467 464 W. 36th
483 — W. 37th
499 498 W. 38th
517 516 W. 39th
523 534 W. 40th
553 554 W. 41st
573 574 W. 42d
591 594 W. 43d
607 612 W. 44th

THAMES, from 111 B'way, W. to Greenwich
Left. Rt.
2 1 Broadway
— 3 Temple
— 11 Trinity pl.
28 29 Greenwich

THEATRE AL., from 19 Ann, N. to Beekman.

THIRD, from 345 Bowery E. to E. R.
Left. Rt.
1 2 Bowery
33 38 Second av.
99 94 First av.
141 142 Av. A
201 200 Av. B
— 214 East pl.
(*Cottage pl.*)
259 260 Av. C
329 326 Av. D
— 356 Manhattan
369 370 Lewis
— 394 Goerck
— — E. R.

THIRD AV., continuation of and from 395 Bowery, N. to Harlem R.
Left. Rt.
— mkt. Sixth
2 1 Seventh
— — Eighth
— 19 St. Mark's pl.
— 29 Stuyvesant
— — E. 9th
46 45 E. 10th
64 63 E. 11th
84 83 E. 12th
104 103 E. 13th
124 123 E. 14th
142 145 E. 15th
162 165 E. 16th
184 185 E. 17th
202 203 E. 18th
222 223 E. 19th
240 243 E. 20th
258 261 E. 21st
280 281 E. 22d
298 299 E. 23d
318 319 E. 24th
338 337 E. 25th
354 355 E. 26th

372 373 E. 27th
390 391 E. 28th
412 411 E. 29th
430 429 E. 30th
448 449 E. 31st
468 467 E. 32d
484 487 E. 33d
506 503 E. 34th
522 523 E. 35th
540 541 E. 36th
558 557 E. 37th
576 577 E. 38th
596 597 E. 39th
618 617 E. 40th
638 635 E. 41st
658 657 E. 42d
680 679 E. 43d
700 701 E. 44th
716 719 E. 45th
734 739 E. 46th
754 755 E. 47th
774 773 E. 48th
796 793 E. 49th
816 813 E. 50th
836 835 E. 51st
852 857 E. 52d
874 875 E. 53d
892 895 E. 54th
908 913 E. 55th
928 933 E. 56th
948 951 E. 57th
968 969 E. 58th
988 989 E. 59th
1008 1009 E. 60th
1028 1027 E. 61st
1046 1047 E. 62d
* * * *
1268 —— E. 73d
* * * *
1406 1409 E. 80th
1426 1433 E. 81st
1444 1451 E. 82d
1466 1469 E. 83d
—— 1485 E. 84th
1504 1505 E. 85th
1526 1525 E. 86th
1546 1545 E. 87th
1566 —— E. 88th
* * * *
2260 2261 E. 123d
2280 2281 E. 124th
2298 2297 E. 125th
2320 2319 E. 126th
2342 2339 E. 127th
2362 2354 E. 128th
2380 —— E. 128th
2398 2399 E. 130th
—— —— Harlem R.

THIRTEENTH AV., from foot W. 11th, N. W. to foot W. 29th.

THOMAS, f'm 126 Church, W. to Hudson.
Left. Rt.
1 2 Church
27 28 W. Broadway
55 56 Hudson

THOMPSON, from 395 Canal, N. to W. 4th
Left. Rt.
1 2 Canal
19 20 Grand
49 48 Broome
81 82 Spring
(*Glover pl.*)
Ch. 118 Prince
Ch. 160 W. Houston
(*Depau pl.*)
205 204 Bleecker
235 234 Amity
249 248 W. 4th

TINPOT AL., f'm 59 Greenwich to Trinity pl.

TOMPKINS, from 606 Grand, E. to E. R.
Left. Rt.
1 2 Grand
11 12 Broome
29 28 Delancey
55 56 Rivington
89 — Stanton

TRINITY PL., from 98 Liberty, S. to Tinpot al.
Left. Rt.
1 — Liberty
63 4 Cedar
13 10 Thames
49 48 Rector
67 — Exchange al.
— 78 Tinpot al.

TRYON ROW, from 1 Centre, E. to 36 Chatham.

UNION CT., rear 53 University pl.

UNION PL., from 156 to 232, 233 Fourth av., and f'm 851 to 857 Broadway.
Left. Rt.
1 2 E. 14th
11 18 E. 15th
29 34 E. 16th
41 48 E. 17th
63 62 E. 18th
73 76 E. 19th

UNIVERSITY PL., f'm 31 Waverley pl., N. to E. 14th.
Left. Rt
2 1 Waverley pl.
6 — an alley
8 9 Eighth
24 19 Ninth
26 Ch. E. 10th
42 43 W. 11th
— 53 Union ct.
56 59 E. 12th
72 73 E. 13th
82 79 E. 14th

VANDAM, from 13 MacDougal, W. to Greenwich
Left. Rt.
2 1 MacDougal
44 45 Varick
74 77 Hudson
100 101 Greenwich

VANDEWATER, from 54 Frankfort, E. to Pearl.

VANNEST PL., Charles st., between Bleecker and W. 4th.

VARICK, from 130 Franklin, N. to Carmine.
Left. Rt.
1 2 Franklin
11 12 North Moore
23 24 Beach
Pk. 58 Laight
— 70 Canal
71 — Vestry
— 78 Grand
93 92 Watts
109 108 Broome
123 122 Dominick
135 134 Spring
155 154 Vandam
169 172 Charlton
187 188 King
205 204 W. Houston
—— 208 Downing
225 —— Clarkson
—— 230 Carmine

VARICK PL., Sullivan st., bet, W. Houston and Bleecker.

VESEY, from Broadway, (opp. 222), W. to N. R.
Left. Rt.
Ch. 2 Broadway
29 30 Church
69 70 Greenwich
83 86 Washington
mkt. 110 West

VESTRY, from 428 Canal, W. to N. R.
Left. Rt.
— 2 Canal
1 — Varick
25 26 Hudson
47 50 Greenwich
57 56 Washington
71 72 West

WALKER, from 135 W. Broadway, E. to Canal.
Left. Rt.
2 1 W. Broadway
30 29 Church
68 69 Broadway
76 77 Cortlandt al.
94 93 Elm
108 109 Centre
—— 125 Baxter
126 —— Canal

WALL, from 80 Broadway, E. to E. R.
Left. Rt.
2 1 Broadway
— 7 New
20 — Nassau
— 21 Broad
— 37 Jauncey ct.
46 51 William
— 57 Hanover
76 75 Pearl
88 89 Water
104 103 Front
120 119 South

WARREN, f'm 260 Broadway, W. to N. R.
Left. Rt.
1 2 Broadway
33 32 Church
16 62 College pl.
93 96 Greenwich
— 100½ Bishop's la.
107 106 Washington
127 128 West

WARREN PL., Charles st., bet. Greenwich av. & Waverley. pl.

WASHINGTON, f'm 6 Battery pl., N. to W. 12th,
Left. Rt.
2 1 Battery pl.
38 39 Morris
92 97 Rector
116 121 Carlisle
130 131 Albany
146 145 Cedar
154 153 Liberty
170 169 Cortlandt
180 179 Dey
194 191 Fulton
mkt. 205 Vesey
222 221 Barclay
240 239 Robinson
258 255 Murray
270 271 Warren
286 285 Chambers
298 299 Reade
306 305 Duane
322 319 Jay
336 333 Harrison
348 347 Franklin
364 363 North Moore
378 377 Beach
392 393 Hubert
412 411 Laight
424 423 Vestry
440 439 Desbrosses
454 453 Watts
476 — Hoboken
— 475 Canal
mkt. 495 Spring
530 533 Charlton
548 547 King
566 565 W. Houston
589 583 Clarkson
598 597 Leroy
614 615 Morton
662 631 Barrow
648 647 Christopher
664 665 W. 10th
682 683 Charles
692 — Charles la.
700 701 Perry
718 719 W. 11th
732 731 Bank
754 753 Bethune
768 765 W. 12th
782 781 Jane
800 797 Horatio
814 815 Gansevoort
— — W. 12th

WASHINGTON PL., from 713 Broadway, W. to Wooster.
Left. Rt.
2 1 Broadway
6 5 Mercer
16 21 Greene
Ch. 35 Wooster

WASHINGTON SQ., E., from 43 W. 4th, N. to Waverley pl.
Left. Rt.
1 W. 4th
Ch. Washington pl.
— Waverley pl.

WASHINGTGN SQ., N., Waverley pl. from No. 29 to No. 89.

WASHINGTON SQ., W., Macdougal st., from 143 to 165.

WATER, from 41 Whitehall E. to E. R.
Left. Rt.
2 1 Whitehall
6 5 Moore
22 21 Broad
42 39 Coenties sl.
— 49 Cuyler's al.
72 73 Old sl.
— 93 Gouverneur la.
114 113 Wall
132 133 Pine
— 139 Depeyster
152 153 Maiden la.
158 159 Fletcher
180 179 Burling sl.
200 199 Fulton
222 219 Beekman
250 251 Peck sl.
278 279 Dover
322 321 Roosevelt
360 363 James sl.
378 379 Oliver
396 389 Catharine sl.
432 431 Market
470 469 Pike
514 515 Rutgers
534 535 Jefferson
566 565 Clinton
596 595 Montgomery
620 613 Gouverneur sl.
630 — Scammel
684 685 Jackson
— — Corlears
750 — East

WATTS, from 44 Sullivan, W. to N. R.
Left. Rt.
1 2 Sullivan
31 30 Varick
59 64 Hudson
61 66 Canal
75 76 Greenwich
85 86 Washington
— 100 West

WAVERLEY PL., f'm 727 Broadway, W. & N. to Bank.
Left. Rt.
— 1 Broadway
8 9 Mercer
22 23 Greene
— 29 University pl.
36 — Wash. sq. E. (*Wash. sq. N*)
56 57 Fifth av.
— — Macdougal
128 131 Sixth av.
— 141 Gay
168 — Grove
170 161 Christopher
184 — W. 10th
204 169 Charles
214 177 Perry
Ch. 181 W. 11th
— 195 Bank

WEEHAWKEN, from 304 W. 10th, S. to Christopher.

WESLEY PL., Mulberry st., from E. Houston to Bleecker

WEST, from 12 Battery pl., N. to Tenth av.
Left. Rt.
1 Battery pl.
23 Morris
56 Rector
75 Carlisle
86 Albany
93 Cedar
102 Liberty
112 Cortlandt
122 Dey
130 Fulton
mkt. Vesey
147 Barclay
158 Robinson
167 Murray
176 Warren
185 Chambers
186 Reade
189 Duane
198 Jay
Hudson River.
206 Harrison
215 Franklin
224 North Moore
234 Beach
246 Hubert
254 Laight
263 Vestry
271 Desbrosses
281 Watts
293 Hoboken
— Canal
mkt. Spring
321 Charlton
331 King
342 W. Houston
352 Clarkson
361 Leroy
370 Morton
382 Barrow
387 Christopher
395 W. 10th
404 Charles
410 Charles la.
415 Perry
425 W. 11th
— 444 Bank
— 470 Bethune

— 487 W. 12th
— 505 Jane
— 520 Horatio
— 534 Gansevoort
— 542 Tenth av.

W. BROADWAY, from 131 Chambers, N. to Canal.

Left. Rt
— 1 Chambers
18 11 Reade
32 29 Duane
46 49 Thomas
64 65 Worth
82 81 Leonard
96 97 Franklin
— 117 White
122 — North Moore
132 — Beach
— 135 Walker
— 151 Lispenard
164 — York
174 199 Canal

W. BROADWAY PL., Laurens st., bet. Canal and Grand

W. HOUSTON, from 609 Broadway, W. to N. R.

Left. Rt.
1 2 Broadway
17 18 Mercer
37 40 Greene
61 60 Wooster
83 84 Laurens
105 106 Thompson
127 128 Sullivan
(*Ludlow pl.*)
149 148 Macdougal
— 176 Hancock
(*Hamersley pl.*)
— 177 Congress
— 180 Bedford
235 236 Varick
273 276 Hudson
311 310 Greenwich
327 328 Washington
349 348 West

W. WASHINGTON PL., from 155 Macdougal, W. to Grove.

Left. Rt.
1 2 Macdougal
29 30 Sixth av.
61 — Barrow
— 72 Grove

W. 4TH, from 697 Broadway W. to W. 13th.

Left. Rt.
2 1 Broadway
14 11 Mercer
30 31 Greene
— 43 Wash. sq. E.
52 — Wooster
90 Wash. Pride Thompson
126 Macdougal
154 151 Sixth av.
158 — Cornelia
176 — Jones
192 193 Barrow
— — W. Was. pl.
204 205 Grove
214 — Christopher
230 231 W. Tenth
246 249 Charles
Ch. 263 Perry
284 283 W. 11th
298 299 Bank
318 319 W. 12th
330 331 Jane
— 333 Eighth av.
338 — Horatio
356 351 Gansevoort
— — W. 13th

W. 9TH, from 22 Fifth av., W. to Sixth av.

Left. Rt.
2 1 Fifth av.
66 73 Sixth av.

W. 10TH, f'm 32 Fifth av., W. to N. R.

Left. Rt.
2 1 Fifth av.
70 71 Sixth av.
— 111 Patchin pl.
126 127 Greenwich av.
152 153 Waverley pl.
174 181 W. Fourth
214 Ch. Bleecker
252 251 Hudson
262 265 Greenwich
280 283 Washington
304 — Weehawken
— 309 West

W. 11TH, from 801 Broadway, W. to N. R.

Left. Rt.
1 1 Broadway
40 33 University
63 59 Fifth av.
135 135 Sixth av.
138 — Garden row
196 197 Greenwich av.
217 213 Waverley pl.
248 253 W. 4th
286 287 Bleecker
298 297 Hudson
314 309 Greenwich
344 343 Washington
374 375 West

W. 12TH, f'm 58 Fifth av., W. to N. R.

Left. Rt.
2 1 Fifth av.
86 85 Sixth av.
176 177 Seventh av.
230 229 Greenwich av.
280 281 W. 4th
306 293 Eighth av.
(*Abingdon pl.*)
316 313 Hudson
326 329 Greenwich
366 371 Washington
402 401 West
— — Thirteenth av.

W. 12TH, f'm Gansevoort, W. to N. R.

Left. Rt.
2 1 Gansevoort
4 3 Ninth av.
38 — Washington
— — Tenth av.

W. 13TH, f'm 70 Fifth av., W. to N. R.

Left. Rt.
2 1 Fifth av.
100 101 Sixth av.
200 201 Seventh av.
— — Greenwich av.
300 301 Eighth av.
— — W. 4th
— — Hudson
400 401 Ninth av.
500 501 Tenth av.
— — Thirteenth av.

W. 14TH, f'm 82 Fifth av., W. to N. R.

Left. Rt.
2 1 Fifth av.
100 101 Sixth av.
200 201 Seventh av.
300 301 Eighth av.
— — Hudson
400 401 Ninth av.
500 501 Tenth av.
— — Eleventh av.

W. 15TH, f'm 96 Fifth av., W. to N. R.

Left. Rt.
2 1 Fifth av.
100 101 Sixth av.
200 201 Seventh av.
300 301 Eighth av.
400 401 Ninth av.
500 501 Tenth av.
(*Johnson's row.*)
— — Eleventh av.

W. 16TH, f'm 108 Fith av., W. to N. R.

Left. Rt.
2 1 Fifth av.
100 101 Sixth av.
200 201 Seventh av.
300 301 Eighth av.
400 401 Ninth av.
500 501 Tenth av.
600 601 Eleventh av.
— — Thirteenth av.

W. 17TH, f'm 116 Fifth av., W. to N. R.

Left. Rt.
2 1 Fifth av.
100 101 Sixth av.
200 201 Seventh av.
300 301 Eighth av.
400 401 Ninth av.
500 501 Tenth av.
600 601 Eleventh av.
— — Thirteenth av.

W. 18TH, from 128 Fifth av., W. to N. R.

Left. Rt.
2 1 Fifth av.
100 101 Sixth av.
214 201 Seventh av.
214 — White's pl.
224 — W. 18th st. pl.
300 301 Eighth av.

400 401 Ninth av.
600 601 Eleventh av.
— — Thirteenth av,

W. 18TH ST. PL., rear 224 W. 18th.

W. 19TH, from 140 Fifth av., W. to N. R.
Left. Rt.
2 1 Fifth av.
100 101 Sixth av.
200 201 Seventh av.
300 301 Eighth av.
400 401 Ninth av.
500 501 Tenth av.
600 601 Eleventh av.
— — Thirteenth av.

W. 20TH, from 152 Fifth av., W. to N. R.
Left. Rt.
2 1 Fifth av.
100 101 Sixth av.
200 201 Seventh av.
300 301 Eighth av.
400 401 Ninth av.
500 501 Tenth av.
600 601 Eleventh av.
— — Thirteenth av.

W. 21ST, from 158 Fifth av., W. to N. R.
Left. Rt.
2 1 Fifth av.
100 101 Sixth av.
200 201 Seventh av.
300 301 Eighth av.
400 401 Ninth av.
500 501 Tenth av.
600 601 Eleventh av.
— — Thirteenth av.

W. 22D, from 170 Fifth av., W. to N. R.
Left. Rt.
2 1 Fifth av,
100 101 Sixth av.
200 201 Seventh av.
300 301 Eighth av.
(*Lennox pl.*)
400 401 Ninth
500 501 Tenth av.
600 601 Eleventh av.
— — Thirteenth av.

W. 23D, from 186 Fifth av., W. to N. R.
Left. Rt.
2 1 Fifth av.
100 101 Sixth av.
200 201 Seventh av.
300 301 Eighth av.
400 401 Ninth av.
(*London Ter.*)
500 501 Tenth av.
600 601 Eleventh av.
— — Thirteenth av.

W. 24TH, from 1099 Broadway, W. to N. R.
Left. Rt.
2 1 Broadway
100 101 Sixth av.
200 201 Seventh av.
300 301 Eighth av.
400 401 Ninth av.
(*Chelsea Cottages.*)
500 501 Tenth av.
600 601 Eleventh av.
— — Thirteenth av.

W. 25TH, from 198 Fifth av., W. to N. R.
Left. Rt.
2 1 Fifth av.
— — Broadway
100 101 Sixth av.
200 201 Seventh av.
300 301 Eighth av.
400 401 Ninth av.
500 501 Tenth av.
600 601 Eleventh av.
— — Thirteen av.

W. 26TH, from 218 Fifth av., W. to N. R.
Left. Rt.
2 1 Fifth av.
— — Broadway
100 101 Sixth av.
200 201 Seventh av.
300 301 Eighth av.
— — Franklin ter.
400 401 Ninth av.
500 501 Tenth av.
— — Eleventh av.

W. 27TH, f'm 232 Fith av., W. to N. R.
Left. Rt.
2 1 Fifth av.
— — Broadway
100 101 Sixth av.
200 201 Seventh av.
300 301 Eighth av.
400 401 Ninth av.
500 501 Tenth av.
600 601 Eleventh av.
— — N. R.

W. 28TH, f'm 246 Fifth av., W. to N. R.
Left. Rt.
2 1 Fifth av.
— — Broadway
100 101 Sixth av.
200 201 Seventh av.
300 301 Eighth av.
400 401 Ninth av.
500 501 Tenth av.
600 601 Eleventh av.
— — N. R.

W. 29TH, f'm 264 Fifth av., W. to N. R.
Left. Rt.
2 1 Fifth av.
— — Broadway
100 101 Sixth av.
— — Pacific pl.
200 201 Seventh av.
300 301 Eighth av.
(*Lamartine pl.*)
400 401 Ninth av.
500 501 Tenth av.
600 601 Eleventh av.
— — N. R.

W. 30TH, f'm 280 Fifth av., W. to N. R.
Left. Rt.
2 1 Fifth av.
— — Broadway
100 101 Sixth av.
200 201 Seventh av.
300 301 Eighth av.
400 401 Ninth av.
(*Belvidere pl.*)
500 501 Tenth av.
600 601 Eleventh av.
— — N. R.

W. 31ST, f'm 298 Fifth av., W. to N. R.
Left. Rt.
2 1 Fifth av.
— — Broadway
100 101 Sixth av.
200 201 Seventh av.
300 301 Eighth av.
(*Milward pl.*)
400 401 Ninth av.
500 501 Tenth av.
— — Eleventh av.

W. 32D, from 316 Fifth av., W. to N. R.
Left. Rt.
2 1 Fifth av.
— — Broadway
100 101 Sixth av.
200 201 Seventh av.
300 301 Eighth av.
(*Boorman ter.*)
400 401 Ninth av.
500 501 Tenth av.
600 601 Eleventh av.

W. 33D, from 330 Fifth av., W. to N. R.
Left. Rt.
2 1 Fifth av.
— — Broadway
100 101 Sixth av.
100 201 Seventh av.
300 301 Eighth av.
(*Boorman pl.*)
400 401 Ninth av.
500 501 Tenth av.
— — Eleventh av.

W. 34TH, f'm 350 Fifth av., W. to N. R.
Left. Rt
2 1 Fifth av.
100 101 Sixth av.
— — Broadway
200 201 Seventh av.
300 301 Eighth av.
400 401 Ninth av.
(*Hudson pl.*)
500 501 Tenth av.
600 601 Eleventh av.

W. 35TH, f'm 370 Fifth av., W. to N. R.
Left. Rt.
2 1 Fifth av.
100 101 Sixth av.
200 201 Seventh av.
300 301 Eighth av.
400 401 Ninth av.

500 501 Tenth av.
600 601 Eleventh av.

W. 36TH, f'm 388 Fifth av.' W. to N. R.
Left. Rt
2 1 Fifth av.
100 101 Sixth av.
(*Davies pl.*)
112 113 Broadway
200 201 Seventh av.
300 301 Eighth av.
400 401 Ninth av.
500 501 Tenth av.
600 601 Eleventh av.

W. 37TH, f'm 404 Fifth av., W. to N. R.
Left. Rt.
2 1 Fifth av.
100 101 Sixth av.
— — Broadway
200 201 Seventh av.
300 301 Eighth av.
400 401 Ninth av.
500 501 Tenth av.
600 601 Eleventh av.

W. 38TH, f'm 420 Fifth av., W. to N. R.
Left. Rt.
2 1 Fifth av.
100 101 Sixth av.
— 125 Broadway
200 201 Seventh av.
300 301 Eighth av.
400 301 Ninth av.
500 501 Tenth av.
600 601 Eleventh av.
— — N. R.

W 39TH, f'm 438 Fifth av., W. to N. R.
Left. Rt.
2 1 Fifth av.
100 101 Sixth av.
— — Broadway
200 201 Seventh
300 301 Eighth av.
400 401 Ninth av.
500 501 Tenth av.
600 601 Eleventh av.
(*Abbattoir pl.*)
— — N. R.

W. 40TH, f'm 452 Fifth av., W. to N. R.
Left. Rt.
2 Reser- { Fifth av.
100 voir. { Sixth av.
— — Broadway
200 201 Seventh av.
300 301 Eighth av.
400 401 Ninth av.
500 501 Tenth av.
600 601 Eleventh av.
— — N. R.

W. 41ST, f'm 717 Sixth av. W. to N. R.
Left. Rt.
100 101 Sixth av.
— — Broadway
200 201 Seventh av.
300 301 Eighth av.
400 401 Ninth av.
500 501 Tenth av.
600 601 Eleventh av.
— — N. R.

W. 42D, from Fifth av., W. to N. R.
Left. Rt.
1 Reser- { Fifth av.
101 voir. { Sixth av.
150 149 Broadway
200 201 Seventh av.
300 301 Eighth av.
400 401 Ninth av.
500 501 Tenth av.
(*Morris pl.*)
600 601 Eleventh av.
— — N. R.

W. 43D, from Fifth av., W. to N. R.
Left. Rt.
2 1 Fifth av.
100 101 Sixth av.
— — Broadway
200 201 Seventh av.
300 301 Eighth av.
400 401 Ninth av.
500 501 Tenth av.
600 601 Eleventh av.
— — N. R.

W. 44TH, f'm Fifth av., W. to N. R.
Left. Rt.
2 1 Fifth av.
100 101 Sixth av,
— — Broadway
200 201 Seventh av.
300 301 Eighth av.
400 401 Ninth av.
500 501 Tenth av.
600 601 Eleventh av.
— — N. R.

W. 45TH, from Fifth av. W. to N. R.
Left. Rt.
2 1 Fifth av.
— 81 Sixth av.
164 177 Seventh av.
— — Broadway
— — Eighth av.
360 361 Ninth av.
450 — Tenth av.
556 557 Eleventh av.
— — N. R.

W. 46TH, f'm 560 Fifth av., W. to N. R.
Left. Rt.
2 1 Fifth av.
78 75 Sixth av.
162 165 Seventh av.
— — Broadway
— — Eighth av.
— 367 Ninth av.
460 — Tenth av.
556 563 Eleventh av.
— — N. R.

W. 47TH, f'm 570 Fifth av., W. to N. R.
Left. Rt.
2 1 Fifth av.
80 79 Sixth av.
170 179 Seventh av.
— — Broadway
266 265 Eighth av.
— 361 Ninth av.
— 463 Tenth av.
576 — Eleventh av.
— — N. R.

W. 48TH, f'm 592 Fifth av., W. to N. R.
Left. Rt.
2 1 Fifth av.
78 71 Sixth av.
172 169 Seventh av.
— — Broadway
248 249 Eighth av.
356 375 Ninth av.
— — Tenth av.
— 561 Eleventh av.
— — N. R.

W. 49TH, from Fifth av., W. to N. R.
Left. Rt.
2 1 Fifth av.
74 63 Sixth av.
156 169 Seventh av.
208 — Broadway
252 247 Eighth av.
— 365 Ninth av.
— — Tenth av.
— 555 Eleventh av.
— — N. R.

W. 50TH, f'm 624 Fifth av., W. to N. R.
Lsft. Rt.
2 1 Fifth av.
70 — Sixth av.
168 — Seventh av.
— — Broadway
— 251 Eighth av.
(*Billings row.*)
366 371 Ninth av.
— 455 Tenth av.
— — Eleventh av.
— — N. R.

W. 51ST, f'm Fifth av., W. to N. R.
Left. Rt.
2 1 Fifth av.
72 73 Sixth av.
— 164 Seventh av.
— — Broadway
(*Hamilton pl.*)
264 253 Eighth av.
(*Mansfield pl.*)
368 367 Ninth av.
468 461 Tenth av.
558 557 Eleventh av.
— — N. R.

W. 52D, from 654 Fifth av., W. to N. R.
Left. Rt.
2 1 Fifth av.
66 69 Sixth av.
160 — Seventh av.
— — Broadway
(*St. Timothy's pl.*)

262 273 Eighth av.
366 373 Ninth av.
— — Tenth av.
— — Eleventh av.
— — N. R.

W. 53D. from Fifth av., W. to N. R.
Left. Rt
2 1 Fifth av.
70 73 Sixth av.
158 165 Seventh av.
— — Broadway
248 247 Eighth av.
366 357 Ninth av.
— 453 Tenth av.
— — Eleventh av.
— — N. R.

W. 54TH, from Fifth av., W. to N. R.
Left. Rt.
2 1 Fifth av.
70 — Sixth av.
160 — Seventh av.
214 — Broadway
260 267 Eighth av.
— 355 Ninth av.
454 451 Tenth av.
— — Eleventh av.

W. 55TH, from Fifth av. W. to N. R.
Left. Rt.
2 1 Fifth av.
70 — Sixth av.
— — Seventh av.
— — Broadway
— 259 Eighth av.
(*Billings row.*)
372 375 Ninth av.
— — Tenth av.
— — Eleventh av.
— — N. R.

W. 56TH, from Fifth av., W. to N. R.
Left. Rt.
2 1 Fifth av.
— 75 Sixth av.
— — Seventh av
— — Broadway
(*Hamilton pl.*)
— 243 Eighth av.
(*Mansffeld pl.*)
— — Ninth av.
— 453 Tenth av.
— — Eleventh av.
— — N. R.

W. 57TH, from Fifth av., W. to N. R.
Left. Rt.
2 1 Fifth av.
— — Sixth av.
— — Seventh av.
— — Broadway
(*St. Timoth'ys pl.*)
— — Eighth av.
364 363 Ninth av.
— — Tenth av.
— — Eleventh av.
— — N. R.

W. 58TH, from Fifth av., W. to N. R.
Left. Rt.
2 1 Fifth av.
— — Sixth av.
— — Seventh av.
— — Broadway
— — Eighth av.
— — Ninth av.
— — Tenth av.
— — Eleventh

W. 59TH, from Fifth av., W. to N. R.
Left. Rt.
2 — Fifth av.
— Central Park. Sixth av.
— Seventh av.
— Broadway
— Eighth av.
— — Ninth av.
— — Tenth av.
— — Eleventh av.

WHITE, f'm 117 W. Broadway, E. to Baxter.
Left. Rt.
2 1 W. Broadway
32 31 Church
— 57 Franklin pl.
66 67 Broadway
78 75 Cortlandt al.
96 95 Elm
114 111 Centre
136 131 Baxter

WHITE'S PL., rear 214 W. 18th.

WHITEHALL, from 2 B'dway, S. to E. R.
Left. Rt.
1 — Marketfield.
— 4 Bowling gr.
13 — Stone
25 20 Bridge
31 32 Pearl
41 — Water
— 48 State
49 Bat. Front
66 South

WILLETT, f'm 482 Grand, N. to E. Houston.
Left. Rt.
1 2 Grand
19 20 Broome
43 44 Delancey
73 74 Rivington
105 102 Stanton
135 134 E. Houston.

WILLIAM, from 107 Pearl, N. E. to Pearl.
Left. Rt.
1 — Stone
— 2 Pearl
7 — South William
13 6 Beaver
29 28 Exchange pl.
43 44 Wall
53 54 Pine
63 64 Cedar
77 78 Liberty
83 82 Maiden la.
— 92 Platt
107 106 John
141 140 Fulton
Ch. 154 Ann
171 168 Beekman
183 180 Spruce
205 206 Frankfort
207 — N. William
239 240 Duane
249 244 New Chambers
273 274 Pearl

WILLOW TER., E. 73D, near Third av.

WINTHROP PL., Greene st., bet. Waverly pl. & Clinton pl.

WOOSTER, f'm 355 Canal, N. to W. 4th.
Left. Rt.
1 2 Canal
29 30 Grand
55 54 Broome
91 92 Spring
129 128 Prince
163 166 W. Houston
187 194 Bleecker
— 216 Amity pl.
229 231 Amity
247 250 W. 4th

WORTH, from 72 Hudson, E. to Chatham.
Left. Rt.
1 2 Hudson
25 26 W. Broadway
63 62 Church
91 — Broadway
115 116 Elm
133 134 Centre
147 — Mission pl.
163 — Baxter
— — Park
— — Mulberry
— — Chatham

WYOMING PL., Elizabeth, bet. E. Houston & Bleecker

YORK, from 9 St. John's la., E. to W. Broadway

DEFINITION OF THE WARDS OF BROOKLYN ACCORDING TO NEW LOT-NUMBERS.

FIRST WARD—From 1 to 77 Atlantic, corner Hicks. 332 to 2 Hicks, corner Fulton. 66 to 2 Fulton. and thence along the East river to 1 Atlantic.

SECOND WARD—From 1 to 135 Fulton. corner Sands. 1 to 147 Sands corner Bridge. 136 to 2 Bridge, and thence along the East river to 1 Fulton.

THIRD WARD—From 66 to 342 Fulton, corner Boerum. 2 to 80 Boerum, corner Atlantic. 253 to 77 Atlantic, corner Hicks. 339 to 1 Hicks, corner Fulton.

FOURTH WARD—From 135 to 495 Fulton, corner Bridge. 416 to 140 Bridge. corner Sands. 136 to 2 Sands, corner Fulton.

FIFTH WARD—From 1 to 293 Bridge, corner Johnson. 127 to 227 Johnson, corner Navy. 130 to 1 Navy, and thence along the United States Navy Yard and East River to 1 Bridge.

SIXTH WARD—From 1 to 185 Hamilton ave., junction of Coles. 43 to 77 Coles, junction 4th place. 1 to 99 4th place, corner Court. 470 to 128 Court, corner Atlantic. 206 to 2 Atlantic, and thence along the East river to 1 Hamilton ave.

SEVENTH WARD—From 262 to 770 Bedford ave., corner Attantic ave. 1167 to 873 Atlantic ave., corner Washington ave. 561 to 33 Washington ave., corner Flushing ave. 210 to 438 Flushing ave., corner Bedford avenue.

EIGHTH WARD—From 2 to 650 Middle, at the city line, thence along city line to 441 60th, thence to 1 60th, and thence along Gowanus bay to 2 Middle.

NINTH WARD—From 2328 to 594 Atlantic ave., corner Flatbush ave. 151 to 527 Flatbush ave., at the city line, and thence along the city line to 2328 Atlantic ave.

TENTH WARD—From 342 to 546 Fulton, corner Flatbush ave. 2 to 122 Flatbush ave, corner 4th ave. 2 to 298 4th ave., corner 1st. 243 to 105 1st, corner 2d ave. 127 to 1 5th, corner Court. 447 to 137 Court, corner Atlantic. 206 to 252 Atlantic, corner Boerum. 83 to 1 Boerum, corner Fulton.

ELEVENTH WARD—From 495 to 621 Fulton, corner Flatbush ave. 1 to 151 Flatbush ave., corner Atlantic ave. 581 to 667 Atlantic ave., corner Portland ave. 206 to 2 S. Portland ave., bisecting Washington park. 148 to 2 N. Portland ave., corner Flushing ave. 30 to 2 Flushing ave., corner Navy. 1 to 123 Navy, corner Johnson. 232 to 122 Johnson, corner Bridge. 293 to 419 Bridge, corner Fulton.

TWELFTH WARD—From 2 to 210 Hamilton ave., corner Coles. 46 to 76 Coles. 2 to 102 4th place, corner Smith. 402 to 422 Smith, corner 5th. 1 to 89 5th, and thence along Gowanus bay to 2 Hamilton ave.

THIRTEENTH WARD, (E. D.)—From 1 to 273 Division ave., corner 9th. 1 to 147 9th, corner Grand. 320 to 2 Grand, and thence along the East river to 1 Division ave.

FOURTEENTH WARD, (E. D.)—From 1 to 323 Grand, corner 9th. 147 to 217 9th, corner N. 2d. 291 to 323 N. 2d, corner Union ave. 193 to 357 Union ave., corner N. 14th. 108 to 2 N. 14th, and thence along the East river to 1 Grand.

FIFTEENTH WARD, (E. D.)—From 311 to 413 S. 2d, corner Wyckoff. 1 to 229 Wyckoff, corner Bushwick ave. 172 to 48 Bushwick ave., corner Smith. 365 to 475 Smith, corner Richardson. 196 to 88 Richardson, corner Leonard. 401 to 469 Leonard, corner Van Pelt. 68 to 2 Van Pelt, corner Union ave. 350 to 208 Union ave., corner N. 2d. 362 to 332 N. 2d, corner 9th. 214 to 112 9th, corner S. 2d.

SIXTEENTH WARD, (E. D.)—From 2 to 112 9th, corner S. 2d. 316 to 416 S. 2d, corner Wyckoff. 2 to 232 Wyckoff, corner Bushwick ave. 172 to 370 Bushwick ave., corner Flushing ave. 895 to 767 Flushing ave., corner Broadway. 641 to 355 Broadway corner Division ave. 335 to 273 Division ave., corner 9th.

SEVENTEENTH WARD, (E. D.)—From 1 to 159 N. 14th, corner Van Pelt. 1 to 47 Van Pelt, corner Leonard. 472 to 394 Leonard, corner Richardson. 85 to 115 Richardson, corner Meeker ave. 1 to 377 Meeker ave., and thence along the waterline to 1 N. 14th.

EIGHTEENTH WARD, (E. D.)—From 416 to 2 Meeker ave., corner Richardson. 117 to 187 Richardson, corner Smith. 486 to 372 Smith, corner N. 2d. 505 to 513 N. 2d, corner Bushwick ave. 49 to 441 Bushwick ave., corner Flushing ave. 874 to 766 Flushing ave., corner Broadway. 641 to 1647 Broadway, and thence along the city-line and Newtown Creek to 416 Meeker ave.

NINETEENTH WARD, (E. D.)—From 211 to 767 Flushing ave., corner Broadway. 600 to 330 Broadway, corner Division ave. 296 to 2 Division ave., and thence along Wallabout Bay and Washington ave. extension to 211 Flushing ave.

TWENTIETH WARD—From 2 to 590 Washington ave., corner Atlantic. 873 to 669 Atlantic ave., corner S. Portland ave. 209 to 1 S. Portland ave., bisecting Washington Park. 157 to 1 N. Portland ave., thence across the Navy Yard and along water-line to 2 Washington ave.

TWENTY-FIRST WARD—From 2151 to 1167 Atlantic ave., corner Bedford ave. 791 to 271 Bedford ave., corner Flushing ave. 438 to 766 Flushing ave., corner Broadway. 600 to 1647 Broadway, and thence along the city-line to 2151 Atlantic ave.

TWENTY-SECOND WARD—From 524 to 122 Flatbush ave., corner 4th ave. 1 to 281 4th ave., corner 1st. 236 to 106 1st. thence along Gowanus Canal to 1 Middle. 1 to 647 Middle, and thence along city-line and Prospect Park to 524 Flatbush ave.

NEW YORK CITY CAR ROUTES.

BROADWAY & UNIVERSITY PLACE LINE.

Leaves corner Broadway & Barclay Street.

Runs Through Barclay street to Church, to Canal, to Greene, to Clinton Place, to University Place, to Union Square, to Broadway, to Seventh Avenue, to Fifty-Ninth street, to Central Park.
Returns By same Route to University Place, to Wooster street, crosses Canal street, to West Broadway, to College Place, to Barclay street, to Starting Point. Last car leaves Central Park 11 p.m. Last car leaves Barclay street 11 45 p.m.

BROADWAY & BROOME STREET LINE.

Leaves corner Broadway & Broome Street.

Runs Through Broome street to Greene street, and thence by same route as Broadway & Barclay street Line.
Returns By same route as Broadway & Barclay street Line to Broome street, thence to Broadway. Last car leaves Central Park 11 p.m. Last car leaves Broome street 11 30 p.m.

SIXTH AVENUE LINE.

Leaves corner Broadway and Vesey Street.

Runs Through Vesey street, to Church street, to Chambers street, to West Broadway, to Canal street, to Varick street, to Carmine street, to Sixth Avenue, to Fifty-ninth street and Central Park.
Returns By same route, to West Broadway, to College Place, to Vesey street, to cor. Broadway. Runs all night.

SIXTH AVENUE, BROADWAY & CANAL STREET LINE.

Leaves corner Broadway and Canal Street.

Runs Through Canal street, to Varick street, thence by same route as Sixth Ave. Line.
Returns By same route. Last car leaves 43d street depot at 10 15 p.m. Last car leaves Broadway and Canal street at 10 50 p.m.

SEVENTH AVENUE LINE.

Leaves Broadway and Barclay Street.

Runs Through Barclay street, to Church, to Canal, to Sullivan, to Amity, to Macdougal, to Clinton Place, to Greenwich Ave., to Seventh Ave., to Fifty-ninth street and Central Park.
Returns By same route to Sullivan street, to West Broadway, to College Place, to Barclay street, to Broadway. Last car leaves Central Park at 10 30 p.m. Last car leaves Broadway at 11 15 p.m.

EIGHTH AVENUE LINE.

Leaves Broadway and Vesey Street.

Runs Through Vesey street, to Church, to Chambers, to West Broadway, to Canal street, to Hudson, to Eighth Avenue, to Fifty-ninth street and Central Park.
Returns By same route, to Chambers street, to College Place, to Vesey street, to Broadway. This line runs every 15 minutes all night.

EIGHTH AVENUE, BROADWAY & CANAL STREET LINE.

Leaves Broadway and Canal street, to Hudson street, thence up and down same route as Eighth Avenue line, returning to Canal street and Broadway. Last car leaves Broadway and Canal street at 11 p.m. Last car leaves 49th street depot at 10 30 p.m.

NINTH AVENUE LINE.

Leaves Broadway and Fulton Street.

Runs Through Fulton street, to Greenwich, to Ninth Avenue, to Fifty-fourth street.
Returns By same route, to Washington street, to Fulton, to Broadway. Last car leaves Broadway & Fulton street, 10 p.m. Last car leaves 54th street depot, 9 p.m.

CENTRAL PARK, NORTH RIVER & TENTH AVENUE LINE.

Leaves South Ferry.

Runs Through Whitehall street, to Marketfield, to Bowling Green, to Battery Place, to West street, to Tenth Avenue, to Fifty-ninth street and Central Park.
Returns By same route. Last car leaves cor. 59th street and 10th Ave., 10 30 p.m. Last car leaves South Ferry, 11 30 p.m.

SECOND AVENUE LINE.

Leaves foot of Peck Slip.

Runs Through South street, to Oliver, to Bowery, to Grand street, to Chrystie, to Houston, to Second Avenue, to 128th street, Harlem.
Returns By Second Avenue, to Twenty-third street, First Avenue, to Houston street, to Allen, to Grand, to Bowery, to Chatham street, to Pearl, to starting point. Cars run from Peck Slip all night. Cars run from 63d street all night. Last car leaves 63d street at 1 a.m. Last car leaves 63d street for Harlem at 12 30 a.m.

THIRD AVENUE LINE.

Leaves Broadway, opposite the Astor House.

Runs Through Park Row, to Chatham street, to Bowery, to Third Avenue, to Sixty-fifth street, thence to Harlem.
Returns By same route. Cars on this line run all night.

GRAND CENTRAL LINE, BRANCH OF THIRD AVENUE R. R.

Runs Through Forty-second street, to Lexington Avenue, to Thirty-sixth street, to Third Avenue, to City Hall by route Third Avenue line.
Returns By same route, except through Thirty-fifth street instead of Thirty-sixth. First car leaves depot at 7 a.m. Last car leaves depot at 11 40 p.m.

FOURTH AVENUE LINE.

Leaves Broadway, opposite the Astor House.

Runs Through Park Row, to Centre street, to Grand, to Bowery, to Fourth Ave., to Thirty-second street. Every third car continues through Thirty second street, to Lexington Avenue, to Thirty-fourth street, to Hunters Point Ferry.
Returns By same route, to Broome street, to Centre, to Starting point. Last car leaves Astor House at 12 p.m. Last car leaves Thirty-Fourth street Ferry at 10 56 p.m. Last car leaves Thirty-second street depot at 10 50 p.m.

MADISON AVENUE LINE.

Leaves from Broadway, opposite the Astor House.

Runs Through Park Row, to Centre street, to Grand, to Bowery, to Fourth Ave., to Forty-second street, to Madison Avenue, to Eighty-sixth street.
Returns By same route, to Broome street, to Centre, to Starting point. Last car leaves Astor Astor House at 12 p.m. Last car leaves Eighty-sixth street at 9 p.m.

CITY HALL, AVENUE B & THIRTY-FOURTH STREET LINE.

Leaves Ann Street and Broadway.

Runs Through Park Row, to Chatham street, to East Broadway, to Clinton street, to Avenue B, to Fourteenth street, to Avenue A, to Twenty-third street, to First Avenue, to Thirty-fourth street, to Ferry.

Returns By same route, to Second street, to Avenue A, to Essex street, to East Broadway, to Chatham street, to Park Row, to Ann street and Broadway. Last car leaves Thirty-fourth street at 11 46 p.m. Last car leaves Broadway and Ann street at 12 30 a.m.

DRY DOCK & EAST BROADWAY LINE.

Leaves Ann Street and Broadway.

Runs Through Park Row, to Chatham street, to East Broadway, to Grand street, to Columbia, to Avenue D, to Fourteenth street, to Avenue A.

Returns By Fourteenth street, to Avenue D, to Eighth street, to Lewis, to Grand, thence by same route to starting point. Last car leaves 14th street and Avenue A at 11 30 p.m. Last car leaves Broadway and Ann street at 12 p.m.

CENTRAL PARK, EAST RIVER & AVENUE A LINE.

Leaves South Ferry, foot of Whitehall Street.

Runs Through Whitehall street, to Front, to Old Slip, to South street, to Grand, to Goerck, to Houston, to Avenue D, to Fourteenth street, to Avenue A, to Twenty-third street, to First Avenue, to Fifty-ninth street, to Fifth Avenue and Central Park.

Returns By Fifty-ninth street, takes same route to Avenue D, and Seventh street, to Lewis, to Houston, to Mangin, to Grand, to Corlears, to Monroe, to Jackson, to Front, to Water, to South Ferry. This road passes all the East River Ferries. Last car leaves South Ferry at 11 15 p.m. Last car leaves Fifty-ninth street and Fifth Avenue at 10 15 p.m.

DESBROSSES, VESTRY & GRAND STREET LINE.

Leaves Grand Street Ferry.

Runs Through Grand street, to Sullivan, to Vestry, to Greenwich, to Desbrosses, to Desbrosses street Ferry.

Returns By Desbrosses street, to Washington, to Vestry, thence by same route to starting point. Last car leaves Grand street Ferry at 11 40 p.m. Last car leaves Desbrosses street Ferry at 12 10 a.m.

GRAND & CORTLANDT STREET LINE.

Leaves Grand Street Ferry.

Runs Through Grand street, to East Broadway, to Canal street, to Walker, to West Broadway, to North Moore street, to Washington, to Cortland street Ferry.

Returns By Cortlandt street, to Greenwich, to Beach, to West Broadway, to Lispenard street, to Broadway, to Canal street, thence by same route to starting point. Last car leaves Grand street Ferry at 10 p.m. Last car leaves Cortlandt street Ferry at 11 30 p.m.

BLEECKER STREET & FULTON FERRY LINE.

Leaves Fulton Ferry.

Runs Through Fulton street, to William, to Ann, to Park Row, to Centre street, to Leonard, to Elm, to Howard, to Crosby, to Bleecker, to Macdougal, to Fourth, to W. Twelfth, to Hudson, to Fourteenth, to Tenth Avenue.

Returns By Tenth Avenue, to Fourteenth street, to Hudson, to Bleecker, to Crosby, to Howard, to Elm, to Reade, to Centre, to Beekman, to South, to Fulton Ferry. Last car leaves Fulton Ferry at 12 50 a.m. Last car leaves Fourteenth street and Tenth Avenue at 12 p.m.

BLEECKER STREET BRANCH.

Leaves Fulton Ferry.

Runs Through Fulton street, to Water, to Peck Slip, to Pearl, to New Bowery, to Bowery, to Canal street, to Elm, to Howard, to Crosby, thence by same route as the above road.

Returns By same route, to Canal street, to Bowery, to New Bowery, to Pearl, to Peck Slip, to South, to Fulton Ferry. Last car leaves Fulton Ferry at 1 a.m. Last car leaves Fourteenth street and Eleventh Avenue at 12 30 a.m.

AVENUE C LINE.

Leaves Erie Depot, Chambers & West Sts.

Runs Through West street, to Charlton street, to Prince street, to Bowery, to Stanton street, to Pitt street, to Avenue C, to Eighteenth street, to Avenue A, to Twenty-third street, to First Avenue, to Thirty-fifth street, to Lexington Avenue, to Forty-second street.

Returns By Forty-second street, to Lexington Avenue, to Thirty-sixth street, to First Avenue, to Twenty-third street, to Avenue A, to Seventeenth street, to Avenue C, to Third street, to First Avenue, to Houston street, to West street, to Chambers street. Runs from 5 a.m. to 1 a.m.

FORTY-SECOND & GRAND STREET LINE.

Leaves Grand Street Ferry.

Runs Through Grand street, to Goerck, to Houston, to Avenue A, to Fourteenth street, to Fourth Avenue, to Twenty-third street, to Broadway, to Thirty-fourth street, to Tenth Avenue, to Forty-second street, to Weehawken Ferry.

Returns By same route, to Cannon street, to Grand, to Grand street Ferry. Last car leaves Grand street Ferry at 12 25 a.m. Last car leaves Forty-second street Ferry at 11 30 p.m.

NEW YORK CITY STAGE ROUTES.

BROADWAY & FIFTH AVENUE LINE.

Leaves Fulton Ferry, and runs through Fulton street, to Broadway, to Eleventh street, to University Place, to Thirteenth street, to Fifth Avenue, to Forty-second street. Returns same route. Last stage leaves Fulton Ferry at 12 p.m. Last stage leaves Forty-second street at 11 p.m. Fare, 10 cents.

BROADWAY, TWENTY-THIRD STREET & NINTH AVENUE LINE.

Leaves South Ferry, and runs through Broadway, to Twenty-third street, to Ninth Avenue, to Thirtieth street. Returns by same route. Last stage leaves South Ferry at 11 30 p.m. Last stage leaves Twenty-ninth street at 10 55 p.m. Fare 10 cents.

BROADWAY & FOURTH AVENUE LINE.

Leaves South Ferry, and runs through Broadway, to Fourth Avenue, to Thirty-second street. Returns same route. Last stage leaves Thirty-second street at 11 p.m. Last stage leaves South Ferry at 11 30 p.m. Fare 10 cents.

BROADWAY & EIGHTH STREET LINE.

Leaves South Ferry, and runs through Broadway, to Eighth street, to Avenue A, to Tenth street, to Greenpoint Ferry. Returns same route. Last stage leaves South Ferry at 11 30 p.m. Last stage leaves Greenpoint Ferry at 11 p.m. Fare 10 cents.

SECOND STREET & BROADWAY LINE.

Leaves Cortlandt street Ferry, and runs through Cortlandt street, to Broadway, to Bleecker street, to Bowery, to Second street, to Houston street Ferry. Returns same route. Last stage leaves Cortlandt street Ferry at 10 45 p.m. Last stage leaves Houston street Ferry at 10 p.m. Fare 10 cents.

MADISON AVENUE LINE.

Leaves Wall street Ferry and runs through Wall street, to Broadway, to Twenty-third street, to Madison Avenue, to Fortieth street. Returns same route. Last stage leaves Wall street Ferry 11 30 p.m. Last stage leaves Fortieth street at 10 55 p.m.

HACK FARES.

We would advise all persons using cabs or coaches to make a bargain in the presence of a witness, and suggest that very advantageous terms can be frequently made.

The prices or rates of fare to be taken by, or paid to, the owners or drivers of cabs, hackney coaches or carriages, shall be as follows:

For conveying a passenger any distance not exceeding ONE MILE, fifty cents; for conveying two passengers the same distance, seventy-five cents, or thirty-seven and a half cents each; and for every additional passenger thirty-seven and a half cents.

For conveying a passenger any distance exceeding a mile, and within TWO MILES, seventy-five cents; and for every additional passenger, thirty-seven and a half cents.

For conveying one passenger to *Fortieth street*, and remaining half an hour, and returning, one dollar and a half; and for every additional passenger fifty cents.

For conveying one passenger to *Sixty-first street*, and remaining three-quarters of an hour, and returning, two dollars; and for every additional passenger, fifty cents.

For conveying one passenger to *Eighty-sixth street*, and remaining one hour, and returning, two dollars and a half; and for every additional passenger, seventy-five cents.

For conveying one or more passengers to *Harlem*, and returning, with the privilege of remaining three hours, five dollars; or to the *High Bridge*, five dollars, with the same privilege.

For conveying one or more passengers to *Kings Bridge*, and returning, with the privilege of keeping the carriage all day, five dollars.

For the use of a hackney coach or carriage, *by the day*, with one or more passengers, five dollars.

For the use of a hackney coach or carriage, *by the hour*, with one or more passengers, with the privilege of going from place to place, and stopping as often as may be required, one dollar an hour.

In all cases, where the hiring of a hackney coach or carriage is not, at the time thereof, specified to be by the day or hour, it shall be deemed to be by the mile.

For children between two and fourteen years of age, half price is only to be charged; and for children under two years of age, no charge is to be made.

Whenever a hackney coach or carriage shall be detained, excepting as aforesaid, the owner or driver shall be allowed at the rate of seventy-five cents an hour.

For attending a funeral within the lamp and watch district, two dollars, and to the Pottersfield, three dollars; which charges shall include for the necessary detention and returning of passengers.

Every driver or owner of a hackney coach, carriage or cab, shall carry, transport, and convey in or upon his coach, carriage or cab, in addition to the person or persons therein, one trunk, valise, saddle-bag, carpet-bag, portmanteau or box, if he be requested so to do, for each passenger, without charge or compensation therefor; but for every trunk or such other articles above-named, more than one for each passenger, he shall be entitled to demand and receive the sum of six cents.

CENTRAL PARK.

The rates of fare to be charged for the use of coaches shall be as follows: All around the Park, with the privilege of keeping the coach two hours, four dollars; principal parts of the the Park, three dollars; to casino and lake, and return, two dollars; when engaged by the hour, two dollars per hour: when for three or more hours, each one dollar and fifty cents per hour.

Drivers of coaches hired to drive in the Park, are required to wear a badge displayed on the left breast, in the shape of a shield, not to exceed two inches in diameter, and to have the number of his coach thereon, and to be worn continually when such coaches are waiting for hire.

In case of disagreement as to distance or price, the same shall be determined by the mayor.

The owner of any hackney coach or carriage shall not demand or receive any pay for the conveyance of any passenger, unless the number of the carriage, and the rates and prices of fare, are conspicuously placed in the coach.

The owner or driver of any hackney coach, or carriage, shall not be entitled to receive any pay from any person from whom he shall have demanded any greater price or rates than he may be authorized to receive, as aforesaid.

Upon the trial of any cause commenced for the recovery of any of the aforesaid prices or rates, it shall be incumbent upon the plaintiff or plaintiffs in such action, to prove that the number and prices, or rates were placed and fixed in the coach as above provided, at the time the services were rendered, for which this suit may be brought.

No owner or driver of any hackney coach or carriage in the city of New York shall ask, demand, or receive any larger sum than he or they may be entitled to receive, as aforesaid, under the penalty of ten dollars for every such offence, to be sued for and recovered from the owner or owners, or driver of any such hackney coach or carriage, severally and respectively.

POSTAL TABLES, &c.

DOMESTIC POSTAGE.

Mail matter is now transmitted to all parts of the United States at uniform rates. The single rate of postage on all domestic mail letters throughout the United States is three cents per half ounce or fraction thereof. The rate of postage on drop letters, at offices where free delivery by carrier is established, is two cents per half ounce or fraction of a half ounce: at offices where such free delivery *is not* established, the rate is one cent. All transient matter *must* be prepaid by stamps. Unpaid letters will be sent immediately to the Dead Letter Office, Washington. Letter postage is to be charged on all handbills, circulars or other printed matter which shall contain any manuscript writing whatever. *Daguerreotypes*, when sent in the mail, are to be charged with letter postage by weight. *Photographs* on cards, paper, and other flexible material (not in cases) can be sent at the same rate as miscellaneous printed matter, viz.: two cents for each four ounces or fraction thereof.

BOOKS not weighing over four pounds—for every four ounces or fractional part of four ounces, four cents.

CIRCULARS—For three or less (issued by one person or company, but may relate to different articles or matter), to one address, two cents; three to six, four cents; six to nine, six cents; nine to twelve, eight cents.

ON MISCELLANEOUS MAILABLE MATTER (embracing all pamphlets, occasional publications, transcient newspapers, handbills and posters, book manuscripts and proof-sheets, whether corrected or not, maps, prints, engravings, sheet music, blanks, inflexible patterns, samples and sample cards, phonographic paper, letter envelopes, postal envelopes or wrappers, cards, paper, plain or ornamental photographic representations of different types, seeds, cuttings, bulbs, roots and scions,) the postage to be prepaid by stamps, is, on one package to one address, not over four ounces in weight, two cents; four to eight ounces, four cents; eight to twelve ounces, six cents; twelve to sixteen ounces, eight cents.

ON NEWSPAPERS—To actual subscribers, when paid quarterly or yearly in advance, either at the mailing office or office of delivery, Daily, per quarter, three months, thirty-five cents; six times per week, per quarter, three months, thirty cents; tri-weekly, per quarter, three months, fifteen cents; semi-weekly, per quarter, three months, ten cents; weekly, per quarter, three months, five cents; weekly, (one copy only,) sent by the publisher to actual subscribers within the county where printed and published, free.

NEWSPAPERS AND PERIODICALS issued less frequently than weekly, sent to actual subscribers, per quarter (paid quarterly or yearly in advance), semi-monthly, for every four ounces of weight, or part of four ounces, six cents; monthly, for every four ounces of weight or part of four ounces, three cents; quarterly, for every four ounces of weight or part of four ounces, one cent.

☞ All mail matter not sent at letter rates of postage must be so enclosed that the contents can be examined without destroying the wrapper; and no communication in writing or print can be sent with such packages unless paid at the letter rate, excepting that books or packages sent by publishers are allowed to bear their printed card on the wrapper; also a publisher is allowed to send a bill for subscription inclosed in the periodical.

REGISTRATION FEE, on letters, to any part of the United States, 15 cents for each letter, which must be endorsed, on the back, with the name and address of the sender.

MONEY ORDERS, for $20 or less, 10 cents, and 5 cents extra for each additional $10 or part of $10. No order issued for less than $1 or more than $50.

CITY POSTAL GUIDE.

The General Post Office is open at all hours, Sundays excepted. ON SUNDAYS, open from 9 00 to 11 00 a.m.

MONEY ORDERS.—Office open from 10 00 a.m. to 3 00 p.m. On orders for $20 or less, 10 cts. is charged; on each additional $10, 5 cts. No order issued for less than one or more than fifty dollars.

REGISTERED LETTERS must be deposited in the Office or Mail Stations fifteen minutes before the mails close. Fee, 15 cts.

DESTINATION.	MAILS CLOSE.	MAILS DUE.
Astoria	10 30 a.m.; 4 00 p.m.	9 15 a.m.; 4 30 p.m.
Brooklyn	5, 9 30 a.m.; 1 30, 3, 5 30, 8 00 p.m.	9 30 a.m.; 1 30, 3 30, 8 00 p.m.
Canada, via Montreal and Quebec	5 00 a.m., 2 00, 9 p.m.	12 00 m.
" " Toronto and Hamilton	5 00 a.m.; 4 00 p.m.	4 30 p.m.
" " Kingston and Ottawa	5 00 a.m.; 4 00 p.m.	7 30p.m.
California, overland	7 00 a.m.; 3, 4 30 p.m.	6 45 a.m.
East, via New Haven R. R	5 00 a.m.; 1 30, 6 p.m.	6 30 a.m.; 6 00, 12 00 p.m.
" " " way mail	5 00 a.m.; 2 30 p.m.	10 30 a.m.; 1 30, 6 00 p.m.
" " Fall River, rail	6 p.m.	6 30 a.m.
" by boat, via Newport	3 00 p.m	7 30 a.m.
Freehold, N. J	5 00 a.m.; 2 p.m.	10 a.m.; 7 30 p.m.
Flushing and Manhasset	8 00 a.m.; 3 p.m.	10 30 a.m.; 3 p.m.
Greenpoint	5 00, 9 30 a.m.; 4 p.m.	9 00 a.m.; 4 p.m.
Hoboken	5 00 a.m; 1 30 p.m.	5 00 a.m.; 2 00 p.m.
Jersey City	5 00, 10 00 a.m.; 1 30, 3 00 p.m.	6 30, 9 00 a.m.; 12 30, 8 30 p.m.
Keyport	2 00 p.m.	10 00 a.m
Long Island R. R., to Greenport and way stations	5 00 a.m	3 45 p.m.
Long Island R.R., way mail to Mineola	5 00 a.m.; 2 30 p.m.	11 a.m.; 3 45 p.m.
" " via South Side R. R	7 00 a.m.; 2 00 p.m.	10 30 a.m.; 6 00 p.m.
Morris and Essex R. R	5 00 a.m.; 2 00 p.m.	10 30 a.m.; 5 40 p.m.
North, Poughkeepsie way mail	5 00 a.m.; 2 00 p.m.	12 00 m., 5 00 p.m.
North, through, via Hudson R. R. R. and N. Y. Central	5 00 a.m.; 4 00, 9 00 p.m.	7 30, 8 30 a.m.; 1 00, 5, 11 00 p.m
North, way mail, via Harlem R. R	5 00 a.m.; 2 00 p.m.	10 30 a.m.; 7 00 p.m.
Newark, N. J	5 00, 10 30 a.m.; 2 00, 4 00 p.m.	6 30, 10 00 a.m.; 12 30, 3 30, 8 30 p.m.
New Jersey Central R. R., way mail to Easton	5 00 a.m.: 2 00 p.m.	11 00 a.m.; 5 00 p.m.
New Jersey Southern R. R	5 00 a.m.; 2 00 p.m.	1 30 p.m.
Northern R. R. of New Jersey	2 30 p.m	10 00 a.m.
Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Newfoundland. P. E. Island, via Boston daily, from Boston sent to Portl'd, Me., thence to destination	1 30, 6 00 p.m.	6 00 a.m.
South, through	7 00 a.m.; 7 30 p.m.	7 00 a.m.; 5 30 p.m.
" Philadelphia, way mail	5 00 a.m.; 3 00 p.m.	12 30, 8 30, 10 30 p.m.
South, extra to Philadelphia and Baltimore	10 30 p.m	
South, extra to Philadelphia and Harrisburg	6 00 p.m.	
Staten Island	5 00 a.m.; 2 00 p.m.	6 30 a.m.; 1 30 p.m.
West, Erie R. R., way mail to Middletown	5 00 a.m.; 2 30 p.m.	9 40 a.m.; 4 30 p.m.
West, Erie R. R., way mail to Dunkirk	3 30 p.m.	
West, via Allentown Line, through to Harrisburg, Pittsburg, Cincinnati, St. Louis, Louisville, Columbus, Indianapolis, Chicago, St. Paul, St. Joseph, Salt Lake and Denver	7 00 a.m.; 3 00 p.m.	7, 10 a.m.; 1 00, 4 00, 10 p.m.

DESTINATION.	MAILS CLOSE.	MAILS DUE.
West, via Erie R. R. to Buffalo, Dunkirk, Cleveland and Toledo, and by Atlantic and Great Western R. R. to Franklin and Meadville, Pa	7 00 a.m.; 4 30 p.m	8 00 a.m; 12 m.; 4 30. 11 00 p.m.
Williamsburg	5 00, 9 30 a.m.; 1 30, 4 00, 8 00 p.m	9 00 a.m.; 1 00, 4 00, 8 00 p.m.

On Sundays all mails are closed at 11 00 a.m. All mails are assorted for delivery immediately after arrival.

MAIL STATIONS.

Open from 6 30 a.m. to 8 00 p.m. On Sundays from 8 00 to 9 30 a.m.

A—100 Spring street.	E—465 Eighth avenue.	I—86th st., near Broadway.
B—382 Grand street.	F—342 Third avenue.	K—86th st., near Third ave.
C—627 Hudson street.	G—735 Seventh avenue.	L—Third ave., cor. 124th st.
D—12 Bible House.	H—978 Third avenue.	M—Tenth ave., cor. 158th st.

Hours of Collection from Lamp Post Boxes—6, 7 30, 9 30, 11 a.m.; 12m.; 1, 2 25, 3 25, 4 45, 6 p.m. On Sundays but one collection, at 6 p.m

Letters deposited at Stations A and B before 7 45 p.m ; at Stations C and D before 7 25 p.m.; at Stations E and F before 7 10 p.m.: at Stations G and H before 6 20 p.m. will reach the main office at 8 15 p.m., and in time for all the morning mails.

HOURS OF DELIVERY.

Delivery from Main Office to all places below a line bounded by Franklin street, West Broadway, Canal street, Bowery and Catherine street—8, 10, 11 30 a.m.; 1 30, 3, 4 p.m.

Delivery from stations or branch offices about every two hours.

MAIL TIME AND DISTANCES TO PROMINENT CITIES.

The following table shows the average time of Railroad Mail Express Trains to the points designated. In considering the time of the transmission and delivery of mail matter, allowance must be made for the arrival of the mail at the different points during the night or on Sunday.

CITIES.	Distance from N. Y.	Hours of Time from N. Y.	CITIES.	Distance from N. Y.	Hours of Time from N. Y.
Baltimore, Md	186	8	Nashville, Tenn	1090	49
Bangor, Me	476	21	New Orleans, La	1650	82
Benton, Montana Ter.	2114	100	Omaha, Neb	1420	56
Boston, Mass	231	10	Pittsburg, Pa	445	17
Buffalo, N. Y	433	18	Portland, Me	338	15
Burlington, Iowa	1118	50	Quincy, Ill	1148	50
Charleston, S. C	815	47	Richmond, Va	345	20
Chicago, Ill	913	36	Salt Lake City, Utah Ter	2464	120
Cincinnati, Ohio	758	31	San Francisco, Cal	3350	168
Cleveland, "	595	23	St. Joseph, Mo	1352	61
Columbus, "	638	26	St. Louis, "	1089	45
Detroit, Mich	710	27	St. Paul, Minn	1388	64
Fort Wayne, Ind	765	30	Toledo, Ohio	708	27
Indianapolis, "	841	34	Washington, D. C	226	10
Louisville, Ky	895	41	Weldon, N. C	442	25
Memphis, Tenn	1312	65	Wilmington, N. C	604	35
Milwaukee, Wis	998	40			
Mobile, Ala	1590	80			

DISTANCES IN NEW YORK CITY.

WEST SIDE.

On Broadway.

To	From Battery Place.	From the City Hall.
Dey Street	½ mile	
City Hall	¾ "	
Worth Street	1 "	¼ mile.
Canal "	1¼ "	½ "
Houston "	1¾ "	1 "
4th "	2 "	1¼ "
9th "	2¼ "	1½ "
14th "	2½ "	1¾ "
23d "	3 "	2¼ "
33d "	3½ "	2¾ "
42d "	4 "	3¼ "

And 1 mile additional for every 20 streets.

EAST SIDE,

Broadway, Chatham, Bowery and 3d ave.

To	From Battery Place.	From the City Hall.
Dey Street	½ mile	
City Hall	¾ "	
Pearl, cor. Chatham	1 "	¼ mile.
Chatham Square	1¼ "	½ "
Canal, cor. Bowery	1½ "	¾ "
Broome, " "	1¾ "	1 "
Stanton, " "	2 "	1¼ "
3d St., " "	2¼ "	1½ "
8th St., cor. 3d ave.	2½ "	1¾ "
18th Street	3 "	2¼ "
23d "	3¼ "	2½ "

And 1 mile additional for every 20 streets.

ACROSS TOWN.

From Pier 1, N. R., *via* Battery Place and Whitehall Street to East River	½ mile.
From foot of Dey Street to foot of Fulton Street, East River	¾ "
From foot of Chambers Street, N. R., *via* Chambers, New Chambers, and James Slip to East River	1 "
From foot of Canal Street, N. R., to Broadway	1¾ "
" " " " " Bowery	1⅞ "
" " " " " foot of Grand Street, East River	2⅛ "
" " Houston Street, N. R., to foot of Houston Street, E. R.	2⅛ "
" " 14th Street, N. R., to Broadway	1⅛ "
" " " " " foot of 14th Street, E. R.	2⅜ "
" " 23d Street, N. R., to 6th Avenue	1 "
" " " " " foot of 23d Street, E. R.	2¾ "

North of 23d Street, the island averages from 2 to 2⅜ miles in width.

FERRIES.

ASTORIA.—From 92d street, E. R., to Astoria, every 30 min. from 5 a.m. to 10 p.m.; fare, 4 cts. From Peck Slip to Astoria by Harlem boats.

BLACKWELL'S ISLAND.—From 26th street, E. R., to Blackwell's Island, 7, 10.30 a.m., 1.30, 3.30 p.m. (no 3.30 p.m. on Saturday). No trips on Sundays.

BROOKLYN.—From James' Slip to Bridge street; first boat 4.30 a.m.; every 12 min. until 10 p.m. From Catharine street to Main street, every 10 min. from 4 a.m. until 9 p.m.; then every 20 min. until 12 p.m.; then every 30 min. to 4 a.m. From Fulton street to Fulton street, every 5 min. from 4 a.m. to 7 p.m.; then every 10 min. to 12 p.m.; then every 15 min. to 4 a.m. From Whitehall street to Atlantic street, from 7 a.m. every 10 min. to 7 p.m.; then every 15 min. to 9 p.m.; then every 30 min. to 5.30 a.m.; then every 15 min. to 7 a.m. From Whitehall street to Hamilton avenue, from 6 a.m. every 10 min. to 10 p.m.; then every 30 min. to 5 a.m.; then every 15 min. to 6 a.m. From Wall street to Montague street, first boat 4 a.m., every 10 min. to 8 p.m.; then every 20 min. to 11 p.m.

BROOKLYN, E. D.—From Grand street to Grand street; runs every 12 min. from 5 a.m. to 10 p.m.; then every 30 min. to 5 a.m. From Houston street to Grand street, runs every 10 min. from 6 a.m. to 9 p.m; then every 20 min. to 12 p.m.;

then every 30 min. to 6 a.m. From Grand street to South 7th street, first boat 5 a.m.; every 10 min. to 10 p.m.; then every 25 min. to 12 p.m. From Roosevelt street to South 7th street, runs every 10 min. from 5 a.m. to 8 p.m.; then every 20 min. to 12 p.m.; then every 30 min. to 3 a.m.; then every 20 min. to 5 a.m.

GREENPOINT.—From 10th street, E. R., to Greenpoint, first boat at 5 a.m.; every 15 min. to 9 p.m.; then every 30 min. to 12 p.m. From 23d street, E. R., to Greenpoint, first boat at 5 a.m.; every 30 min. to 12 p.m.

HARLEM, &c.—From Peck Slip to Harlem, &c.

HART'S ISLAND.—From 26th street. E. R., to Hart's Island, 10.30 a.m by steamboat.

HUNTER'S POINT.—From James' Slip to Hunter's Point, 7 a.m., 8 a.m.; then every 30 min. until 7 p.m. From 34th street, E. R., to Hunter's Point, first boat at 4 a.m.; every 15 min. to 8 p.m.; then every 30 min. to 12.30 a.m.

NEW JERSEY.—From Desbrosses street to Jersey City, every 15 min. from 4 to 6 a.m.; then every 10 min. to 10 p.m.; then every 15 min. to 12 p.m.; then every 30 min. to 4 a.m. From Cortlandt street to Jersey City, every 15 min. from 4 to 6 a.m.; then every 10 min. to 10 p.m.; then every 15 min. to 12 p.m.; then every 30 min. to 4 a.m. From Liberty street to Cen. R. R. of N. J. Dock, Communipaw Ferry, every 15 to 40 min. from 4.30 to a.m. to 12.40 a.m. From Chamber street to Pavonia Ferry Erie R. R. Dock, every 15 min. from 4 a.m. to 8 30 p m.; then every 30 min. to 4 a.m. From 23d street, N. R., to Pavonia Ferry, Erie R.R. Dock, every 30 min. from 6.15 a.m. until 9 p.m.; Sundays, every 30 min. from 6.15 a.m. to 9 p.m. From Barclay street to Hoboben, every 10 min. from 8 a.m. to 7 p.m.; then every 15 min. to 1 a.m.; then every 30 min. to 4 a.m.; then every 15 min. to 8 a.m. From Christopher street to Hoboken, every 15 min. from 5 a.m. to 8 p.m.; then every 30 min. to 12 p.m. From 42d street, N. R., to Weehawken, first boat 6 a.m.; last boat 6 p.m.; runs every 30 min.

RANDALL'S ISLAND.—From 26th street, E. R., to Randall's Island, 7 and 10.30 a.m. by steamboat. None on Sunday. From 122d street, E. R., to Randall's Island, by row boat at all hours of the day.

STATEN ISLAND.—From Whitehall street to Staten Island. From Pier 19, N. R., to North Shore.

WARD'S ISLAND.—From 26th street. E. R., to Ward's Island. 10.30 a.m. by steamboat.

LOCATION OF PIERS.

NORTH RIVER.

NO.	STREET.	NO.	STREET.	NO.	STREET.
1	Battery place.	25	Vesey.	42	Canal.
2, 3	Battery pl. & Morris.	26	Vesey and Barclay.	43	Spring.
4	Morris.	27	Robinson.	44	Spring and Charlton.
5, 6, 7	Morris and Rector.	28	Murray.	45	Charlton.
8	Rector.	29	Warren.	46	King.
9, 10,	Rector and Carlisle.	30	Chambers.	47	West Houston.
11	Carlisle.	31	Duane.	48	Clarkson.
12	Albany.	32	Duane and Jay.	49	Leroy.
13	Albany and Cedar.	33	Jay.	50	Morton.
14	Cedar.	34	Harrison.	51	Christopher.
15	Liberty.	35	Franklin.	52	West 10th.
16	Liberty and Cortlandt.	36	North Moore.	53	Charles.
17, 18,	Cortlandt.	37	Beach.	54	Perry.
19	Cortlandt and Dey.	38	Hubert.	55	Hammond.
20	Dey.	39	Vestry.	60	West 13th.
21	Fulton.	40	Watts.	61	West 17th.
22, 23, 24	Fulton & Vesey.	41	Hoboken.	62	West 18th.

EAST RIVER.

NO.	STREET.	NO.	STREET.	NO.	STREET.
1, 2	Whitehall.	28	Dover and Roosevelt.	51, 52	Gouverneur.
3, 4	Moore and Broad.	29	Roosevelt.	53	Jackson.
5	Broad & Coenties slip.	30	Roosevelt & James slip.	54	Corlears.
6, 7, 8	Coenties slip.	31, 32	James slip.	55	Cherry.
9, 10	Coenties & Old slip.	33	Oliver.	56, 57	Broome.
11, 12	Old slip.	34, 35	Catharine.	58, 59	Delancey.
13	Old slip&Gouverneur l'e.	36	Catharine and Market.	60	Rivington,
14	Jones' lane.	37, 38	Market.	61	Rivington and Stanton.
15, 16	Wall.	39	Market and Pike.	62	Stanton.
17	Pine.	40, 41	Pike.	63	East Houston.
18	Maiden Lane.	42	Pike and Rutgers.	64	Fifth.
19	Fletcher.	43, 44	Rutgers.	65	Sixth.
20, 21	Burling slip.	45	Rutgers and Jefferson.	66	Seventh.
22	Fulton.	46	Jefferson.	67	Eighth.
23	Beekman.	47	Jefferson and Clinton.	68	Ninth.
24	Beekman & Peck slip.	48	Clinton.	69	East 10th.
25, 26	Peck slip.	49	Clinton & Montgomery.	70	East 11th.
27	Dover.	50	Montgomery.		

DIFFERENCE IN TIME BETWEEN NEW YORK CITY AND OTHER CITIES.

NOON AT NEW YORK.		NOON AT NEW YORK.	
Albany, N. Y	12 02 p.m.	Montreal, Can	12 02 p.m.
Augusta, Ga	11 29 a.m.	Nashville, Tenn	11 09 a.m.
Augusta, Me	12 19 p.m.	Natchez, Miss	10 51 "
Baltimore, Md	11 50 a.m.	Newark, N. J	11 59 "
Beaufort, S. C	11 35 a.m.	New Bedford, Mass	12 13 p.m.
Boston, Mass	12 12 p.m.	Newcastle, Del	11 54 a.m.
Bridgeport, Ct	12 04 "	New Haven, Ct	12 05 p.m.
Buffalo, N. Y	11 41 a.m.	New Orleans, La	10 56 a.m.
Burlington, N. J	11 57 "	Newport, R. I	12 11 p.m.
Burlington, Vt	12 04 p.m.	Norfolk, Va	11 51 a.m.
Canandaigua	11 47 a.m.	Northampton, Mass	12 06 p.m.
Charleston, S. C	11 37 "	Norwich, Ct	12 08 "
Chicago, Ill	11 06 "	Omaha, Neb	10 32 a.m.
Cincinnati, O	11 19 "	Panama	11 38 "
Columbia, S. C	11 32 "	Paris, France	5 05 p.m.
Columbus, O	11 24 "	Pekin, China	12 42 a.m.
Concord, N. H	12 11 p.m.	Pensacola, Fla	11 08 "
Dayton, O	11 20 a.m.	Petersburg, Va	11 38 "
Detroit, Mich	11 24 "	Philadelphia, Pa	11 56 "
Dover, Del	11 54 "	Pittsburg, Pa	11 36 "
Dover, N. H	12 25 p.m.	Portland, Me	12 16 p.m.
Eastport, Me	12 29 "	Portsmouth, N. H	12 13 "
Frankfort, Ky	11 18 a.m.	Providence, R. I	12 11 "
Fredericksburg, Va	11 40 a.m.	Quebec, Can	12 11 "
Galveston, Texas	10 37 "	Racine, Wis	11 06 a.m.
Halifax, N. S	12 42 p.m.	Raleigh, N. C	11 41 "
Harrisburg, Pa	11 49 a.m.	Richmond, Va	11 46 "
Hartford, Ct	12 06 p.m.	Rio de Janeiro	2 03 p.m.
Huntsville, Ala	11 09 a.m.	Rochester, N. Y	11 45 a.m.
Indianapolis, Ind	11 14 "	Salt Lake City	9 28 "
Jackson, Miss	10 56 "	St. Louis, Mo	10 55 "
Jefferson, Mo	10 48 "	St. Paul, Minn	10 44 "
Kingston, Can	11 50 "	Sacramento, Cal	8 50 "
Knoxville, Tenn	11 21 "	San Francisco, Cal	8 46 "
Lancaster, Pa	11 51 "	Springfield, Ill	10 58 "
Lexington, Ky	11 19 "	Savannah, Ga	11 32 "
Little Rock, Ark	10 48 "	Tallahassee, Fla	11 18 "
London, England	4 56 p m.	Toronto, Can	11 39 "
Louisville, Ky	11 14 a.m.	Tuscaloosa, Ala	11 06 "
Lowell, Mass	12 11 p.m.	Vincennes, Ind	11 07 "
Lynchburg, Va	11 39 a.m.	Washington, D. C	11 48 "
Middletown, Ct	12 06 p.m.	Wheeling, Va	11 33 "
Milledgeville, Ga	11 23 a.m.	Wilmington, Del	11 52 "
Milwaukee, Wis	11 05 "	Wilmington, N. C	11 44 "
Mobile, Ala	11 04 "	Worcester, Mass	12 09 p.m.
Montpelier, Vt	12 06 p.m.	York, Pa	11 50 a.m.

EQUIVALENTS OF ENGLISH AND FRENCH WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

I.

Avoirdupois Ounces.		Grammes.	Hecto-grammes.		Avoirdupois Ounces.
1	=	28.35	1	=	3.53
2	=	56.70	2	=	7.06
3	=	85.05	3	=	10.59
4	=	113.40	4	=	14.12
5	=	141.75	5	=	17.65
6	=	170.10	6	=	21.18
7	=	198.45	7	=	24.71
8	=	226.80	8	=	28.24
9	=	225.15	9	=	31.77

II.

Avoirdupois Pounds.		Kilo-grammes.	Kilo-grammes.		Avoirdupois Pounds.
1	=	.4536	1	=	2.2
2	=	.9072	2	=	4.4
3	=	1.3608	3	=	6.6
4	=	1.8144	4	=	8.8
5	=	2.2680	5	=	11.0
6	=	2.7216	6	=	13.2
7	=	3.1752	7	=	15.4
8	=	3.6288	8	=	17.6
9	=	4.0824	9	=	19.8

III.

Quarter.		Kilo-grammes.	Kilo-grammes.		Quarter.
1	=	12.70059	1	=	0.07873
2	=	25.40118	2	=	0.15746
3	=	38.10177	3	=	0.23619
4	=	50.80236	4	=	0.31092
5	=	63.50295	5	=	0.39365
6	=	76.20354	6	=	0.47238
7	=	88.90413	7	=	0.55111
8	=	101.60472	8	=	0.62984
9	=	114.30531	9	=	0.70857

IV.

Ton. (2240 lbs.)		Ton. (1000 Kil.)	Ton. (1000 Kil.)		Ton. (2240 lbs.)
1	=	1.016047	1	=	0.9842
2	=	2.032095	2	=	1.9684
3	=	3.048142	3	=	2.9526
4	=	4.064190	4	=	3.9368
5	=	5.080237	5	=	4.9210
6	=	6.096285	6	=	5.9052
7	=	7.112332	7	=	6.8894
8	=	8.128380	8	=	7.8736
9	=	9.144427	9	=	8.8578

V.

Ton. (2000 lbs.)		Ton. (1000 Kil.)	Ton. (1000 Kil.)		Ton. (2000 lbs.)
1	=	0.907185	1	=	1.102
2	=	1.814370	2	=	2.204
3	=	2.721475	3	=	3.306
4	=	3.628741	4	=	4.408
5	=	4.535926	5	=	5.510
6	=	5.443111	6	=	6.612
7	=	6.350297	7	=	7.714
8	=	7.257482	8	=	8.816
9	=	8.164667	9	=	9.918

VI.

Grains.		Milli-grammes.	Grammes.		Grains.
1	=	64.8	1	=	15.43
2	=	129.6	2	=	30.86
3	=	194.4	3	=	46.29
4	=	259.2	4	=	61.72
5	=	324.0	5	=	77.15
6	=	388.8	6	=	92.58
7	=	453.6	7	=	108.01
8	=	518.4	8	=	123.44
9	=	583.2	9	=	138.87

VII.

Troy ounces.		Grammes.	Hecto-grammes.		Troy ounces.
1	=	31.1	1	=	3.2
2	=	62.2	2	=	6.4
3	=	93.3	3	=	9.6
4	=	124.4	4	=	12.8
5	=	155.5	5	=	16.0
6	=	186.6	6	=	19.2
7	=	217.7	7	=	22.4
8	=	248.8	8	=	25.6
9	=	279.9	9	=	28.8

VIII.

Troy Pounds.		Kilo-grammes.	Kilo-grammes.		Troy Pounds.
1	=	.373	1	=	2.7
2	=	.746	2	=	5.4
3	=	1.119	3	=	8.1
4	=	1.492	4	=	10.8
5	=	1.865	5	=	13.5
6	=	2.238	6	=	16.2
7	=	2.612	7	=	18.9
8	=	2.984	8	=	21.6
9	=	3.357	9	=	24.3

IX.

Fluid Drachms.		Cubic Centi-metres.	Cubic Centi-metres.		Fluid Drachms.
1	=	3.7	1	=	.27
2	=	7.4	2	=	.54
3	=	11.1	3	=	.81
4	=	14.8	4	=	1.08
5	=	18 5	5	=	1.35
6	=	22.2	6	=	1.62
7	=	25.9	7	=	1.89
8	=	29.6	8	=	2.16
9	=	33.3	9	=	2.43

X.

Fluid Ounces.		Cubic Centimetres.	Litres.		Fluid Ounces.
1	=	30	1	=	33.8
2	=	60	2	=	67.6
3	=	90	3	=	101.4
4	=	120	4	=	135.2
5	=	150	5	=	169.0
6	=	180	6	=	202.8
7	=	210	7	=	236.6
8	=	240	8	=	270.4
9	=	270	9	=	304.2

XI.

Pints.		Litres.	Litres.		Pints.
1	=	.473	1	=	2.1
2	=	.946	2	=	4.2
3	=	1.419	3	=	6.3
4	=	1.892	4	=	8.4
5	=	2.365	5	=	10.5
6	=	2.838	6	=	12.6
7	=	3 311	7	=	14.7
8	=	3.784	8	=	16.8
9	=	4.257	9	=	18.9

XII

Gallons.		Litres.	Litres.		Gallons.
1	=	3.78	1	=	.264
2	=	7.56	2	=	.528
3	=	11.34	3	=	.792
4	=	15.12	4	=	1.056
5	=	18.90	5	=	1 320
6	=	22.68	6	=	1.584
7	=	26.46	7	=	1.848
8	=	30.24	8	=	2.112
9	=	34.00	9	=	2.376

XIII.

Pecks.		Litres.	Litres.		Pecks.
1	=	8.8	1	=	.1135
2	=	17.6	2	=	.2270
3	=	26.4	3	=	.3405
4	=	35.2	4	=	.4540
5	=	44.0	5	=	.5675
6	=	52.8	9	=	.6810
7	=	61.6	7	=	.7945
8	=	70.4	8	=	.9080
9	=	79.2	9	=	1.0215

XIV.

Bushels.		Litres.	Hectolitres.		Bushels.
1	=	35.	1	=	2.8
2	=	70.	2	=	5.6
3	=	105.	3	=	8.4
4	=	140.	4	=	11.2
5	=	175.	5	=	14.0
6	=	210.	6	=	16.8
7	=	245.	7	=	19.6
8	=	280.	8	=	22.4
9	=	315.	9	=	25.2

XV.

Inches.		Millimetres.	Millimetres.		Inches.
1	=	25.4	1	=	.03937
2	=	50.8	2	=	.07874
3	=	76.2	3	=	.11811
4	=	101.6	4	=	.15748
5	=	127.	5	=	.19685
6	=	152.4	6	=	.23622
7	=	177.8	7	=	.27559
8	=	193.2	8	=	.31496
9	=	228.6	9	=	.35433

XVI.

Feet.		Metres.	Metres.		Feet.
1	=	.3048	1	=	3.28
2	=	.6096	2	=	6.56
3	=	.9144	3	=	9.84
4	=	1.2192	4	=	13.12
5	=	1.5240	5	=	16.40
6	=	1.8288	6	=	19.68
7	=	2.1336	7	=	22.96
8	=	2 4384	8	=	26.24
9	=	2.7432	9	=	29.52

XVII.

Yards.		Metres.	Metres.		Yards.
1	=	.9144	1	=	1.1
2	=	1.8288	2	=	2.2
3	=	2.7432	3	=	3 3
4	=	3.6576	4	=	4.4
5	=	4.5720	5	=	5.5
6	=	5.4864	6	=	6.6
7	=	6.4008	7	=	7.7
8	=	7.4152	8	=	8.8
9	=	8.2296	9	=	9.9

XVIII.

Miles.		Kilometres.	Kilometres.		Miles.
1	=	1.61	1	=	.62
2	=	3.22	2	=	1.24
3	=	4.83	3	=	1.86
4	=	6.44	4	=	1.48
5	=	8.05	5	=	3.10
6	=	9.66	6	=	3.72
7	=	11.27	7	=	4.34
8	=	12.88	8	=	4.96
9	=	14.49	9	=	5.58

XIX.

Square Inches.		Square. Centimetres.	Square Centimetres.		Square Inches.
1	=	6.49	1	=	0.154
2	=	12.98	2	=	0.308
3	=	19.47	3	=	0.462
4	=	25.96	4	=	0.616
5	=	32.45	5	=	0.770
6	=	38.94	6	=	0.924
7	=	45.43	7	=	1.078
8	=	51.92	8	=	1.232
9	=	58.41	9	=	1.386

XX.

Sq. Feet.		Sq. Metres.	Sq. Metres.		Sq. Feet.
1	=	.093	1	=	10.7
2	=	.186	2	=	21.4
3	=	.279	3	=	32.1
4	=	.372	4	=	42.8
5	=	.465	5	=	53.5
6	=	.558	6	=	64.2
7	=	.651	7	=	74.9
8	=	.744	8	=	85.6
9	=	.837	9	=	96.3

XXI.

Sq. Yards.		Sq. Metres.	Sq. Metres.		Sq. Yards.
1	=	0.836	1	=	1.196
2	=	1.672	2	=	2.392
3	=	2.508	3	=	3.588
4	=	3.344	4	=	4.784
5	=	4.180	5	=	5.980
6	=	5.016	6	=	7.176
7	=	5.852	7	=	8.372
8	=	6.688	8	=	9.568
9	=	7.524	9	=	10.764

XXII.

Acres.		Hectares.	Hectares.		Acres.
1	=	.4	1	=	2.47
2	=	.8	2	=	4 94
3	=	1.2	3	=	7.41
4	=	1.6	4	=	9.88
5	=	2.0	5	=	12.35
6	=	2.4	6	=	14.82
7	=	2.8	7	=	17.29
8	=	3.2	8	=	19.76
9	=	3.6	9	=	22.23

XXIII.

Cubic Inches.		Cubic Centimetres.	Litres.		Cub. Inches.
1	=	16.39	1	=	61.
2	=	32.78	2	=	122.
3	=	49.17	3	=	183.
4	=	65.56	4	=	244.
5	=	81.95	5	=	305.
6	=	98.34	6	=	366.
7	=	114.73	7	=	427.
8	=	131.12	8	=	488.
9	=	147.51	9	=	549.

XXIV.

Cubic Feet.		Litres.	Hectolitres.		Cub. Feet.
1	=	28.3	1	=	3.5
2	=	56.6	2	=	7.0
3	=	84.9	3	=	10.5
4	=	113.2	4	=	14.0
5	=	141.5	5	=	17.5
6	=	169.8	6	=	21.0
7	=	178.2	7	=	24.5
8	=	226.4	8	=	28.0
9	=	254.7	9	=	31.5

XXV.

Cubic Feet.		Cubic Metres.	Cubic Metres.		Cubic Feet.
1	=	0.028315	1	=	35.317
2	=	0.056630	2	=	70.634
3	=	0.084945	3	=	105.951
4	=	0.113260	4	=	141.268
5	=	0.141575	5	=	176.585
6	=	0.169890	6	=	211.902
7	=	0.198205	7	=	247.219
8	=	0.226520	8	=	282.536
9	=	0.254835	9	=	317.853

XXVI.

Cubic Yards.		Cubic Metres.	Cubic Metres.		Cubic Yards.
1	=	.7645	1	=	1.3
2	=	1.529	2	=	2.6
3	=	2.2935	3	=	3.9
4	=	3.0580	4	=	5.2
5	=	3.8225	5	=	6.5
6	=	4.5870	6	=	7.8
7	=	5.3515	7	=	9.1
8	=	6.1160	8	=	10.4
9	=	6.8805	9	=	11.7

XXVII.

Dollars.		Francs.	Francs.		Dollars.
1	=	5.17	1	=	0.1934
2	=	10.34	2	=	0.3868
3	=	15.51	3	=	0.5792
4	=	20.68	4	=	0.7736
5	=	25.85	5	=	0.9670
6	=	31.02	6	=	1.1604
7	=	36.19	7	=	1.3538
8	=	41.36	8	=	1.5472
9	=	46.53	9	=	1.7406

XXVIII.

Pounds.		Francs.	Francs.		Pounds.
1	=	25	1	=	0.04
2	=	50	2	=	0.08
3	=	75	3	=	0.12
4	=	100	4	=	0.16
5	=	125	5	=	0.20
6	=	150	6	=	0.24
7	=	175	7	=	0.28
8	=	200	8	=	0.32
9	=	215	9	=	0.36

XXIX.

Shillings.		Francs.	Francs.		Shillings.
1	=	1.25	1	=	0.80
2	=	2.50	2	=	1.60
3	=	3.75	3	=	2.40
4	=	5.00	4	=	3.20
5	=	6.25	5	=	4.00
6	=	7.50	6	=	4.80
7	=	8.75	7	=	5.60
8	=	10.00	8	=	6.40
9	=	11.25	9	=	7.20

XXX.

Pence.		Francs.	Francs.		Pence.
1	=	0.104166	1	=	9.6006
2	=	0.208333	2	=	19.2012
3	=	0.312499	3	=	28.8018
4	=	0.416666	4	=	38.4024
5	=	0.520833	5	=	48.0030
6	=	0.624999	6	=	57.6039
7	=	0.729166	7	=	67.2042
8	=	0.832322	8	=	76.8048
9	=	0.937499	9	=	86.4054

XXXI.

Cent.		Fah.	Fah.		Cent.
1	=	1.8	1	=	.555
2	=	3.6	2	=	1.110
3	=	5.4	3	=	1.665
4	=	7.2	4	=	2.220
5	=	9.0	5	=	2.775
6	=	10.8	6	=	3.330
7	=	12.6	7	=	3.885
8	=	14.4	8	=	4.440
9	=	16.2	9	=	4.995

To change C. into F. use the table and add 32. To change F. into C. subtract 32 and use the table.

XXXII.

Inches Height.		Pounds.	Pounds.		Inches Height.
1	=	0.491963	1	=	2.03267
2	=	0.983926	2	=	4.06534
3	=	1.475889	3	=	6.09801
4	=	1.967852	4	=	8.13068
5	=	2.459815	5	=	10.16335
6	=	2.951778	6	=	12.19602
7	=	3.443741	7	=	14.22869
8	=	3.935704	8	=	16.26136
9	=	4.427667	9	=	18.29403

XXXIII.

Cent. Mercury.		Pounds.	Pounds.		Cent. Mercury.
1	=	0.19371	1	=	5.16234
2	=	0.38742	2	=	10.32468
3	=	0.58113	3	=	15.48702
4	=	0.77484	4	=	20.64936
5	=	0.96855	5	=	25.81170
6	=	1.16226	6	=	30 97404
7	=	1.35597	7	=	36.13638
8	=	1.54968	8	=	41.29872
9	=	1.74339	9	=	46.46106

XXXIV.

Ht. Mercury.		Ht. Water.	Ht. Water.		Ht. Mercury.
1 c.m.	=	13.596*	1 c.m.	=	0.073551
2 "	=	27.192	2 "	=	0.147102
3 "	=	40.788	3 "	=	0.220653
4 "	=	54.384	4 "	=	0.294204
5 "	=	67.980	5 "	=	0.367755
6 "	=	81.576	6 "	=	0.441306
7 "	=	95.172	7 "	=	0.514857
8 "	=	108.768	8 "	=	0.588408
9 "	=	122.364	9 "	=	0.661959

*The density of mercury is taken at 0° Centigrade.

DR. HANBURY SMITH'S

ARTIFICIAL

MINERAL SPRING WATERS

Keep better than the natural; produce precisely the same effects—whether physiological, curative or pathogenetic—as those do when in their best condition, and are not like them, liable to vary in composition.

EVIDENCE AFFORDED BY THEIR ANALYSIS.

NEW YORK, March 2, 1870.

Having carefully examined the improved processes adopted in the laboratory of Dr. Hanbury Smith, and ANALYZED samples of the **MINERAL SPRING WATERS** which he offers for sale, I am prepared to testify that the Waters are manufactured with the most intelligent and conscientious care, and are every way reliable substitutes for the natural Waters. The public estimation in which Dr. Smith's preparations are held is thus amply justified by my investigations and analyses.

CHARLES A. SEELY.

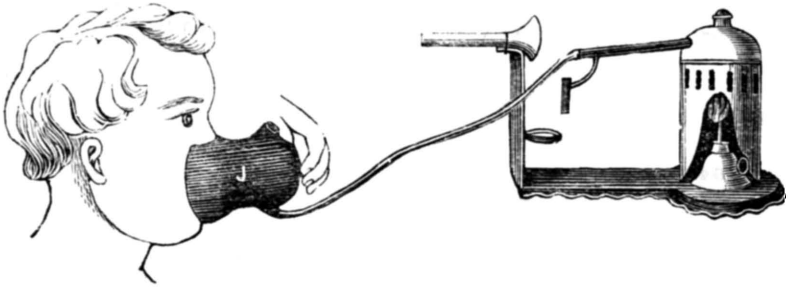
Late Prof. of Chemistry and Toxicology in the N. Y. Med. College, and of Chemistry and Metallurgy in the New York College of Dentistry.

HANBURY SMITH & HAZARD,

No. 35 UNION SQUARE,

NEW YORK.

☞ *Examine the Brand on the cork, and beware of the spurious and inferior articles in the market.*



SHEPARD & DUDLEY,

Importers and Dealers in

EVERY DESCRIPTION OF

RUBBER GOODS,

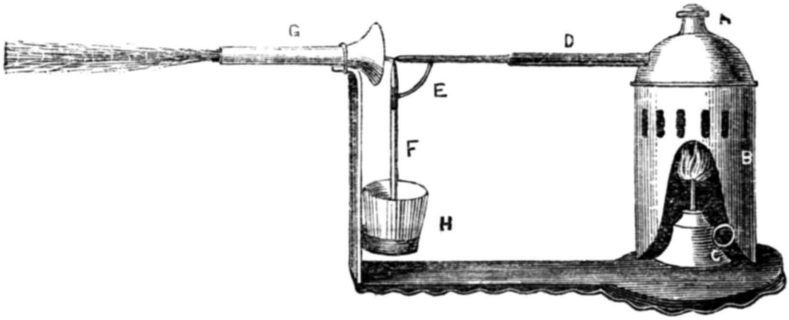
SURGICAL, DENTAL, ORTHOPÆDIC AND VETERINARY INSTRUMENTS.

SOLE MANUFACTURERS OF

Ford's Surgical Instruments,

Manufactured under the supervision of W. F. Ford.

Instrument Makers to Bellevue, St. Luke's, and New York State Woman's Hospitals, and the Hospitals in charge of the Commissioners of Charities and Corrections.



SCHULTZ & WARKER,

860 BROADWAY,

Cor. 17th Street, NEW YORK.

Carbonic Acid Water.

SELTERS.

Ems (Kræhnchen).

OBERSALZBUNN.

VICHY.

VICHY WITH LITHIA.

EMS with LITHIA. LITHIA WATER.

BILIN.

SARATOGA (Congress). SARATOGA (Empire).

HOMBURG. KISSINGEN (Rackoczy).

BITTER KISSINGEN. PULLNA.

SAIDSCHUTZ. CARLSBAD (Sprudel).

MARIENBAD. PYRMONT. IRON WATER.

CITRATE OF MAGNESIA.

Bromide of Potassium Water.

ETC., ETC.

E. FOUGERA & CO.,

Importing and Manufacturing Pharmacists,

No. 30 NORTH WILLIAM STREET, NEW YORK.

The attention of the medical profession is directed to the following valuable preparations:

Fougera's Comp. Iodinized Cod-Liver Oil, five times as strong as simple cod-liver oil, and therefore much more efficient.

Fougera's Nutritive Preparations, combining the restorative and tonic qualities of the *pure extract of beef* with the valuable properties of other remedial or dietetic agents. They are *uniform* in strength, every tablespoonful containing the soluble nutritive constituents of *one ounce of beef*, exclusive of bone and fat. The following preparations are now offered:

Nutritive Wine, simple and ferrated.

Nutritive Elixir of Calisaya, simple and ferrated.

Nutritive Syrup of Iron.

Nutritive Food for Children and Invalids.

Fougera's Mustard Plasters, a very convenient sinapism.

Fougera's Vermifuge (Comp. Dragées of Santonine).

Fougera's Iodo-ferro-phosphated Elixir of Horseradish, a powerful tonic, stimulant and alterative remedy.

Lancelot's Anti-Asthmatic Cigarettes.

Blancard's Pills of Iodide of Iron.

Boudault's Preparations of Pepsine.

Grimault's Pharmaceutical Specialties.

Savory & Moore's Pancreatic Compounds.

Burin de Buisson's Alkaline Lactates and Ferro-manganic Preparations.

Liebig's Extract of Meat of La Plata, a pure extract of beef, prepared with the greatest care, and unsurpassed in quality by any similar preparation. It is invaluable in the sick room, and will keep unaltered for an unlimited length of time.

Prepared by

A. BENITES & CO.,
Buenos Ayres.

E. FOUGERA & CO., Agents,

NEW YORK.

VACCINE VIRUS

THE NEW YORK DISPENSARY

Continues to furnish FRESH and RELIABLE VACCINE VIRUS, at the following prices:

	Humanized Virus of Early Removes.	Non-Humanized Cow-Pox Virus from Beaugency Stock.
QUILL-SLIPS (half quill charged on convex surface, at square-cut end), - - -	25 *cts.*	25 *cts.*
CAPPILLARY TUBES -	$1 00	$2 00
CRUSTS - - - - - - -	2 00	2 00

Sent by mail or express to all parts of the world, with printed directions for use, when desired.

Address Dr. F. P. FOSTER,

House Physician of N. Y. Dispensary,

137 *Centre St., corner White St.,*

New York City.

☞ *This Virus may also be obtained of Messrs. George Tieman & Co.,* 67 *Chatham Street and* 107 *East Twenty-eighth St.; T. L. Clacher, Medical Library Association,* 107 *East Twenty-eighth Street; Dr. W. A. M. Wainwright,* 459 *Main St., Hartford, Conn.*

SAMUEL S. WHITE,

Manufacturer and Importer of and Wholesale Dealer in

All Articles Appertaining to Dentistry.

SPECIALTIES FOR PHYSICIANS:

PHYSICIANS' EXTRACTING CASES,
HYPODERMIC SYRINGES,
ABSCESS SYRINGES.

Inhalers for Nitrous Oxide, Chloroform, and Ether;

NITROUS OXIDE GAS APPARATUS;

APPARATUS FOR PRODUCING LOCAL ANÆSTHESIA.

A Large Illustrated Catalogue sent to any Dealer.

The attention of Physicians is invited to these goods, as being of superior quality to any in the market.

MANUFACTORY AND PRINCIPAL DEPOT:

Chestnut St., cor. Twelfth, Philadelphia.

BRANCHES:

767 & 769 Broadway, New York. 13 & 16 Tremont Row, Boston.
14 & 16 Madison Street, Chicago.

HANCE BROTHERS & WHITE,

MANUFACTURING

PHARMACEUTISTS & CHEMISTS

PHILADELPHIA.

Medicinal, Fluid and Solid Extracts Evaporated in Vacuo,

SUGAR-COATED PILLS AND GRANULES,

Pure Fruit Juices and Syrups, and Artificial Essences,

And all the Chemical and Pharmaceutical preparations employed in Medicine.
Phénol Sodique—Hæmostatic, Antiseptic, and Disinfectant:
Hance's Non-Wasting Percolating and Filtering Apparatus;
Hance's Conical-Plate Drug and Spice Mill.

PHYSICIANS' MEDICAL COMPEND & PHARMACEUTICAL FORMULÆ.

☞ *Priced Catalogues mailed upon application.*

JOHN FABER'S PHARMACY,

ESTABLISHED 1851.

No. 990 Sixth Avenue,

N. E. Cor. 55th Street, NEW YORK.

SPECIAL ATTENTION GIVEN TO THE LEGITIMATE PART OF THE BUSINESS.

BAKER & GODWIN

Invite the attention of Presidents and Faculties of Medical Colleges and others to their ample facilities for the neat, correct, and rapid execution of

EVERY VARIETY OF PRINTING

REQUIRED BY

COLLEGES, SCHOOLS, SOCIETIES, &c.

Having always ready for instant use a full supply of the very best materials, of the latest and most fashionable styles, with the fastest and most approved Steam Presses, and employing the most skilful workmen, we solicit orders for anything required in our line with confidence that we can please as to

QUALITY, PRICE, AND TIME.

Orders respectfully solicited. Estimates for work cheerfully given.

BAKER & GODWIN,

PRINTING HOUSE SQUARE,

No. 1 Spruce St., New York.

"BRADSTREET PRESS,"

Nos. 279, 281 & 283 BROADWAY, New York.

EVERY DESCRIPTION OF

Mercantile & Pamphlet Printing

EXECUTED WITH NEATNESS AND DISPATCH.

SPECIAL ATTENTION GIVEN TO PRINTING

ANNUAL REPORTS, ADDRESSES, LECTURES, &c.

Binding of Every Description Neatly Executed.

Estimates Promptly Given.

ESTABLISHED 1849.

J. M. BRADSTREET & SON,

Improved Mercantile Agency,

279, 281 & 283 BROADWAY, NEW YORK.

Branch Offices in Twenty-four of the Principal Cities of the United States, Canada, and London, Eng.

Volume XXXI. of our COMMERCIAL REPORTS will be issued July 6, 1872. It will contain the name, address, and credit of over *five hundred thousand* business men, embracing the Bankers, Merchants, Manufacturers, and Dealers, in all the large cities, villages, and cross-roads of the country, revised and corrected to date of publication. This work is of incalculable benefit to all who give credit in any degree. Subscribers will be furnished two volumes each year (one in January and one in July), a Weekly Sheet of Corrections setting forth all the important changes transpiring among business men, and will be privileged to make special inquiry at our office either in person or by letter. The address of reliable attorneys furnished gratis. A Pocket Edition of Volume XXXI will be issued, each State being bound separately. Our book in this form is of great benefit to parties sending travellers through the States and Canada. Sample copies may be seen at any of our offices.

J. M. BRADSTREET & SON.

CAUTION. ALL GENUINE

LIEBIG'S EXTRACT OF MEAT

IS MADE BY THE

LIEBIG'S COMPANY,

USE NONE BUT

THE BEST.

And bears the Signature, in blue ink, of BARON LIEBIG, the inventor, across the label.

This Extract is made under Baron Liebig's control and guarantee, from the finest beef. Physicians in prescribing, and all purchasers, will please take notice and ask for LIEBIG COMPANY'S EXTRACT,

WITH LIEBIG'S SIGNATURE.

J. MILHAU'S SONS, Sole Agents,

183 BROADWAY, AND 15 DEY STREET,

NEW YORK.

DR. LIEBREICH'S

ESSENCE OF PEPSINE,

Manufactured in Berlin under his instructions.

AGREEABLE AND EFFICIENT; DOSE SMALL; PRICE MODERATE.

ALSO,

DR. LIEBREICH'S CROTON CHLORAL HYDRAT.

J. MILHAU'S SONS, Sole Agents, 183 BROADWAY, New York.

LANOIX VACCINE,

STRICTLY NON-HUMANIZED.

PROPOGATED FROM A RECENT CASE OF ORIGINAL SPONTANEOUS COW-POX, BY

G. LANOIX, M.D., PARIS;

Member of the Legion of Honor; Physician-in-Chief to the Small-Pox Hospital at Bicetre, &c., &c.

The propogation of this pure and reliable Vaccine is continued from heifer to heifer, under the authority of Dr. Lanoix, by

J. MILHAU'S SONS,

SOLE REPRESENTATIVES,

183 BROADWAY, NEW YORK.

DR. CHURCHILL'S

SYRUPS OF THE HYPOPHOSPHITES,

Made by Swann, Paris, are the Genuine, and the most satisfactory in every respect.

They are used in the London Hospitals, to the exclusion of all other makes, with the most gratifying results; *vide* official reports.

J. MILHAU'S SONS, Sole Agents, 183 BROADWAY, New York.

GENUINE VALS WATERS,

USED TO MORE THAN DOUBLE THE EXTENT THAT VICHY WATER IS IN FRANCE,

Because they possess tonic properties in addition, containing lime, iron, manganese, besides the natural bi-carb. soda, and producing no alkaline diathesis. Recommended by the faculty for various Diseases of the Liver, Spleen, Stomach, Bowels, Kidneys, and Bladder.

J. MILHAU'S SONS, Sole Agents, 183 BROADWAY, New York.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
0 028 100 546 7